

014 S88 v.3

Kansas City Public Library



This Volume is for
REFERENCE USE ONLY

ANONYMA and PSEUDONYMA

By

CHARLES A. STONEHILL, Junr.,

Author of "Bibliographies of Modern Authors, 2nd Series,"

"Bibliography of Norman Douglas"

ANDREW BLOCK

AND

H. WINTHROP STONEHILL,

Author of "Bibliographies of Modern Authors, 2nd Series."

VOL. III. O-T.

SECOND EDITION

C. A. STONEHILL, Jr.

22, QUEEN ANNE'S GROVE

LONDON, W. 4.

—
1927

PREFACE.



The American, and, I dare say, the English public are indebted to Eli Perkins for many an hour's entertainment. I am in his debt for a preface.

Perkins called upon a friend whom he found struggling in an attempt to get into a new pair of riding boots. « Don 't worry », he said, « they will slip on easily after you have worn them a while ».

I would remind some of my recent correspondents that no catalogue or dictionary can pretend to be exhaustive. We hope that *Anonyma and Pseudonyma* is a step in the right direction; that succeeding generation may find it a useful basis from which to proceed.

A certain reviewer, while kindly disposed on the whole, remarks that we have wasted much space by the inclusion of books the authors of which are known to the proverbial school boy. I may remind him that the same criticism may be made of any dictionary; that the Oxford dictionary includes such trite terms as « dog », « cat », « critic », etc. The distinction between what is « known » and what is not generally known is a fine one, and might take more time and involve more disputes than the book itself.

C. A. S.

- O. (1905) : Lionel James. (Of the "Craftsman") : Henry St. John.
- O. A. T. H. P. (1672) : Oliver Plunkett.
- O. B. (Boston, 1838) : Samuel G. Goodrich.
- O BRAZILE. (1675). (By Richard Head or W. Hamilton).
- O. . E ., YOUNG STUDENT : Joseph Seccombe.
- O. K. : Madame Novikoff.
- O. L. (1856) : Octave Delepierre.
- O. N. (1671. 1672) : Mr. Woodhead.
- O. N., CATHOLICK. (1672) : Serenus Cressy.
- O. O. : Robertson Nicoll.
- O. P. (1582) : Oliver Pigge.
- O PER SE O. (1612). (By Thomas Dekker).
- O. S. (1903) : Sir Owen Seaman.
- O. S., FREEMAN. (1855) : Edward Coit Rogers. .
- O. W. : Oscar Wilde.
- O. W. (1692) : Obadiah Walker.
- OAK OPENINGS. (N. Y., 1856). (By James Fenimore Cooper).
- OAKWOOD, OLIVER : Stacy G. Potts.
- OATH OF ALLEGIANCE TO United States. (Columbia, 1860). (By Benjamin Morgan Palmer).
- OATH OF PACIFICATION. (1643). (By Henry Parker).
- OB. W. (1696) : Obadiah Walker.
- OBEDIENCE AND SUBMISSION. (1690). (By Zachary Taylor).
- OBEDIENCE DUE TO PRESENT King. (1689). (By Francis Fullwood).
- OBEDIENT SON OF CHURCH of England. (1674) : Henry Hickman.
- OBITER DICTA. (1891). (By Augustine Birrell).
- OBITUARY. (Phila, 1853). (By H. Binney).
- OBITUARY NOTICE OF. George L. Duyckinck. (N. York, 1863). (By William F. Morgan).
- OBITUARY NOTICE OF Professor Peck. ([n. p. 1823]). (By W. D. Peck).
- OBJECT OF PITY. (By Robert Louis Stevenson, Lady Jersey and others).
- OBJECTIONS AGAINST ESSAYS on Morality and Natural Religion. (1756). (By Henry Home).
- OBJECTIONS TO AFRICAN Colonization Stated and Answered. (Phila., 1833). (By Erasmus Hopkins).
- OBJECTIONS TO BANK OF Credit. (Boston, 1714). (By Paul Dudley).
- OBJECTIONS TO MR. LINDSEY's Interpretation. (1776). (By Anthony Temple).
- OBJECTIONS TO PROJECT of Creating Vice Chancellor. (1813). (By Sir S. Romilly).
- OBJECTIONS TO TAXATION of our American Colonies. (1765). (By Soame Jenyns).
- OBJECTS OF PITY. (N. D.). (By B. M. Haggard).
- OBLIGATION OF ACTING according to Conscience. (1716). (By Richard Russell).
- OBLIGATION OF HUMAN

- Laws Discussed. (1671). (By John Humphrey).
- OBLIGATIONS CHRISTIANS are under. (By Francis Fox).
- OBSCURATUS, SOL. (1866). C. N. Hastie.
- OBSCURE AND NAMELESS Bard in Braes of Angus : Joseph Gordon.
- OBSCURE INDIVIDUAL. (Phila., 1783) : Aedanus Burke.
- OBSCURE LAYMAN IN Town : George Psalmanazar.
- OBSERVANDA. LIFE AND Death of Late Q. Mary. (Boston, 1695). (By Cotton Mather).
- OBSERVANT, F. B., (Mackline, 1616) : Richard Britton.
- OBSERVATION ON DESIGN of Establishing .. (1774). (By W. S. Powell).
- OBSERVATIONS AND AD- vices OEconomical. (1669). (By Dudley, Lord North).
- OBSERVATIONS AND CON- jectures upon some Passages of Shakespeare. (1766). (By Thomas Tyrwhitt).
- OBSERVATIONS, CENSURES, and Confutations. (1657). (By William Lucy).
- OBSERVATIONS CONCER- ning Original of Government. (1652). (By Sir Robert Filmer).
- OBSERVATIONS ILLUSTRAT- ive. (1836). (By J. R. McCulloch).
- OBSERVATIONS IN JOUR- ney to Paris. (1777). (By Wm. Jones).
- OBSERVATIONS IN ILLUS- tration of Virgil's. (1810). (By Granville Penn).
- OBSERVATIONS IN REGARD to Description of Boys. (1827). (By Thomas Miller).
- OBSERVATIONS IN SUPPORT of Title of King. (1832). (By Sir George Harrison).
- OBSERVATIONS LEADING to Fair Examination of System of Government. (1777). (By Richard Henry Lee).
- OBSERVATIONS MADE during Tour. (1780). (By Sir Richard Sullivan).
- OBSERVATIONS OCCASION- ed by Contest. (1770). (By Edmund Law).
- OBSERVATIONS OF NEW- ton concerning Inflections. (1799). (By C. W. Sordan).
- OBSERVATIONS OF PERSON of Eminence and Worth in Ca- ledonia. (Boston, 1699). (By J. Patterson).
- OBSERVATIONS ON AGRI- culture, Manufacturing. (N. Y., 1789). (By Tench Coxe).
- OBSERVATIONS ON AMERI- can Revolution. (Philadelphia, 1779-1780). (By G. Morris).
- OBSERVATIONS ON ANTE- diluvian Remains. (1836). (By John Forster).
- OBSERVATIONS ON ARTICLE of Phrenology. (1826). (By John Ritchie).
- OBSERVATIONS ON APPLI- cation for Law to Incorporate " Union Canal Company ". ([n. p.], 1808). (By Charles G. Paleske).
- OBSERVATIONS ON AR- ticles of Peace. (1649). (By John Milton).

OBSERVATIONS ON AURORA Borealis. (1842). (By Robert Snow).

OBSERVATIONS ON AUTHENTICITY of Bruce's Travels. (Newcastle, 1800). (By Richard Wharton).

OBSERVATIONS ON BILL for Sale. (1718). (By Sir David Dalrymple).

OBSERVATIONS ON BILL Introduced .. 1817. (By R. Barnes).

OBSERVATIONS ON BOOK Entituled Introduction. (1747). (By Henry Stebbings).

OBSERVATIONS ON CASE of Miss Butterfield. (1776). (By Joseph Robertson).

OBSERVATIONS ON CASE of Protestant Dissenters. (1790). (By George Horne).

OBSERVATIONS ON CHURCH and State. (1848). (By J. F. Ferrier).

OBSERVATIONS ON CIRCULATION of Individual Credit. (1812). (By Samuel Haywood).

OBSERVATIONS ON COMMERCE of American States with Europe. (1783). (By John Holroyd, Earl of Sheffield).

OBSERVATIONS ON CONVERSION and Apostleship of St. Paul. (1747). (By George, Lord Lyttelton).

OBSERVATIONS ON DR. Freind's History of Physic. (1726). (By Sir Clifton Wintringham).

OBSERVATIONS ON DR. Price's Revolution Sermon. (1790). (By Edward Sayer).

OBSERVATIONS ON DR. Price's Theory and Principles. (1776). (By Henry Goodricke).

OBSERVATIONS ON DOCTOR Stevens's History. (1849). (By G. Wymberley Jones).

OBSERVATIONS ON DOCTRINE laid down by... Blackstone. (1779). (By Charles Sheridan).

OBSERVATIONS ON DUTIES and Offices of a Physician. (1770). (By John Gregory).

OBSERVATIONS ON DUTY on Seaborne Coal. (1831). (By J. R. M'Culloch).

OBSERVATIONS ON EMIGRATION of Dr. Joseph Priestley. (Phila., 1794). (By William Cobbett).

OBSERVATIONS ON ENDOWMENTS. (1852). (By Jonathan Barrett).

OBSERVATIONS ON EVIDENCE given before Committees. [Slave Trade]. (1791). (By John Ranley).

OBSERVATIONS ON FIFT [sic] Article. (1783). (By Joseph Galloway).

OBSERVATIONS ON FIRST and Second of Canons. (1673). (By Gilbert Burnet).

OBSERVATIONS ON FIRST Chapter of Book. [Miscellanae]. (1760). (By W. S. Powell).

OBSERVATIONS ON GOVERNMENT. (N. York, 1787). (By William Livingston).

OBSERVATIONS ON GREEK and Roman Classics. (1753). (By John Hill).

OBSERVATIONS ON HIS-

- torie of Reign of King Charles. (1656). (By Peter Heylin).
- OBSERVATIONS ON HISTORY of English Poetry. (By Joseph Ritson).
- OBSERVATIONS ON IMPORTANCE of Northern Colonies. (N. Y., 1749-50). (By Archibald Kennedy).
- OBSERVATIONS ON IMPROVEMENTS of New York. (1806). (By John S. Hunn).
- OBSERVATIONS ON INCREASE of Population. (1782). (By Mr. Howlett).
- OBSERVATIONS ON INFLUENCE of East India Company's. (1831). (By J. R. McCulloch).
- OBSERVATIONS ON INSLAVING Importing and Purchasing of Negroes. (German-town, 1759-60). (By Anthony Benezet).
- OBSERVATIONS ON JUSTIFICATIVE Memorial. (Phila., 1781). (From the French of J. M. G. de Rayneval).
- OBSERVATIONS ON LAND REVENUE. (1787). (By John St. John).
- OBSERVATIONS ON A LATE Publication. (1769). (By Edmund Burke).
- OBSERVATIONS ON LATE Publication. (1786). (By Rev. Martin Madan).
- OBSERVATIONS ON LATE Publication intitled Thoughts on Executive Justice. (1786). (By Sir Samuel Romilly).
- OBSERVATIONS ON LATE State of Nation. (1769). (By Edmund Burke).
- OBSERVATIONS ON LAWS and Ordinances. (1817). (By John Lingard).
- OBSERVATIONS ON LETTERS written to Sir Thomas Osborn. (1673). (By Slingsby Bethel).
- OBSERVATIONS ON LETTERS published by... Baine. (1767). (By Thomas Randall or Thomas Walker).
- OBSERVATIONS ON LIFE OF Cicero. (1733). (By George, Lord Lyttelton).
- OBSERVATIONS ON LIFE OF Reginaldus Polus. (By G. Lauder).
- OBSERVATIONS ON MEANS of Preserving and Restoring Health in West-Indies. (1783). (By John Rollo).
- OBSERVATIONS ON METHOD of Growing Wool. (1756). (By G. C. Maxwell).
- OBSERVATIONS ON MODE of Attack and Employment of Heavy Artillery. (1813). (By J. May).
- OBSERVATIONS ON MODE of Choosing Juries. (1822). (By Henry Cockburn).
- OBSERVATIONS ON MODERN Gardening. (1770). (By Thomas Whately).
- OBSERVATIONS ON MR. Wesley's Second Calm Address. (1777). (By Capel Lofft).
- OBSERVATIONS ON MUTINY Bill. (1781). (By Henry Grattan).
- OBSERVATIONS ON NUM-

- ber and Misery of Poor. (By J. Noorthouck).
- OBSERVATIONS ON ORIGINAL Architecture of St. Mary. (1823). (By J. C. Buckler).
- OBSERVATIONS ON OUR Saviour's Discourse. (By John Forster).
- OBSERVATIONS ON PAMPHLET. [Answer to libel]. (1730). (By William Arnall).
- OBSERVATIONS ON PAPER. [Declaration]. (1684). (By Henry Care).
- OBSERVATIONS ON PAPERS lately Submitted to Parliament, upon Subject of Affairs of Portugal. (By Frederick James Lamb).
- OBSERVATIONS ON PAPERS relative to Rupture with Spain. (1762). (By John Wilkes).
- OBSERVATIONS ON POEMS attributed to Rowley tending to prove that they were really written by Him. (By Rayner Hickford).
- OBSERVATIONS ON POETRY. (1738). (By H. Pemberton).
- OBSERVATIONS ON POPERY Laws. (1771). (By John O'Connor and John Curry).
- OBSERVATIONS ON POWER of Alienation. (1768). (By James Adair).
- OBSERVATIONS ON PRESENT Convention with Spain. (1739). (By Benjamin Robins).
- OBSERVATIONS ON PRESENT Government of Pennsylvania. (Phila., 1777). (By Dr. Benjamin Rush).
- OBSERVATIONS ON PRESENT State of East India Co. (1771). (By Capt. Smith ; H. and L. give Alexander Dalrymple).
- OBSERVATIONS ON PRESENT State of Paper Currencies. (1812). (By Robert McDonnell).
- OBSERVATIONS ON PRESENT State of Parochial and Vagrant Poor. (1773). (By John Scott, of Amwell).
- OBSERVATIONS ON PROJECT for Abolishing Slave Trade. (1790). (By Lord Sheffield).
- OBSERVATIONS ON PROPOSAL [Improvement of North-American-Indians]. (1807). (By Thomas Douglas, Earl of Selkirk).
- OBSERVATIONS ON PROPOSED Canal from Sea at Larne. (By James Agnew Farrell).
- OBSERVATIONS ON PROPOSED Duties. (1842). (By J. R. Greg).
- OBSERVATIONS ON PROPOSITIONS. (1845). (By J. B. Mozley).
- OBSERVATIONS ON PUBLICK Affairs of Great Britain. (1729). (By Henry St. John).
- OBSERVATIONS ON REFLECTIONS of Right Hon. Edmund Burke. (1790). (By Catherine Macaulay).
- OBSERVATIONS ON REGIAM Majestatem. (1792). (By John Davidson).
- OBSERVATIONS ON REIGN of Edward. (By Marquis of Halifax).
- OBSERVATIONS ON RELI-

- gion, Law... Turks. (1768). (By Sir J. Porter).
- OBSERVATIONS ON RESOLUTIONS of Clergy. (c. 1790). (By Henry Pope).
- OBSERVATIONS ON REV. Dr. Garnett's Sermon. (Boston, 1854). (By George Ticknor Curtis).
- OBSERVATIONS ON REVIEW of Controversy. (1769). (By Arthur Lee).
- OBSERVATIONS ON RIVER Potomack. (N. York, 1794). (By Tobias Lear).
- OBSERVATIONS ON ROUND Tower in Ireland and Scotland. (1779). (By Richard Gough).
- OBSERVATIONS ON ROUND Towers of Ireland. (By H. Greg).
- OBSERVATIONS ON SECOND Vision of St. John. (1752). (By Thomas Moore).
- OBSERVATIONS ON SHORT Tour. (1804). (By Philip B. Homer).
- OBSERVATIONS ON SLAVE Trade. (1795). (By Dr. Robert Innes).
- OBSERVATIONS ON SMALL Living. (1865). (By Robert Milne).
- OBSERVATIONS ON SOME Points of Law. (1759). (By John Maclaurin).
- OBSERVATIONS ON SPEECH Delivered. . 1769. (1770). (By M. Hellen).
- OBSERVATIONS ON SUBJECT of Railway Communication. (1842). (By— Routh).
- OBSERVATIONS ON TAXATION of Property. (1798). (By Joshua Jenour).
- OBSERVATIONS ON TEMPORAL Conduct and Actions of Our Saviour. (Wigan, 1800). (By W. Bankes).
- OBSERVATIONS ON TEST Laws. (1791). (By William Belsham).
- OBSERVATIONS ON THREE First Volumes. (1782). (By Joseph Ritson).
- OBSERVATIONS ON TREATY of Commerce. (1787). (By Francis Basset, Lord De Dunstanville).
- OBSERVATIONS ON TRIAL of Capt. Green. (1705). (By John Menzies).
- OBSERVATIONS ON WRITINGS and on Character of Mr. Gray. (1815). (By Thomas James Mathias).
- OBSERVATIONS ON WRITINGS of Craftsman. (1730). (By John, Lord Hervey).
- OBSERVATIONS RESPECTING further Extention of Trial by Jury. (1819). (By William Adam).
- OBSERVATIONS TOUCHING Antiquity and Dignity. (1765). (By Edward Wynne).
- OBSERVATIONS UPON ANTHROPOSOPIA Theomagica. (1650). (By H. More).
- OBSERVATIONS UPON ARISTOTLES Politiques. (1652). (By Sir Robert Filmer).
- OBSERVATIONS UPON CAESAR'S Commentaries. (1609). (By Mr. Edmundes).
- OBSERVATIONS UPON CA-

to. (1713). (By George Sewell).
OBSERVATIONS UPON
Certain Passages in Mr. Jeffer-
son's Notes on Virginia. (N.
York, 1804). (By Clement C.
Moore).

OBSERVATIONS UPON
Certain Roman Roads. (1836).
(By H. L. Long).

OBSERVATIONS UPON CON-
duct and Behaviour of Certain
Sect. (By Edmund Gibson).

OBSERVATIONS UPON CON-
duct of S—R W—M H—E.
(1779). (By Joseph Galloway
or Israel Mauduit).

OBSERVATIONS UPON EN-
glish Language. (By George
Harris).

OBSERVATIONS UPON FIRST
Report. (1826). By Robert
Daly).

OBSERVATIONS UPON LIFE
of Reginaldus. (1686). (By
William Joyner, alias Lyde).

OBSERVATIONS UPON LORD
Orrery's Remarks. (1754). (By
Patrick Delaney).

OBSERVATIONS UPON
Means. (Edin., 1828). (By Ro-
ger Aytoun).

OBSERVATIONS UPON MI-
litary and Political Affairs.
(1671). (By Duke of Albemarle).

OBSERVATIONS UPON
more Ancient Statutes. (1766).
(By Daines Barrington).

OBSERVATIONS UPON MR.
Fauquier's Essay. (1756). (By
Joseph Massie).

OBSERVATIONS UPON MR.
Fox's Letter. (By Martin Da-
vey).

OBSERVATIONS UPON OR-
dinance of Lords. (1645). (By
Edward Boughen).

OBSERVATIONS UPON PAM-
phlet [Analysis]. (1755). (By
Hugh Blair).

OBSERVATIONS UPON PAR-
liament of 1640. (By Mr.
Walker).

OBSERVATIONS UPON PRAC-
tical Working of Jury Court.
(1843). (By James Miller).

OBSERVATIONS UPON PRE-
sent State of Our Gold and
Silver. (1774). (By J. Conduit).

OBSERVATIONS UPON R.
Pole. (1686). (By George
Lauder).

OBSERVATIONS UPON RI-
ver Potomac. (N. Y., 1794).
(By Andrew Ellicott).

OBSERVATIONS UPON SER-
mon intitled Confutation of
Atheism. (1692). (By Henry
Layton).

OBSERVATIONS UPON
Short Treatise. [Manlove].
(1697). (By Henry Layton).

OBSERVATIONS UPON
some of His Majesties Late
Answers. [1642]. (By Henry
Parker).

OBSERVATIONS UPON
State of Nation. (1713). (By
Daniel Finch, Earl of Notting-
ham).

OBSERVATIONS UPON STA-
tutes. (1766). (By Daines Bar-
rington).

OBSERVATIONS UPON
Treatise [Of Humane Reason].
(1675). (By Edward Stephens).

OBSERVATIONS UPON

- Treatise [Psychologia]. (1697).
(By Henry Layton).
- OBSERVATIONS UPON
Treaty. (1729). (By Robert
Walpole).
- OBSERVATIONS UPON
Warre of Hungary. (1689). (By
Edward Littleton).
- OBSERVATOR. (1681). (By Sir
Roger L'Estrange).
- OBSERVATOR. (Whitchurch,
1837) : Rev. John Evans.
- OBSERVATOR ON LONDON
Bills of Mortality. (1683) : Sir
William Petty.
- OBSERVER. (1777) : Sir John
James Rutledge.
- OBSERVER. (1801) : John Cory.
- OBSERVER. (Glasgow : 1818) :
James Haldane.
- OBSERVER. (1839) : John
Alexander.
- OBSERVER. (1785). (By Ri-
chard Cumberland).
- OBSERVER OBSERVED.
(1756) (By William Huggins).
- OBSERVER OF THE TIMES.
(1817) : Alexander Shand.
- O'BYRNE, DERMOT, : Arnold
Bax.
- O'CATHASIAGH, P. O., : Sean
O'Casey.
- OCCASIONAL AMUSEMENTS.
(1809). (By E. Forster).
- OCCASIONAL ATTEMPTS IN
Verse. (1776). (By William
Cockin).
- OCCASIONAL CRITIC. (1757).
(By John Shebbeare).
- OCCASIONAL ESSAYS ON
Various Subjects. (1809). (By
Francis Maseres).
- OCCASIONAL OBSERVA-
tions on Double-titled Paper.
(1761). (By George Dodding-
ton, Lord Melcombe).
- OCCASIONAL PAPER : NUM-
ber I (to IX, inclusive). (1697-
1698). (By Richard Willis).
- OCCASIONAL POEMS. (Brigh-
ton, 1865). (By Joseph Sykes).
- OCCASIONAL QUERIES CON-
cerning True State. (1659). (By
Henry Stubbes).
- OCCASIONAL REFLECTIONS
upon several Subjects. (1669).
(By Robert Boyle).
- OCCASIONAL THOUGHTS IN
Reference to Virtuous. (1705).
(By Damaris, Lady Masham).
- OCCASIONAL THOUGHTSON
Study and Character. (1762).
(By John Gordon).
- OCCASIONAL WRITER.
(1727). (By Henry St. John).
- OCCASIONAL WRITER; CON-
taining Answer. (1745). (By
William Grant, Lord Preston-
grange).
- OCCASIONAL WRITER IN
British Critic. (1795) : Samuel
Parr.
- OCCIDENTE, MARIA DEL,
(1833) : Maria Brooks.
- OCCULT PHYSICK. (1660). (By
William Williams).
- OCEAN MAIL STEAMERS.
(n. p. 1852). (By James Morss).
- OCELLUM PROMONTORIUM.
(1821). (By Thomas Thomp-
son).
- O'CONAIRE, COLIN : P. H.
Pearse.
- OCTAVIA. (1798). (By A. M.
Porter).

- OCTAVIUS. (1799) : Dr. William Hales.
- OCTAVIUS. (1781). (Trans. by Sir Alexander Dalrymple).
- OCTOGENARIAN. (1850-1) : James Roche.
- OCTOGENARIAN. (Halifax, 1856) : Sir Brenton Halliburton.
- OCTOGENARIAN. (Cambridge, 1857) : Daniel Huntington.
- OCTOGENARIAN. (1859) : Walter Savage Landor.
- OCTOGENARIAN LADY OF Charleston, S. C. : Mrs. E. A. Poyas.
- OCULIST. (1757). (By Phanael Bacon).
- OCULUS BRITANNIAE. (1724). (By Nicholas Amhurst).
- ODD FELLOW. (1816) : Peter McKenzie, James Wallace, James Brown, Robert Kay, Joseph Souter, Alexander McNeill and James Duncan.
- ODD VOLUME. (1826-7). (Both Series by the Misses Corbet).
- ODDITIES AND OUTLINES. (1807). (By E. Mangin).
- ODDITIES OF LONDON LIFE. (1838). (By J. Poole).
- ODDS AND ENDS DONE UP in Parcels. (By William Maskell).
- ODE. (1780). (By Soame Jenyns).
- ODE AD GUSTAVUM REGEM. (1810). (By Walter Savage Landor).
- ODE ADDRESSED TO Author of Conquered Duchess. (1746). (By Sir Charles H. Williams).
- ODE ADDRESSED TO SA-
voir Vivre Club. (By Elijah Fenton).
- ODE AT ENCÆNIA. (Oxon., 1773). (By Dr. Wheeler).
- ODE BY JOHNSON TO MRS. Thrale. (1784). (By James Boswell).
- ODE CONSECRATED TO Memory of [Newcastle] : (1769). (By Sidney Swinney).
- ODE FOR MUSICK. (1713). (By Alexander Pope).
- ODE FOR THE NEW YEAR. (1776). (By Thomas Day).
- ODE, HUMBLY INSCRIBED to the Queen. (1706). (By Matthew Prior).
- ODE IN IMITATION OF Alcaeus. (By Sir William Jones).
- ODE IN IMITATION OF 2nd Ode of... Horace. (1692). (By Matthew Prior).
- ODE OF LIFE. (1880). (By Sir Lewis Morris).
- ODE OF THE TIMES. (By George Stepney).
- ODE ON BONES OF IMMORTAL Thomas Paine. (1819). (By Joshua Marshall).
- ODE ON DISTANT PROSPECT of Eton College. (1747). (By Thomas Gray).
- ODE ON ETON COLLEGE. (1747). (By Thomas Gray).
- ODE ON FAME. (By Mr. Flood).
- ODE ON LATE GLORIOUS Successes of His Majesty's Arms. (Phila., 1762). (By Nathaniel Evans).
- ODE ON ST. CECILIA'S DAY. (1749). (By Bonnell Thornton).

- ODE. PENDRUM QUESQUE. ([1780]. (By Soame Jenyns).
- ODE PERFORMED IN THE Senate-House at Cambridge. (1769). (By Thos. Gray).
- ODE TO ATHENIAN SOCIETY. (1704). (By Daniel Defoe).
- ODE TO CREATOR. (1713). (By John Hughes).
- ODE TO CUCKOO. (Edin., 1770). (By Michael Bruce).
- ODE TO DRAGON. (1777). (By Hannah More).
- ODE TO DUCHESS OF NEWCASTLE on Her Birthday. (1810). (By Henry Pelham, Duke of Newcastle).
- ODE TO EARL OF LINCOLN. (1762). (By Samuel Bishop).
- ODE TO EARL OF SUTHERLAND. (By Thomas Tickell).
- ODE TO FREEDOM. (1793). (By William Bowra).
- ODE TO LOVE. (1756). (By Rev. Richard Shepherd).
- ODE TO MYRA. (1730). (By Dr. William King).
- ODE TO NAPOLEON BUONAPARTE. (1814). (By Lord Byron).
- ODE TO OBSCURITY. (By George Colman).
- ODE TO THE SUN. (1707). (By Elijah Fenton).
- ODE TO SUPERSTITION. (1786). (By Samuel Rogers).
- ODE TO WARLIKE GENIUS. (1788). (By William Tasker).
- ODE UPON DEDICATING Building. (1769). (By David Garrick).
- ODERIFFEROUS GARDEN of Charitie. (By Robert Allen).
- ODES. (Privately Printed. ([1868])). (By Coventry Patmore).
- ODES AND ADDRESSES TO Great People. (1825). (By Thomas Hood and John Hamilton Reynolds).
- ODES AND EPISTLES. (1739). (By Robert Craggs, Lord Nugent).
- ODES DESCRIPTIVE AND Allegorical. (1761). (By Richard Shepherd).
- ODES IN IMITATION OF Seaven Penitential Psalmes. (1601). (By Richard Verstegan).
- ODES OF CASIMIRE. (1646). (By George Hills or Hill).
- ODES OF HORACE. (1626-31). (Trans. by Sir Thomas Hawkins).
- ODES OF HORACE IN CINNATI. (Cincinnati, 1822). (By Thomas Peirce).
- ODES ON SEVERAL DESCRIPTIVE and Allegorical Subjects. (By William Collins).
- ODES ON SEVERAL SUBJECTS. (1745). (By Mark Akenside).
- ODES, SATYRS, AND EPISTLES of Horace. (1684). (Trans. by Thomas Creech).
- ODES UPON CASH, CORN, Catholics. (1828). (By Thomas Moore).
- O'DOHERTY, SIR MORGAN, : William Maginn.
- ODONALD, PEREGRINE, (1736) : William King.
- O'DONOVAN, P. M., : Thomas Love Peacock.

- O'DOWD, CORNELIUS, : Charles Lever.
- ODYSSEY, BOOK V. (1827). (Trans. by John Lord Russell).
- OECONOMY OF BEAUTY. (1772). (By Rev. Dr. Cosens).
- OECONOMY OF HUMAN Life. (1795). (By Robert Dodsley).
- OECONOMY OF LOVE. (1758-63). (By John Armstrong).
- OECONOMY OF SEXES. (1751). (By Caleb Fleming).
- OEDIPUS TYRANNUS. (1820). (By P. B. Shelley).
- OEMLER, MARIE CONWAY, : Mrs. John Norton.
- OF AGE TO-MORROW. (1805). (By Thomas John Dibdin).
- OF AUTHORITY OF COUNCILS. (1687). (By C. Hutchinson).
- OF BENEFITS OF OUR Saviour, Jesus-Christ, to Mankind. (1680). (By Obadiah Walker).
- OF BENEVOLENCE. (1751). (By John Armstrong).
- OF BLASPHEMIE AGAINST Holy Ghost. (1646). (By John Hales).
- OF BODIES AND OF MANS Soul. (1699). (By Sir Kenelm Digby).
- OF CIRCUMFERENCE OF Earth. (1632). (By E. Hows).
- OF CONSCIENCE. (1644). (By Henry Hammond).
- OF EDUCATION. [1644]. (By John Milton).
- OF EDUCATION, ESPECIALLY of Young Gentlemen. (1673). (By Obadiah Walker).
- OF FAITH NECESSARY TO Salvation. (Oxon., 1688). (By Obadiah Walker).
- OF GENTYLNES AND NOBYlyte. (By John Heywood).
- OF HUMILIATION. [1689]. (By Edward Stephens).
- OF IDOLATRY. (Oxon., 1646). (By Henry Hammond).
- OF INCURABLE SCEPTICISM. (1688). (By Thomas Tenison).
- OF INTERCHANGEABLE. (1594). (Translated by R. Ashley).
- OF KNOWLEDGE AND CONDUCT of Warres. (1578). (By Thomas Proctor).
- OF LATE OR DEATH-BED Repentance. (Oxon., 1645). (By Henry Hammonnd).
- OF LAW OF NATURE AND Nations. (Oxon., 1703). (Trans. by Basil Kennett).
- OF LAWS OF CHANCE. (By John Arbuthnot).
- OF LIBERTY AND SERVITUDE. (By La Mothe Le Vayer. Trans. by John Evelyn).
- OF PLURALITY OF WORLDS. (1853). (By William Whewell).
- OF POLITENESS. (1738). (By James Miller).
- OF PRAYER AND MEDITATION. (1582). (Trans. by Richard Hopkins).
- OF PRELITICAL EPISCOPACY. (1641). (By John Milton).
- OF REFORMATION TOUCHING Church-Discipline. (1641). (By John Milton).
- OF SCANDAL. (1680). (By Vincent Alsop).
- OF SUPREMACIE IN AF-

- fares of Religion. (1624). (By Sir John Hayward).
- OF THUNDERING LEGION. (1726). (By William Whiston).
- OF TRUE RELIGION. (1673). (By John Milton).
- OF TRUTH AND EXCEL-
lency of Gospel. Sermon. (1713). (By John Moore).
- OF VERBAL CRITICISM. (1733). (By David Mallett).
- OFELLUS : Francis Squire.
- OFFICE AND DUTIES OF
Executors. (1641). (By Thomas Wentworth).
- OFFICE OF CHAPLAIN EN-
quir'd into. (1688). (By Jeremy Collier).
- OFFICE OF CONSTABLE. (1791). (By Joseph Ritson).
- OFFICER. () : Capt. Suck-
ling.
- OFFICER. () : Capt. Aubrey
Thomas.
- OFFICER. (1760) : Lord Thur-
low.
- OFFICER. (1774) : J. Cunning-
ham.
- OFFICER. (1781) : Lieut. Dou-
glas.
- OFFICER. (1782) : Capt. Dor-
set.
- OFFICER. (1785) : James
Glenie.
- OFFICER. ("Travels", 1780 &
91) : Thomas Anburey.
- OFFICER. (1809) : Sir Robert
Ker Porter.
- OFFICER. (Dumfries, 1813) :
Arent Schuyler De Peyster.
- OFFICER. (1816) : D. Roberts.
- OFFICER. (Annals of Army).
(Phila., 1864) : John Fitch.
- OFFICER AT ARMS. (1686) :
J. Gibbon.
- OFFICER EMPLOYED IN HIS
Army. (1820) : John Fane.
- OFFICER EMPLOYED ON
Expedition. (1761) : William
Smith.
- OFFICER IN ARMY. (1782) :
Gen. Murray.
- OFFICER IN HIS MAJESTY'S
Service. (1822) : R. G. Wallace.
- OFFICER IN HON. EAST
India Company's Bengal.
(1847) : John Butler.
- OFFICER IN SERVICE OF
Honourable East India Com-
pany. (1833) : John Clunes.
- OFFICER IN SERVICE OF
India Company : Richard Hall
Gower.
- OFFICER IN UNITED STATES
Army. (1827) : Lieut. Richard
Bache.
- OFFICER IN UNITED STATES
Navy. (1835) : W. S. W.
Ruschenberger.
- OFFICER OF ARMY. (1780) :
Capt. Hall.
- OFFICER OF BRITISH ARMY.
(N. Y., 1778) : Major Edward
Drewe.
- OFFICER OF CHANCERY OF
Equestrian : Sir Levett Han-
son.
- OFFICER OF COLONEL
Baillie's Detachment. (1788) :
William Thomson.
- OFFICER OF CORPS. (1839) :
Major John Butler.
- OFFICER OF FIRST REGI-
ment of Ohio Volunteers : L.
Giddings.
- OFFICER OF HOUSEHOLD

- Brigade of Cavalry. (1839) : Col. George Greenwood.
- OFFICER OF LIVE. (Wash., 1839) : John L. Gardner.
- OFFICER OF NINTH REGIMENT : C. W. Thompson.
- OFFICER OF RANK. (1791) : Sir John Borlase Warren.
- OFFICER OF RANK. (1826) : William Nugent Glascock.
- OFFICER OF ROYAL NAVY. (1839) : Henry Gage Morris.
- OFFICER OF SQUADRON : (1744) : Benjamin Robins, F. R. S.
- OFFICER OF THIS ESTABLISHMENT at Charlestown. (1821) : Gamaliel Bradford Sr.
- OFFICER OF U. S. NAVY. (1835) : W. S. W. Ruschenberger.
- OFFICER OF UNITED STATES Army : J. H. M'Cullom, Jr.
- OFFICER OF UNITED STATES Army. (1827) : Lieut. R. Bache.
- OFFICER OF UNITED STATES Navy. (Phila., 1834) : W. S. W. Ruschenberger.
- OFFICER OF UNITED STATES Navy. (1845) : Horatio Bridge.
- OFFICER OF VOLUNTEER Corps. (1800) : A. Campbell Fraser.
- OFFICER ON STAFF. (1856-8. Somerset Calthorpe.
- OFFICER ON STAFF OF Quarter-Master-General's Department : Capt. Thomas Abercrombie Trant.
- OFFICER UNDER THAT GENERAL. (Boston, 1808) : Henry Adams Bullard.
- OFFICER WHO SERVED IN Expedition. (1821) : George Robert Gleig.
- OFFICER WHO SERVED ON the Expedition : Lieut. Evans.
- OFFICER WHO SERVED there. (1861) : William W. Ireland.
- OFFICIAL ACCOUNT OF Parochial Charities. (1838). (Ed. by S. Clissold).
- OFFICIUM QUOTIDIANUM. (1650). (By Abp. William Laud).
- OGDEN, R., (1890) : Mrs. Frances Otis Ide.
- OGILVIES. (1849). (By Mrs. Craik).
- OGILVY, GAVIN, : Sir J. M. Barrie.
- OH READ OVER. (1558). (By J. Penry).
- O'HARA FAMILY. (1835-42) : John and Michael Banim.
- O'HARA, OR 1798. (1825). (By Capt. W. H. Maxwell).
- OINOPHILUS, Boniface, : Robert Samber.
- OINOS KPIΘINOS. (1750). (By Samuel Rolleston).
- OLBIA. (1660). (By John Sadler).
- OLD AND EXPERIENCED Trader. (1769) : Alexander Cluny.
- OLD ANGLER AND BIBLIOPOLIST. (1835-6) : Thomas Boosey.
- OLD ASIATIC MERCHANT : Alexander Robertson.
- OLD AUTHOR. (1855) : Mrs. Ellis.

- OLD AUTHOR IN NEW Walk : J. R. Best.
- OLD BALLADS, HISTORICAL and Narrative. (1777). (By Thomas Evans).
- OLD BIRD : Cecil Clarke.
- OLD BOHEMIAN. (1887) : G. M. L. Strauss.
- OLD BOOKSELLER. (1837) : W. West.
- OLD BOOMERANG : John R. Houlding.
- OLD BOY. (1857) : Thomas Hughes.
- OLD BUSHMAN. (1861) : Horace W. Wheelwright.
- OLD CONTINENTAL. (N. Y., 1846). (By James Kirke Paulding).
- OLD CONTRIBUTOR TO Maga : Lord Neaves.
- OLD CORMORANT. (1878) : Constance Burdett.
- OLD DAYS IN DIPLOMACY. (By C. A. A. Disbrowe).
- OLD DIPLOMATIC SERVANT. (1838) : H. H. Parish.
- OLD DISSECTOR. (1832) : James Browne.
- OLD ENGLAND. (1705) (By Henry Gandy).
- OLD ENGLISH CONSTITUTION. (1714). (By Charles Leslie).
- OLD ENGLISH CONSTITUTION Vindicated. (1717). (By Mathias Earbery).
- OLD ENGLISH PLAYS. (1814-5). (Ed. by Charles W. Dilke).
- OLD ENGLISH SQUIRE. (1821). (By J. Careless).
- OLD ENGLISHMAN. (1794) : James Rennell.
- OLD ETONIAN : Sir Alexander Malet.
- OLD EX-SCHOLAR OF TRINITY College, Dublin. (1827) : Thomas Wallace.
- OLD FRIEND AND SERVANT of Church. (1798) : William Jones.
- OLD FRIEND OF SOCIETY for Promoting Christian Knowledge. (1810) : Rev. William Ward.
- OLD GENTLEMAN'S WISH. (1685). (By Clement Barksdale).
- OLD GLASGOW AND ITS Environs. (1864). (By Robert Reid).
- OLD HAND. (Adelaide, 1880) : George Hamilton.
- OLD HARROWING. (1867) : Douglas Straight.
- OLD HEREDITARY BURGESS. (Edin., 1775) : Sir James Foulis.
- OLD HIGHLANDER. (By Lady Fullerton).
- OLD HUMPHREY : George Mogridge.
- OLD INHABITANT. (Pittenweem) : James Horsburgh.
- OLD INHABITANT OF British America. (Halifax) : Brenton Halliburton.
- OLD INHABITANT OF British North America. (1825-31) : Sir Brenton Halliburton.
- OLD JONATHAN. (1857) : David Alfred Doudney.
- OLD JUDGE. (1843). (By Thomas C. Haliburton).
- OLD LEEDS CROPPER. (1868) : D. H. Atkinson.

- OLD LIBRARIAN'S AL-
manack. (By E. L. Pearson).
- OLD M. P. (1790) : Philip
Withers.
- OLD MAID. (1834) : Mrs. Monk-
land.
- OLD MAID. (1860) : Miss Phil-
lipps.
- OLD MAN. (1833-1866) : Sir
Francis B. Head.
- OLD MANTAUGHT WISDOM.
(1735). (By Henry Fielding).
- OLD MANS MONITOR. (1852).
(By Basil Wood).
- OLD MEMBER OF PARLIA-
ment. (1766-1774) : Arthur Lee.
- OLD MEMBER OF PARLIA-
ment. (1804) : Sir Richard Hill.
- OLD MEMBER OF SOCIETY.
(1792) : J. A. Colet.
- OLD MENS TEARS FOR
their own Declensions. (Boston,
1691). (By Joshua Scottow).
- OLD MOTHER GRIM'S
Tales. (1737). (By William
Meston).
- OLD MOUNTAINEER. (1856) :
J. P. Scribner.
- OLD OAK CHAIR. (1838). (By
Thomas Streatfield).
- OLD OBSERVER : Rowland
Hill.
- OLD PARLIAMENTARY
Hand. (1896) : W. B. Guinee.
- OLD PATHS RESTORED.
(1711-62). (By Cotton Mather).
- OLD PLANTER. (1785) : Gor-
don Turnbull.
- OLD PLAY-GOER. (1850) : Ma-
jor-General Parlbv.
- OLD PLAYS. (1716). (Ed. by
Charles W. Dilke).
- OLD PRINCIPLES OF NEW-
England. ([Boston, 1700 ?])
(By Cotton Mather).
- OLD PRINTER. (1896) : J. Fa-
low Wilson.
- OLD RELIGION DEMON-
strated. (1684). (By John Good-
man).
- OLD RESIDENT. (Buffalo,
1850) : A. Burke.
- OLD ROBERT GRAY. (1846).
(By Edward Monroe).
- OLD RUGBAEAN. (1848) : R.
N. Hutton.
- OLD SAILOR. (1826-52) : Mat-
thew Henry Barker.
- OLD SAILOR APPOINTED TO
make Brine : Isaac Carter.
- OLD SCHOOL, OLIVER, : Jo-
seph Dennie.
- OLD SERVANT. (1762) : George
Heathcote.
- OLD SHEKARRY, H. A. L.
(1860) : H. A. Leverson.
- OLD SOLDIER'S FAREWELL
to 42nd. (By Capt. G. W. Cock-
burn).
- OLD SOUTH : Benjamin Austin.
- OLD SPORTSMAN : C. M.
Barstow.
- OLD SPORTSMAN. (1815) :
William Flint.
- OLD STUDENT IN DIUINITIE.
(Doway, 1632) : R. Brerely.
- OLD TRADESMAN. (1836) :
Thomas Bailey.
- OLD TRAVELLER ("Raven") :
S. T. Coleridge.
- OLD TROOP. (1698). (By John
Lacy).
- OLD 'UN AND YOUNG 'UN.
(Phila., 1848) : F. Alexander
Durivage and George P. Burn-
ham.

OLD VICAR. (1870) : Thomas Bewley Monsell.

OLD WEST COUNTRY CLERGYMAN. (1899) : W. H. Thornton.

OLD WHIG. (1719). (By Joseph Addison).

OLD WHIG. (1739). (The greater part by Samuel Chandler).

OLD WIVES TALES. (1595). (By Geo. Peele).

OLD WOMAN WEATHERWISE. (1770). (By George Savile Carey).

OLDE THRIFT NEWLY REVIVED. (1612). (By R. Chambers).

OLDCASTLE, Humphry, : Henry St. John.

OLDCASTLE, Jonathan, : Wilfrid Meynell.

OLDCOURT. (1829). (By Sir Martin Archer Shee).

OLDE THRIFT NEWLY REVIVED. (1616). (By R. Chambers).

OLDEST SCHOOL INSPECTOR : Joseph Bentley.

OLDYS, A. M. OF UNIVERSITY OF PHILADELPHIA, Francis. (1791). George Chalmers.

OLEANDER. (1876) : David McCulloch.

OLGA. (1855). (By Thulia S. Henderson).

OLIVE AND PINE. (Boston, 1859). (By Mrs. M. A. P. Lowe).

OLIVE-BRANCH, Rev. Simon, : William Roberts.

OLIVER CROMWELL. (1752). (By George S. Green).

OLIVER CROMWELL, A

Poem. (1829). (By Mr. Dunlop).

OLIVER CROMWELL : (AN Historical Romance). (1840). (By Henry William Herbert).

OLIVER CROMWELL'S Ghost. (By Robert Wilde).

OLIVER CROMWELL'S LETTER. (1700). (Trans. from John Milton's Latin).

OLIVER, Nathan, (1836) : Robert Blakey.

OLIVER, Stephen, (1834) : Wm. A. Chatto.

OLIVER OLD SCHOOL : Joseph Dennie.

OLIVER OLDSCHOOL. (1844) : Nathan Sargent.

OLIVIA. (1848). (By Augusta Louisa, Lady Lyons).

OLLA PODRIDA. (1840). (By Capt. Marryat).

ONLEY HYMNS. (By William Cowper and J. Newton).

OMEN. (1785). (By Arthur Gifford).

OMEN. (1825). (By John Galt).

OMER, W. J. S., (1619) : William Wright.

OMIAH. (1775) : Major John Scott.

OMICRON : John Newton.

OMNIANA. (1812). (Ed. by Robert Southey. Contribs. by Coleridge).

OMNIUM, JACOB, (1847-57) : Matthew James Higgins.

ON ABUSE OF UNRESTRAINED POWER. (By William J. Temple).

ON ADVANTAGES OF PATENT PROCESS FOR INCREASING PRODUCTS OF SUGAR FROM CANE

- Juice. (By C. Terry and W. Parker).
- ON AMERICAN SCHEME OF Establishing Colonies. (By James Simpson).
- ON BALLOT. (By James Mill).
- ON BEAUTIES, HARMONIES and Sublimities of Nature. (1823). (By Charles Bucke).
- ON CATCHING COLD. (1881). (Selected and edited by C. L. Dodgson ?)
- ON CHURCH PROPERTY. (1834). (By John Allen).
- ON COMBINATION OF TRADES. (1834). (By H. Collins).
- ON COMMERCE OF AMERICAN STATES. (1783). (By John Baker Holroyd, Lord Sheffield).
- ON COMMERCIAL INTER-course between United States and Germany. [1856]. (By R. Schleiden and J. S. Kulenkampff).
- ON CONFIRMATION. (Halesworth). (By John Armstrong).
- ON CONSTITUTION. (Rochester, 1860). (By Geo. W. Clark).
- ON CRITICAL SOURCES OF Complutensian Polyglott. (1847). (By Thomas Hartwell Horne).
- ON DEATH AND HORRID Murder of Most Reverend Father in God, James Archbishop of Saint-Andrews. (By Mungo Murray).
- ON DEATH OF HIS GRACE John Duke of Rothes. (By Mungo Murray).
- ON DEATH OF ILLUSTRIOUS David Earl of Wemyss. (By Mungo Murray).
- ON DEATH OF MOST SADLY, ever to be Deplored, most Illustrious, Right Honourable, James Lord Marquess of Montrose. (By Mungo Murray).
- ON DEATH OF QUEEN. (1695). (By John, Lord Cutts).
- ON EDGE OF STORM. (186-). (By Margaret Roberts).
- ON EMPLOYMENT OF TIME. (1750). (By Robert Bolton).
- ON ESTABLISHMENT OF Universal System of Meteorological Observations. (Washington, 1851). (By Mathew Fontaine Maury).
- ON FAITH. (1829). (By William Hart Coleridge).
- ON FRONTIER, OR SCENES in West. (Boston, [1864]). (By C. H. Pearson).
- ON GOING TO CHURCH. (New York, 1896). (Pirated and Bowdlerized from George Bernard Shaw).
- ON HER MAJESTY'S RE-building. (1733). (By Thomas Tickell).
- ON-HI, Hart, : John Hart.
- ON HIS GRACE, DUKE OF Marlborough. (1707). (By William Wycherley).
- ON IMPLYMENT OF TIME. (By Robert Bolton).
- ON INSTINCT. (By Philip B. Duncan).
- ON LEGISLATION AND Commerce of Corn. (1776). (By Jacques Necker).
- ON MIGRATION. (By Philip B. Duncan).
- ON MODE OF CONSTITUTING Presidential Electors. (N. Y., 1823). (By John A. Dix).

- ON MUCH LAMENTED
Death of Marquis of Tavistock.
(1767). (By Christopher Anstey).
- ON NATURE AND ELEMENTS
of External World. (1847). (By
T. Collyns Simon).
- ON NECESSITY OF FREE-
dom from Sin. (1829). (By Jo-
seph Storrs Fry).
- ON NOMINATION OF
Agents. (c. 1844). (By Thomas
Falconer).
- ON OFFICE OF PARACLETE.
(1853). (By Thomas Carlyle,
advocate).
- ON PAPER MONEY. (Phila.,
1825). (By Labaw Heath).
- ON POETRY. (1733). (By Jo-
nathan Swift).
- ON POETRY : RAPSODY.
(Dublin, 1733-4). (By Jonathan
Swift).
- ON PORTRAITS OF MARY
Queen of Scots. (1845). (By
P. F. Tytler).
- ON PRISONS IN PHILADEL-
phia. (Philadelphia, 1796). (By
Médéric Louis Élie Moreau de
Saint-Mery or La Rochefou-
cauld-Llancourt).
- ON PROBABILITY. (1830). (By
Sir John Lubbock).
- ON PROCURATIONS, SYNO-
dals and Pentecostals. (1661).
(By J. Stephens).
- ON THE PROSODY OF PARA-
dise Regained. (By Robert
Bridges).
- ON PROTECTION TO WEST
India Sugar. (1823). (By Sir
George Larpent).
- ON PUBLIC CREDIT. (1784)
(By S. Gale).
- ON REPRESENTATION OF
Minorities. (Phila., 1844). (By
Thomas Gilpin).
- ON RISE, PROGRESS, AND
Present State of Public Opinion.
(1828). (By William A. Mackin-
non).
- ON ROACH FISHING. (1860).
(By Henry Wix).
- ON SELF GOVERNMENT.
(Boston, 1847). (By M. A.
Richter).
- ON SITE OF MULBERRY
Tree. (1869). (By Dante G.
Rossetti).
- ON SLAVERY, AND ITS RE-
medy. ([1841]). (By Joseph
Pease).
- ON THE SOLEMNE LEAGUE
and Covenant. (By John Mil-
ton).
- ON STATE OF MAN. (1851-3).
(By Mrs. Cornwallis).
- ON SURREY HILLS. (1891).
(By Messrs. Owen and Jordan).
- ON TRANSLATION FROM
Dead Languages. (By John
Keble).
- ON UNION WITH SCOT-
land. (By W. Paterson).
- ONE CALL'D HIGH-CHURCH-
Man. (1707) : Charles Leslie.
- 150 STORIES ABOUT IN-
dians. (Concord, 1853). (Rufus
Merrill).
- ONE IN RANKS : (c. 1848) :
Michael Constable.
- ONE LIFE, ONE LOVE. (By
M. E. Braddon).
- ONE MISO-DOLOS. (1710) :
Charles Leslie.
- ONE NOT UNEXERCISED IN

- these kinds of Speculation : Henry More.
- ONE OF ALUMNI. (1836) : John Inglis.
- ONE OF AMERICAN PEOPLE. (Boston, 1801) : Winthrop Sargent.
- ONE OF AUTHORS OF "Body and Soul" : George Wilkins.
- ONE OF AUTHORS OF "Naval Sketch Book" : William N. Glascock.
- ONE OF AUTHORS OF "Poems for Youth by Family Circle" : Jane Elizabeth Roscoe.
- ONE OF AUTHORS OF "Rejected Addresses". (1825) : Horace Smith.
- ONE OF BARBAROUS BLOCK-heads of Lowest Mob. (1786) : William Pettman.
- ONE OF THE BOYS. (Edin., 1868) : Percy H. Fitzgerald.
- ONE OF CLERGY. (1714) : Jonathan Swift.
- ONE OF COMMISSIONERS. (1837) : Sir Charles Edward Grey.
- ONE OF COMMUNION OF Church of Rome. (1688) : William Wake.
- ONE OF DEFEATED. (1872) : Frederick Hallard.
- ONE OF EDITORS OF NEW York Mirror. (1832) : Theodore S. Fay.
- ONE OF EXCLUDED MEMBERS of Parliament. (1659) : Richard Morris.
- ONE OF THE FAMILY : Pierce Egan.
- ONE OF FAMILY OF BOW-lessees : William L. Bowles.
- ONE OF FANCY. (1819) : Thomas Moore.
- ONE OF FEW ENGLISHMEN that are left in England. (1659) : Arthur Annesley.
- ONE OF THE FOOLS : Judge Tonngée.
- ONE OF HER LADIES. (1772) : Lady Frances Erskine.
- ONE OF HER MAJESTY'S Surgeons. (1705) : James Handley.
- ONE OF HER MINISTERS. (1849) : Thomas Dowell.
- ONE OF HER SONS. (Boston, printed, London, reprinted, 1835) : Jacob Abbott.
- ONE OF HIS CONSTITUENTS. (1819) : Bishop Copleston.
- ONE OF HIS CONSTITUENTS. (1825) : Henry Drummond.
- ONE OF HIS CONSTITUENTS (Penzance, 1826) : Henry Boase.
- ONE OF HIS CONSTITUENTS and Magistrate of County of Surrey. (1824) : John Ivatt Briscoe.
- ONE OF HIS COUNTRYMEN. (Boston, 1834) : Caleb Cushing.
- ONE OF HIS DESCENDANTS. (Boston, 1847) : Lorenzo D. Johnson.
- ONE OF HIS MAJESTY'S Chaplains. (1833-1836) : Hon-Arthur Philip Perceval.
- ONE OF HIS MAJESTY'S Justices of Peace. (1813) : Robert Owen.
- ONE OF HIS MAJESTY'S Justices of Peace. (1817) : Samuel Parr.

ONE OF HIS MAJESTY'S
Justices of Peace for County
of Somerset. (1774) : John
Langhorne.

ONE OF HIS MAJESTY'S
Justices of Peace for Three In-
land Counties. (1807) : John
Wayland.

ONE OF HIS MAJESTY'S
Servants. (1832) : Hon. Arthur
Philip Perceval.

ONE OF HIS OWN SER-
vants. (1641-67) : George Ca-
vendish.

ONE OF HIS SONS. (1871) :
Thomas Howard Gill.

ONE OF IDLE CLASSES.
(1827) : William Thompson.

ONE OF INHABITANTS.
(Portsmouth, N. H., 1788) : Jo-
nathan Mitchel Sewall.

ONE OF ITS MEMBERS.
(1849) : Edward Ash.

ONE OF ITS TRUSTEES. (N.
Y., 1854) : Samuel B. Ruggles.

ONE OF JURYMEN ON IN-
quisition : Philip Thicknesse.

ONE OF THE LAITY. (1791-3) :
Hannah More.

ONE OF LAITY OF CHURCH
of England. (" Family Scrip-
ture Reader ") : Thomas Ne-
wenham.

ONE OF LAST CENTURY.
(1825) : W. Stewart Rose.

ONE OF LATE MOST REPUT-
ed Wits. (1699) : Francis Kirk-
man.

ONE OF MASTERS. (1850) :
Charles Norman.

ONE OF MEMBERS OF COL-
lege. (1804) : Charles Coote.

ONE OF THE MILLION. (1854)
: J. E. Grey.

ONE OF MINISTERS OF
Edinburgh. (1806) : John Inglis.

ONE OF MINISTERS OF
Gospel in Glasgow. (1705) :
James Clark.

ONE OF MINISTERS OF
this Present Church. (1712) :
G. Hamilton.

ONE OF NO PARTY. (1836) :
James Grant.

ONE OF OLD SCHOOL. (N.D.)
: Colin Mackenzie.

ONE OF OLD SCHOOL.
(1840) : W. B. Hawkins.

ONE OF THE OLD LIVING
Poets of Great Britain : W. L.
Bowles.

ONE OF OURSELVES. (Truro)
: E. G. Harvey.

ONE OF THE PARTY. (1866) :
Miss L. Tuckett.

ONE OF PEOPLE. (1829) : Wil-
liam Hussey.

ONE OF PEOPLE. (Providence,
1834) : Hon. Tristram Burges.

ONE OF PEOPLE. (1851) : Wil-
liam Glover.

ONE OF PEOPLE CALLED
Christians. (1782) : George
Horne.

ONE OF PEOPLE CALLED
Christians. (1797) : Jeremiah
Waring.

ONE OF PEOPLE CALLED
Quakers. (1719) : Daniel Defoe.

ONE OF PEOPLE CALLED
Quakers. (1740-1744) : Joseph
Besse.

ONE OF THE PROFESSORS.
(Aberdeen, 1853) : Thomas
Clark.

ONE OF REVEREND COM-
missioners. (1682) : Thomas
Pierce.

ONE OF ROMAN COM-
munion. (1687) : Adam Widen-
felt.

" ONE OF SEVENTEEN " :
(1864) : Thomas Kirwan.

ONE OF 687 F. R. S. --- SSS :
Dr. Augustus B. Granville.

ONE OF STUDENTS OF
Christ-Church. (1646) : Jasper
Mayne.

ONE OF SUFFERING
Clergy in Kingdom of Scotland.
(Edin., 1703) : Andrew Cant.

ONE OF SUFFERING CLERGY
of Church of Scotland. (Edin.,
1720) : William Milne.

ONE OF SUFFERING CLERGY
There. (1714) : Andrew Cant.

ONE OF THAT COMMUNION.
(1678) : Dr. Jean le Noir.

ONE OF THEIR BRETHREN.
(1796) : John Walker.

ONE OF THEIR OWN CLASS.
(Oxon., 1847) : John T. Glan-
ville.

ONE OF THEIR OWN
Order. (Manchester, 185-) : R.
W. Smiles.

ONE OF THEMSELVES.
(" Glimpses of Evangelical
Europe") : Mr. Salmond.

ONE OF THEMSELVES.
(Edin., 1828) : Daniel Ellis.

ONE OF THEMSELVES.
(1840) : Theodore Compton.

ONE OF THEMSELVES :
(Edin., 1841) : Donald Bain.

ONE OF THEMSELVES.
(1847) : John Fielder Mackar-
ness.

ONE OF THEMSELVES.
(1853) : Charlotte Montefiore.

ONE OF THEMSELVES.
(1859) : Robert Michael Ballan-
tine.

ONE OF THOSE DIVINES
whom Historian hath Reflected
upon in that Book. (1689) :
Thomas Long.

ONE OF THOSE PEOPLE
called Quakers. (1719) : Daniel
Defoe.

ONE OF TWO AUTHORS OF
" Universal and Historical
Bibliotheque " : J. de la Crose.

ONE OF US. (1827) : Edward
Grandy.

ONE OF " WORKING
Clergy " : Charles J. Blomfield.

ONE PROJECT FOR GOOD
of England. (By William Penn).

ONE RECENTLY RETURNED
from Enemy's Country. (Rich-
mond, 1865) : Edward A. Pol-
lard.

ONE SHEET. (1659). (By Wil-
liam Prynne).

ONE THAT DESIRES PEACE,
Union, and Publick Good of
England and Scotland. (1702) :
John Humfrey.

ONE THAT EARNESTLY DE-
sires Prosperity of England.
(1668) : John Darby?

ONE THAT HATH DRUNK
at St. Patricks Well : John
Taylor.

ONE THAT HOLDS COM-
munion with Church. (1703) :
John Humphrey.

ONE THAT IS CONSECRAT-
ed to Sacred Ministry. (1672) :
Richard Baxter.

ONE THAT LOVES ALL
Presbyterian Lovers of Truth.
(1649) : Francis Rous.

ONE THAT LOVES TRUTH
and Peace. (1672) : Francis
Fullwood.

ONE THAT PRAYETH FOR
Peace of Jersusalem. (1680) :
William Hughes.

ONE THAT PROFESSETH
Himself Friend to Presbytery :
Francis Rouse.

ONE THAT WAS THEN
Groom of His Bedchamber.
(1659) : Mr. Underwood.

ONE THAT WISHETH WELL
unto, and daily prayeth for
Unity. (1646). (By Walter
Bridges).

ONE THING NEEDFUL. (By
M. E. Braddon).

ONE TRACT MORE. (1841).
(By Richard Monckton Milnes).

ONE, TWO, THREE, FOUR :
Daniel Defoe.

ONE UNCONCERNED BUT A
Friend to Liberty : Rev. Wil-
liam Daddo.

ONE VERY NEAR KIN TO
Author of Tale of Tub. (1709) :
John Oldmixon, usually ascribed
to Defoe.

ONE WHO DESIRES TO
give unto Cæsar Things that
are Cæsar's : William Penn.

ONE WHO DOES PASSIONA-
tely wish Prosperity of Church,
his King and Country. (1677) :
John Nalson.

ONE WHO FEELETH
Springs of Life, etc. : Dorothy
White.

ONE WHO HAS DONE IT,

and can do it again : Sir Francis
C. Burnand.

ONE WHO HAS KEPT A
Diary : G. W. E. Russell.

ONE WHO HAS NEVER
lived out of it. (Our Parish) :
Thomas Geering.

ONE WHO HAS RECENTLY
Crossed. (1849) : J. W. Car-
rington.

ONE WHO HAS SEEN AND
Describes. (1844) : C. F. Hen-
ningsen.

“ONE WHO HAS SEEN THE
Elephant”. (1847) : B. F.
Scribner.

ONE WHO HAS SERVED
under Sir Charles Napier.
(1857) : Major Bunbury.

ONE WHO HAS STOOD
behind Counter. (1853) : David
Pae.

ONE WHO HAS TEAR FOR
Others. (1854) : Rev. A. Currie.

ONE WHO HAS WHISTLED
at the Plough : Alexander
Somerville.

ONE WHO HATH OBTAINED
Mercy to be Minister. (1663) :
Thomas Taylor.

ONE WHO HIMSELF IS
None. (1656) : Abraham Wright.

ONE WHO IS ALSO AN
Elder. (Oxford, 1830) : Richard
Mant.

ONE WHO KNEW HIM
Many Years : Charles Deane

ONE WHO KNOWS. (N. Y.,
1823) : W. A. Coffey.

ONE WHO KNOWS IT.
(“Cuddesdon College”) : Hard-
wick Shute.

“ ONE WHO KNOWS IT
well ” : C. R. Lushington.

ONE WHO KNOWS WHAT
Shadows are : Mrs. Sawers Mit-
chell.

ONE WHO IS NEITHER
Jacobite, nor Republican, Pres-
byterian, nor Papist. (1723) :
Zachary Grey.

ONE WHO IS NO MORE
Enemy to their Opinions.
(1674) : William Allen.

ONE WHO IS NO PARTIZAN
or Bigot. (1796) : Samuel Day.

ONE WHO IS NOT DOCTOR
of Sorbonne. (1784) : John
Louis Delolme.

ONE WHO SERVED IN CAM-
paign of 1846-47 : William F.
Small.

ONE WHO VALUES CHRIST-
ianity for its own Sake. (1863) :
John N. Darby.

ONE WHO WAS BORN IN
Colony of Massachusetts-Bay.
(1774) : Benjamin Prescott.

ONE WHO WAS PRESENT
at Conference. (1687) : E. Mere-
dith.

“ ONE WHO WAS THAR ”.
(1850) : B. F. Scribner.

ONE WHO WENT TO IT.
(N. Y., 1836) : Warren Burton.

ONE WHO WISHES WELL
to Him in Common with Man-
kind. (1782) : Rev. J. Clarke.

ONE WHO WISHES WELL
to Whole of Human Race.
(1784) : C. Chauncy.

ONE YEAR OF ADMINIS-
tration. (1823). (By John Swift
Emerson).

O'NEILL. (1827). (By Lord
Lytton).

ONESIMUS. (1800-1813) : Peter
L. Courtier.

ONIONS, Oliver, : George Oli-
ver.

ONLY DAUGHTER. (1839). (By
Harriette Campbell).

ONOMATOPHYLACIUM. (1626)
(By John Penkethman).

ONTOLOGOS. (1751) : William
Kenrick.

ONTWA, SON OF THE FOR-
est. (N. Y., 1822). (By James
Lawson).

ONWARDS. (1859). (By Miss
C. J. Douglas).

OPENING OF SIXTH SEAL.
(1829). (By Edward W. Cox).

OPERA MINERALIA EXPLI-
cata. (N. D.). (By Moses Strin-
ger).

OPERA OF OPERAS. (1733).
(By William Hatchet and Eliza
Haywood).

OPERATIVE AND SPECULA-
tive Masonry. (Boston, 1793).
(By George Richards).

OPHIOMACHES. (1749). (By
Philip Skelton).

OPINION AND ARGUMENT
of Chief Justice of Province of
New York, concerning Juris-
diction of Supream Court of
said Province. (New York,
1733). (By L. Morris).

OPINION IS THIS. (1689). (By
Samuel Johnson).

OPINIONS OF SARAH,
Duchess Dowager of Marl-
borough. (1788). (Edit. by Sir
David Dalrymple, Lord Hailes).

OPINIONS RESPECTING

- Commercial Intercourse between United States and Great Britain. (By James Bowdoin).
- OPPOSITION MORNINGS ; with Betty's Remarks. (Lond. and Dublin, 1779). (By Elizabeth O'Neil).
- OPPOSITION NO PROOF OF Patriotism. (1735). (By William Arnall).
- OPTATUS DUCTOR : James Mumford.
- OPTIC, Oliver, : W. T. Adams.
- OPTICK GLASSE OF HUMOURS. (By Thomas Walkington).
- OPTICKS. (1704). (By Sir Isaac Newton).
- OPUS EXIMIUM. (1534). (By Edward Fox).
- ORACLE : Ethel K. Pearce.
- ORACLE OF LIBERTY. (Phila., 1791). (By Mr. Hermes).
- ORAM, Monak., : Mrs. Arthur Grenville.
- ORANGE SYSTEM EXPOSED. (1823). (By Thomas Wallace).
- ORATIO. (1749). (By William King).
- ORATION AND POEM. (1702). (By Cavendish Weedon).
- ORATION DELIVERED IN Faneuil Hall. (1845). (By James L. Ridgely).
- ORATION OR FUNERALL Sermon. (1585). (Translated from the French by Robert Greene).
- ORATION UPON BEAUTIES of Liberty. (1773). (By Isaac Skillman).
- ORATIONS, OF ARSANES agaynst Philip. (By Thomas Norton).
- ORATIONS OF ISOCRATES. (By James Brown).
- ORATIONS OF MARCUS Tullius Cicero. (1741). (Trans. by William Guthrie).
- ORATOR. (1596). (Translated from Alexander Bussche by Anthony Munday).
- ORBIS MIRACULUM. (1659). (By Samuel Lee).
- ORCADIAN RHYMES. (1864). (By J. L. Sinclair).
- ORCHESTRA. (1596). (By Sir John Davies).
- ORCZY, Baroness, : Mrs. Montagu Barstow.
- ORDER AND SOLEMNITIE of Creation of High and Mightie Prince Henrie. (1610). (By Samuel Daniel).
- ORDER BEFORE ANARCHY. (1793). (By J. Castley).
- ORDER FOR ADMINISTRATION of Loaves and Fishes. (1817). (By Richard Carlile).
- ORDER OF CEREMONIES. (1594). (By Edward Aggas).
- ORDER OF CHURCHES IN New-England. ([Boston, 1700?]). (By Cotton Mather).
- ORDER OF INSTALLATION. (1685). (By Gregory King).
- ORDER OF KEEPING A Court Leet. (1605). (By John Kitchin).
- ORDER OF PRECEDENCE. (By Sir Charles Young).
- ORDER, SOLEMNITIE, AND Pompe. (1610). (By Lodowick Lloyd).
- ORDERS SET DOWN IN

- Voyage. (1588). (Translated by T. Palfreyman ?).
- ORDINARY JOURNEY NO Progress. (1710). (By Joseph Trapp).
- OREGON QUESTION. (By Nassau William Senior).
- O'REID, Jno. Chas., (Oxon., 1811) : Josiah Conder.
- O'REILLY, Private Miles, : Charles Grahame Halpine.
- O'RELL, Max, : Paul Blouet.
- ORESTES. (1868). (By Lord de Tabley).
- OREX : Major H. F. Bidder.
- ORGANIZATION IN DAILY Life. (1862). (By Sir Arthur Helps).
- ORGULA. (1658). (By Leonard Willan).
- ORIENTAL ASTRONOMER. (By H. R. Hoisington).
- ORIENTAL ECLOGUES. (1757). (By William Collins).
- ORIENTAL STUDENT. (1844) : Andrew Archibald Paton.
- ORIENTAL TALE. ([1839]). (By James Morier).
- ORIGIN AND PROGRESS OF Baptist Church in Yarmouth, Me. (1861). (By Rev. Thomas Baldwin Ripley).
- ORIGIN AND PROGRESS OF Despotism. (1764). (By N. A. Boulanger ; also attributed to John Douglas).
- ORIGIN AND PROGRESS OF Language. (1773-92). (By James Burnett, Lord Monboddo).
- ORIGIN, HISTORY, AND Character of New-England Primer. (Cambridge, 1849). (By George Livermore).
- ORIGIN OF AMERICAN Contest with Great Britain. (N. York, 1775). (By Daniel Leonard).
- ORIGIN OF FREE PUBLIC Library System. (1860, U.S.A.). (By Jared M. Heard).
- ORIGINS OF LAWS, ARTS, and Science. (1775). (Vol. I, trans. by Robert Henry ; II, by Dr. Dunn ; III, by Alexander Spearman).
- ORIGIN OF NEWCASTLE Burr. (1776). (By Richard Dawes).
- ORIGIN OF PRINTING, IN Two Essays. (1776). (By William Bowyer).
- ORIGINAL AND PEDIGREE of Sacred Episcopacy. (1703). (By J. Williamson).
- ORIGINAL LETTERS ETC. OF Sir John Falstaff. (1796). (By Charles Lamb and John White).
- ORIGINAL LETTERS, FROM Rt. Hon. Lady Mary W. Montague. (1818). (Edited by Mr. Dunlop).
- ORIGINAL LETTERS OF SIR John Falstaff. (1796-7). (By Charles Lamb and J. White).
- ORIGINAL LOVE-LETTERS between Lady of Quality. (1784). (By William Combe).
- ORIGINAL POEMS, AND Translations, on several Occasions. (1723). (By R. Lely).
- ORIGINAL POEMS FOR Young Persons. (1825). (By E. G. Ballard).
- ORIGINAL POWER OF Collective Body of People of

- England. (1701). (By Daniel Defoe).
- ORIGINAL PROPOSER OF that Interesting Measure. (1785) : Henry Constantine Jennings.
- ORIGINAL REMARKS ON General Training of Horse. (1842). (By Bracy Clark).
- ORIGINAL RIGHT. (1704). (By Daniel Defoe).
- ORIGINAL RIGHTS OF MANKIND. (Boston, 1722). (By Increase Mather).
- ORIGINAL SONNETS ON various Subjects. (1799). (By Anna Seward).
- ORIGINAL STORIES. (1798). (By Mrs. Mary Wollstonecraft, Shelley).
- ORIGINES DIVISIANÆ. (1754). (By John Davis).
- ORINDA. (1705) : Katherine Philips.
- ORION : Rev. W. W. Tulloch.
- ORISONE. (1517). (By William Dunbar).
- ORLANDO INAMORATO : (1598). (Trans. by Robert Tofte).
- ORME, MICHAEL, : Mrs. J. T. Grein.
- ORMINGTON. (1841-2). (By Mrs. Gore).
- ORMOND'S CURTAIN Drawn. (1646). (By Sir John Temple).
- ORNAMENTS OF CHURCHES Considered. (1761). (By Thomas Wilson).
- ORNIS : Clarence Winchester.
- ORNITHOLOGIE. (1655). (By Thomas Fuller).
- OROONOKO. (1759). (Altered by John Hawkesworth).
- ORPHAN. (1783). (By Miss Eliott).
- ORPHAN OF CHINA. (1759). (By Arthur Murphy).
- ORPHANS OF GLENULVA. (1862). (By Mrs. T. A. Latta).
- ORPHAN'S TRIAL. (1847). (By George Fisk).
- ORPHEUS AND EURYDICE, an Opera. (By John Dennis).
- ORPHEUS C. KERR PAPERS. (New York, 1862-1865). (By Robert Hasell Newell).
- ORPHEUS JUNIOR. (1626) : Thomas Vaughan.
- ORRA. (By W. Barnes).
- ORTHODOX COMMUNICANT. (1712). (By Lawrence Howell).
- ORTHODOX DISSENTING Minister. (c. 1775) : Joseph Jenkins.
- ORTHODOX DIVINE. (1754) : Joseph Smith.
- ORTHODOX PROTESTANT. (1685) : Rev. George Hickes.
- ORTHODOXY AND CHARITY United. (By Isaac Watts).
- ORTHOGRAPHIE. (1569). (By John Hart).
- ORTHOS. (Phila., 1864) : Henry Reeves.
- ORTUS SANITATIS. (By Joannes de Cuba).
- ORWELL. (1861) : Walter Chalmers Smith.
- ORWELL, J. H., (1910) : J. S. Starkey.
- OSCARIANA. (By Oscar Wilde).
- OSCOTIAN. (1847) : William C. Mark Kent.

OSGOOD, IRENE, : Irene Harvey.

OSME. (1853). (By John Bol-land).

O'SULLIVAN, Seumas, : James Starky.

O'TARA, Mac-Erin, (1825) : J. D'Alton.

OTHELLO. (1807). (By Charles Lamb).

OTHER GENTLEMAN OF Lincoln's Inn. (1748-58) : Thomas Edwards.

OTHO AND RUTHA. (1781). (By Miss Edwards).

OTIA SACRA. (1642). (By Mil-day Fane, Earl of Westmoreland).

OTREB, Rudolf, : Robert Flud.

OTTER. (1859-1898) : H. J. Alfred.

OTWAY, Sylvester, (1788) : John Oswald.

OUÂBI : OR VIRTUES OF Nature. (Boston, 1790). (By Sarah Wentworth Asthorp Mor-ton).

OUIDA : Louise de la Ramé.

OULITA THE SERF. (1858). (By Sir Arthur Helps).

OUR ANCESTORS AS WISE as we. (1712). (By Sir Thomas Burnet).

OUR CHRONICLE OF '26 Satirical Poem. (Boston, 1827). (By Grenville Mellen).

OUR CORNER. (1883-88). (By George Bernard Shaw).

OUR CRUISE IN THE UN-dine. (1854). (By Rev. E. G. Harvey).

OUR FARM OF FOUR ACRES. (1859). (By Miss Coulton).

OUR HOLIDAY AT LAVER-stock. (1860). (By J. S. Bush-nan).

OUR HOME AND FOREIGN Trade. (1880). (By W. J. Dun-can).

OUR HOME ISLANDS. (N. D.). (By Thomas Milner).

OUR HOMELY COMEDY. (By A. K. H. Boyd).

OUR MESS. (1842-4). (By Char-les Lever).

OUR MILITARY EXPE-rience. (Baltimore, 1863). (By A. B. Hassan).

OUR NEW RECTOR. (1861). (By Mrs. Wildon Binns).

OUR RAIN : ITS CAUSES and Cure. (Nashville, 1868). (By J. B. Lindsley).

OUR TRUE TITLE TO ORE-gon. (Georgetown, 1845). (By William D. C. Murdock).

OUR VILLAGE IN WAR Time. (N. York, 1867). (By Mrs. S. T. Martyn).

OUR VILLAS. (By Walter Be-sant and James Rice).

OUT OF PRISON. (1864). (By Mary A. Dennison).

OUT-PORT-CUSTOMERS AC-compt. (15—). (By Thomas Miller).

OUTLANDISH PROVERBS. (1640). (By George Herbert).

OUTLINE ENGRAVINGS. [Woburn]. (1822). (By John Russell, Duke of Bedford).

OUTLINE OF COURSE OF Geological Lectures given in Yale College. (1829). (By Prof. Benjamin Silliman).

OUTLINE OF LAWS OF

- Thought. (1842). (By William Thomson).
- OUTLINE OF REVOLUTION in Spanish America. (Lond. and New York, 1817). (By— Palacio).
- OUTLINES FOR CLASSIFICATION of Library. (1825). (By Thomas Henry Horne).
- OUTLINES FROM ANCIENTS. (1829). (By George Cumberland).
- OUTLINES OF ANCIENT History. (1833). (By W. R. Gray Bates).
- OUTLINES OF HISTORY. (1831). (By Thomas Keightley).
- OUTLINES OF LIFE AND Character of Gen. Lewis Cass. (1848). (By Henry Rowe Schoolcraft).
- OUTLINES OF PERSIAN Grammar. (1822). (By Alexander Brunton).
- OUTLINES OF PLAN FOR Reform of Administration. (1830). (By Thomas Megget).
- OUTLINES OF TREATISE ON Disordered State of Lungs. (1804). (By Thomas Alder).
- OUTRAGEOUS APOSTATES Exposed. (1718). (By John Senhouse).
- OVERSEAS ENGLISHMAN. ("England") : Beckles Wilson.
- OVERTURE FOR CLEANSING of Streets. (By Sir Alexander Brand).
- OVID'S ART OF LOVE. (1692). (By Thos. Hoy).
- OVID'S ART OF LOVE PARAPHRASED. (1747). (By Henry Fielding).
- OVIDS BANQUET OF SENSE. (1595). (By George Chapman).
- OVID'S EPISTLES. (1680). (Trans. by Dryden, Tate, Settle, Otway, and Mrs. Behn).
- OVID'S METAMORPHOSES. (1717). (Trans. John Dryden).
- OVID'S METAMORPHOSES. (1717). (Edit. by Sir Samuel Garth).
- OVID'S METAMORPHOSES Englished. (1640). (By George Sandys).
- OWEN, J. A., : Mrs. Jean Owen Visger.
- OWEN, John., DD. : Edmund Elys.
- OWEN, John Prickard, : Samuel ("Erewhon") Butler.
- OWEN GLENDOWER. (1849). (By Miss Hardy).
- OWLET OF OWLSTONE Edge. (1857). (By J. Paget).
- OXFORD AMATEUR. (1860) : R. B. Wormald.
- OXFORD AND CAMBRIDGE Magazine. (1856). (Ed. by Rev. H. W. Fulford. Contrib. by Wm. Morris).
- OXFORD BESIEGED. (1645). (By John Taylor).
- OXFORD DIVINE. (c. 1845) : Richard Burdon.
- OXFORD DURING LAST Century. (1859). (First Series, by George Robertson; Second, by John R. Green).
- OXFORD GRADUATE. (1817) : Jeremy Bentham.
- OXFORD HANDS. (1685) : F. Willis, T. Brown and others.
- OXFORD MAN AND WYKE-

- hamist. (1852) : Robert Blackford Mansfield.
- OXFORD NIGHT CAPS. (1827). (By Richard Cook).
- OXFORD PASTORALS. (1819). (By Arthur Johnson).
- OXFORD PUPIL. (1880) : John Ruskin.
- OXFORD SAUSAGE. (1777). (Edited by Thomas Wharton).
- OXFORD SPY. (1818). (By James Shergold Boone).
- OXFORD YOUNG GENTLEMAN. (c. 1743) : Henry Stebbing.
- OXONIA. (1773). (By Edward Tatham).
- OXONIAN. (1776) : John Duncombe.
- OXONIAN. (1821) : Stephen Weston.
- OXONIAN. (1859) : Samuel Revnolds Hole.
- OXONIAN. (1865) : H. J. W. Buxton.
- OXONIAN IN TOWN. (1769-71). (By George Colman).
- OXONIANA. (N. D.). (By Rev. John Walker).
- OXONIANA. (1810). (Edit. by Dr. Bliss).
- OXONIENSIS. (1795) : Thomas Monro.
- OXONIENSIS. (1851) : Rev. Francis Trench.
- OXONIUM. (1667). (By Francis Vernon).
- OXOS. (1877) : John Coglan.
- OYSTER FROM HOME UNaccustom'd to Roam : Richard Henry Cobbald.
- P—M, A. R., : John Galsworthy.
- P— — —, Dr., (1696) : William Payne.
- P., Earl of, (1647) : Earl of Pembroke.
- P., Mr., (1746) : Alexander Pope.
- P. A. (1627) : Patrick Forbes.
- P. A. (1692) : P. Ayres.
- P. A. (1739-49) : Peter Annet.
- P. A. (Madras, 1897-8) : P. Arunachala.
- P. A. GENT. (1886) : Philip Ayres.
- P. A. MINISTER OF GOSPEL. (1739) : Peter Annet.
- P. A. P. O. J. L. A. (Tergou, 1689) : John Locke.
- P. B. (1642) : P. Bakewell.
- P. B. GENT. (1675) : Peter Belton.
- P. B. S. (1810) : Percy Bysshe Shelley.
- P. D. C. GENT. (1662) : P. D. Cardonnell.
- P. D. M. (1623) : Matthew Patison.
- P—P. D. OF WH—N, His Grace, (1730) : Philip Wharton.
- P. E. (1609) : P. Erondelle.
- P. F. (N. D.) : Payne Fisher.
- P. F. (1633-84) : Phineas Fletcher.
- P. F. C. (1850) : Alexander Dunlop.
- P. F. MINISTER OF CHURCH of England. (1718) : P. Fuller.
- P. G. D. (1698) : Peter Gadly le Gaujac.
- P. G. E. (1880) : P. G. Egerton.
- P. H. (c. 1600) : Philemon Holland.
- P. H. (1656-89) : Peter Heylin.
- P. H. (1661) : P. Hardcastle.
- P. H. (1695) : Patrick Hume.

- P. H. DR. IN PHYSICKE.
(1649) : Philemon Holland.
- P. H. DR. IN PHYSICKE DE-
ceased : Philemon Holland.
- P. H. $\tau\eta\gamma\epsilon\iota\sigma\pi\omicron\lambda\iota\varsigma$: Patrick
Hume.
- P. H. FAMILIAR SERVITOUR
to His Majestie. (1580) : Sir
Patrick Hume.
- P. H. M. D. (Dublin, 1750) : Paul
Hifferman.
- P. I. A. (1904) : Phyllis Innocent
Alt.
- P. J. A. (1888-1911) : Peter John
Anderson.
- P. K. (1684) : Patrick Ker.
- P. M. (1628-1632) : Philip Mas-
singer.
- P. M. (1628) : P. Mathieu.
- P. M. (1733) : Patrick Middleton.
- P. M. & N. F. : Philip Massinger
& Nathaniel Ford.
- P. P., M. A., Rev., (1795) : Ri-
chard Graves.
- P—P—, POET LAUREAT.
(1813) : George Daniel.
- P. R. (1608) : Robert Parsons.
- P. S., Sir, : (1687) : Sir Philip
Skippon.
- P. S., Syr, : Sir Philip Sydney.
- P. T. ("Junius Discovered") :
Philip Thicknesse.
- P—WN—LL, Th—m—s, : Tho-
mas Pownall.
- P. V. (1865) : P. M. Vermigli.
- P. W. (1682) : Peter Walsh.
- P—Y, William., Esq. (1701) :
William Pudsey.
- P. W. W. : P. Whitwell Wilson.
- P. Y. John., M. D. (1843) : Pe-
ter Lecount.
- PACATA HIBERNIA. (1633).
(By Sir Thomas Stafford).
- PACHA OF MANY TALES. (By
Capt. Marryat).
- PACIFICATOR. (1700). (By
Daniel Defoe).
- PACIFICATOR. (N. Y., 1850) :
Murray Hoffman.
- PACIFICK DISCOURSE. (1688).
(By Thomas Smith).
- PACIFICUS. (1793) : John
Payne.
- PACIFICUS. (1793-96) : Alexan-
der Hamilton.
- PACK, C., (1680) : Robert
Couch.
- PACK OF PURITANS. (1641).
(By Sir Peter Wentworth).
- PACQUET-BOAT ADVICE. (By
Marchamont Needham).
- PACQUET OF ADVICES AND
Animadversions. (1676). (By
Marchamont Needham).
- PAD. (1793). (By Robert Wood-
bridge).
- PADDIANA. (By Sir William
Gregory).
- PADLOCK, COMIC OPERA.
(By Isaac Bickerstaffe).
- PADRING, Ryrie Bjolla, (1828) :
P. Vincent Fitz-Patrick.
- PAEDO-BAPTISM. (1753-4). (By
John Brekell).
- PAETUS AND ARRIA. (1809).
(By John Nicholson).
- PAGAN POEMS. (By Geo.
Moore. Usually lacks title-
page).
- PAGANUS : L. Cranmer-Byng.
PAGANUS PISCATOR. (c.1655)
: Payne Fisher.
- PAGE, Gertrude, : Mrs. Alec
Dobbin.
- PAGE, H. A., (1872-1880) :
Alexander H. Japp.

- PAGEANT OF COMPANY OF Sheremen. (1817). (Ed. by Thomas Sharp).
- PAGEANT OF POPES. (1574). (Trans. by John Studley).
- PAGES FROM ECCLESIASTICAL History of New England. (Boston, 1847). (By George Burgess).
- PAGET, Valerian, : Harold and Zoe Paget.
- PAIN AND PATIENCE. (1742). (By Robert Dodsley).
- PAINS OF MEMORY. (1796). (By Robert Merry).
- PAINTER. (1854) : William Bell Scott.
- PAINTER. (1861) : Sir J. Noel Paton.
- PAINTER'S VOYAGE. (1679). (Translated by W. Lodge).
- PAIR OF CLEAN SHOES AND Boots. (1722). (By Zachary Grey).
- PAIR OF EPISTLES IN Verse. (1796). (By Thomas S. Mathias).
- PAIR OF SPECTACLES. (1711). (By Daniel Defoe).
- PAIR OF SPECTACLES FOR Short-Sighted. (1765). (Probably by Sir Grey Cooper, though sometimes attributed to Edmund Burke).
- PAIRE OF SPECTACLES FOR Sir Humfrey. (1631). (By Robert Jenison).
- PAIRE OF TURTLE DOVES. (1606). (By Robert Greene).
- PAKEHA MAORI. (1863) : Lord Pembroke.
- PALACE ROYAL. (1696). (Trans. by T. B. Esquire).
- PALÆOROMAICA. (1822-24). (By John Black).
- PALEDONIUS, Philogenes, : Richard Brathwayt.
- PALESTINA. (Florence, 1600). (By Robert Chambers).
- PALETTE, Peter, : Thomas Onwhyn.
- PALINGENESIA. (1824). (By Lewis Way).
- PALLADIUM OF ENGLAND. (1703). (By Joseph Gander).
- PALLADIUM OF GREAT Britain and Ireland. (1762). (By Caleb Fleming).
- PALLAS AND VENUS. (1706). (By Matthew Prior).
- PALLET, Peter Paul, : Richard Warner.
- PALM-BEARERS. (Boston, 1725). (By Cotton Mather).
- PALMER, W. Scott, : Mrs. Dowson.
- PALMONI. (1851). (By F. B. Hooper).
- PALMYRA. (1839). (By Rev. William E. Ware).
- PAMEACH, Ryhen, (1641) : Henry Peacham.
- PAMELA, COMEDY. (1742). (By James Dance).
- PAMELA, OR VIRTUE REWARDED. (1761). (By Samuel Parnock).
- PAMPHLET ADDRESSED TO Martin Van Buren. (1837). (By Lucy Kenney).
- PAMPHLET AGAINST Addresses to King James. (1687). (By Daniel Defoe).
- PAMPHLET ENTITLED Speculum. (1788). (By Henry Wharton).
- PAN. () : Leslie Beresford

PAN : (Chicago) : Keith Preston.
 PAN, Hard, : Geraldine Bonner.
 PAN, HIS PIPE. (1595). (By Francis Sabie).
 PANARITHMOLOGIA. (1693). (By William Leybourn).
 PANDEDONIUS, Philogenes, : Richard Brathwaite.
 PANDOLFO ATTONITO ! (1800). (By T. J. Mathias).
 PANDORA. (1664). (By Sir William Killigrew).
 PANDURANG HARI. (1826). (By William B. Hockley).
 PANEGRICK ON HIS EX-cellency .. Monck. (1659). (By Sir John Denham).
 PANEGRICK TO HIS Renowned Majestie. (1660). (By Thomas Flaxman).
 PANEGRICK TO MY LORD Protector. (1655). (By Edmund Waller).
 PANEGRICAL EPISTLE TO Mr. Snow. (1721). (By John Gay).
 PANEGRICK TO MY LORD Protector. (1655). (By Edmund Waller).
 PANEGRIQUE CONGRATulatorie. (1603). (By Samuel Daniel).
 PANEGRIQUE. (1673). (By Dr. Robert Wild).
 PANNEL. (1789). (By John Philip Kemble).
 PANOPLIA. (N. D.). (By Richard Pansy : Mrs. I. M. Alden).
 PANTHALIA. (1659). (By Richard Brathwaite ?).
 PANTHEA. (1809). (By James Hurdis).

PANTHEONITES. (1773). (By Francis Gentleman).
 PAPAL BULL. (1848). (By George Edward Biber).
 PAPAL USURPATION. (1712). (By Rev. Thomas Bray).
 PAPER MONEY LYRICS. (1837). (By Thos. Love Peacock).
 PAPERKNIFE : W. W. Tulloch.
 PAPERS OF DESIRES OF Soldiers of Army. (1647). (By R. Corbet).
 PAPERS OF TREATIE AT Great Meeting. (1647). (By Peter Cradock).
 PAPERS RELATING TO Affidavit made by... James Blair, Clerk, President of William and Mary College. (1727). (By F. Nicholson).
 PAPERS RELATING TO LORI) Eliot's Mission. (By Earl of St. Germans).
 PAPERS RELATING TO Moorings. (1807). (By Lord Boringdon).
 PAPERS RELATIVE TO LATE Negotiations with Spain. (1777). (By Samuel Johnson).
 PAPERS RELATIVE TO REGalia. (1829). (Edit. by William Bell).
 PAPERS THAT PASSED between Comissioners. [1661]. (By Richard Baxter).
 PAPIST MIS-REPRESENTED. (1685). (By John Gother).
 PAPIST NOT MISREPRESENTED. (1686). (By William Sherlock).
 • PAPIST REPRESENTED.

- (1687). (By Bishop John Williams).
- PAPIST'S DESIGNS DETECTED. (1678). (By Anthony Egan).
- PAPISTS NO CATHOLICKS. (1679). (By William Lloyd).
- PAPISTS NOT EXCLUDED from Throne. (1717). (By William Fleetwood).
- PAPISTS PROTESTING against Protestant - Popery. (1686). (By John Gother).
- PAPPE WITH HATCHET. [1589]. (By John Lyly and Thomas Nash).
- PAPUS. (1892 & 1910) : G. Encausse.
- PAQUET OF ADVICE FROM Rome. (1678-9). (By Henry Care).
- PARABLES OF OUR LORD and Saviour Jesus-Christ. (1768). (By Christopher Smart).
- PARABLES REFLECTING upon Times. (Paris, 1643). (By James Howell).
- PARACELSUS : Theophrastus Bombast von Hohenheim.
- PARADICE REGAIN'D. (1728). (By John Lawrence).
- PARADISE. (1769). (By John Ogilvie).
- PARADISE LOST. ORATORIO. (1760). (By Benjamin Stillingfleet).
- PARADISE OF COQUETTES. (1814). (By Dr. Thomas Brown).
- PARADOX IN PRAISE OF DUNCE. (1642). (By Henry Peacham).
- PARADOX ON BEAUTY. (1909). (By Sir Edmund Gosse).
- PARADOX USEFULL FOR Times. (1642). (By Edward Browne).
- PARADOXES AGAINST COMMON Opinion. (1602). (By Thomas Lodge).
- PARADOXES OF STATE. (1702). (By John Toland).
- PARADOXICAL ASSERTIONS. (1659). (By R. Heath).
- PARAGRAPH, Peter, : James Makittrick Adair.
- PARAILLAX : S. Rowbotham.
- PARALLEL. (1762). (By Israel Mauduit).
- PARALLEL BETWEEN FAITH Richardson).
- and Doctrine of Present Quakers. (1700). (By Charles Leslie).
- PARALLEL : NEBUCHADNEZZAR and N. Buona-arte. [1816]. (By Luke Booker).
- PARALLEL OR PERSECUTION of Protestants. (1704). (By Daniel Defoe).
- PARAMYTHIA. (1821). (By James Watson).
- PARAPHRASE AND ANNOTATIONS upon all Epistles of St. Paul. (1684). (By Obadiah Walker and edited by Dr. John Fell).
- PARAPHRASE AND NOTES. [Epistle to Ephesians]. (1707). (By John Locke).
- PARAPHRASE AND NOTES. [Epistle to Galatians]. (1708). (By John Locke).
- PARAPHRASE AND NOTES. [Epistle to Romans]. (1707). (By John Locke).
- PARAPHRASE AND NOTES.

- [First Epistle to Corinthians]. (1706). (By John Locke).
- PARAPHRASE AND NOTES. [Second Epistle to Corinthians]. (1706). (By John Locke).
- PARAPHRASE ON PASSAGE in Sermon preached by Most Reverend Dr. Markham (n. p., 1777). (By Francis Maseres).
- PARAPHRASE ON PSALMS. (1636). (By George Sandys).
- PARAPHRASE UPON DIVINE Poems. (1637-8). (By George Sandys).
- PARAPHRASE UPON Psalms of David. (1636). (By George Sandys).
- PARAPHRASE UPON SONG of Solomon. (1642). (By George Sandys).
- PARAPHRASE WITH NOTES. (1686). (By William Clagett).
- PARENS. (1831) : Mr. Synge (or Henry Craik).
- PARENT. (1783) : Francis Green.
- PARENTAL WISHES AND Charges. (Boston, 1705). (By Cotton Mather).
- PARENTATOR, MEMOIRS of... Increase Mather. (Boston, 1724). (By Cotton Mather).
- PARENT'S ASSISTANT. (By Maria Edgeworth).
- PARIA. (1836). (Translated by Lord Francis Egerton afterwards Earl of Ellesmere).
- PARIAH. (1841-5) : Caroline Frances Cornwallis.
- PARIAN CHRONICLE. (1788). (By Joseph Robertson).
- PARIS IN 1815. POEM. (By George Croy).
- PARISH. (1853). (By Edward Monro).
- PARISH AND OTHER PENCILLINGS. (New York, 1854). (By Nicholas Murray).
- PARISH CHURCH AND Churchyard of Kilbirnie. (1850. Reprint 1906). (By William Dobie).
- PARISH-GUTTLERS. (1732). (By Edward Ward).
- PARISH MINISTER. (N. D.) : William Graham.
- PARISH MINISTER. (1845) : Lawrence Lockhart.
- PARISH OF ST. MARY-AT-Hill. (1878). (By A. & G. Trower).
- PARISH PRIEST. (1732). (By Samuel Wesley).
- PARISH PRIEST. (1845) : F. W. Faber.
- PARISH PRIEST. (1846) : William E. Scudamore.
- PARISH PRIEST. (1852) : Michael Morgan Humble.
- PARISHIONER [of Hawarden Parish] : Richard Willett.
- PARISHIONER OF DOCTOR'S. (1738) : Caleb Fleming.
- PARISHIONER OF ST. Chad's. (1770) : Job Orton.
- PARISHIONER OF ST. GEORGE'S Parish, Edinburgh : James Bryce.
- PARISIAN. (1794). (By Mary Charlton).
- PARISIAN SIGHTS. (N. Y., 1852). (By J. Jarves).
- PARK. (1778). (By Josua Jenour).
- PARKER, K. L., : Mrs. Percival Stow.

- PARKER, Matthew, (1574) : John Josselin.
- PARLANTE, Priscilla, (1810) : Hon. Mary Ann Cavendish Bradshaw.
- PARLEY, Peter, () : George Mogridge.
- PARLEY, Peter, () : John Bennett.
- PARLEY, Peter, () : William Tegg.
- PARLEY Peter, (U. S. A., 1827-57) : Samuel Griswold Goodrich.
- PARLEY, Peter, (1865) : William Martin.
- PARLIAMENT MAN : Andrew Marvell.
- PARLIAMENT OF LADIES. (1647). (By Henry Neville).
- PARLIAMENTARY ORIGINAL and Rights. (1702). (By Francis Atterbury).
- PARLIAMENTARY PORTRAITS. (1815). (By Thomas Barnes).
- PARLIAMENTARY RIGHT Maintained. (1714). (By George Ridpath).
- PARLIAMENTS AND COUNCILS of England. (By Charles Henry Parry).
- PARLIAMENTS POWER. (1645). (By Peter Heylin).
- PARLIAMENTUM PACIFICUM. (1688). (By John Northleigh).
- PARLOUR BOOK OF BRITISH Scenery. (Edit. by C. Hulbert).
- PARNASSIAN LEAVES. (1828). (By Hugh Ker Foster).
- PAROCHIAL HISTORY OF County of Cornwall. (1867). (Compiled by Joseph Polsue).
- PAROLE AND DOCUMENTARY Evidence. (Governor of Pennsylvania). (Harrisburgh, n. d.). (By William Findley).
- PARRESIASTES, Philophilus, (1656) : Henry More.
- PARRHASIANA. (1700). (Translated from the French of John Le Clerc).
- PARRISH, Anne, : Mrs. Charles A. Gorliss.
- PARSON. (1863) : Robert Herbert Story.
- PARSON AND PAINTER : Phil May and Mr. Summers.
- PARSON LOT : Charles Kingsley.
- PARSONS, Hubert, : Gerald du Maurier and Viola Tree.
- PARSONS CASE. (1689). (By George Hooper).
- PARSONS GUIDE. (1654). (By William Sheppard).
- PARSON'S HORN BOOK. (1831). (By Thomas Browne).
- PART OF SEVENTH EPISTLE of First Book of Horace Imitated. (1713). (By Jonathan Swift).
- PARTHENIA. (1655). (By William Byrd).
- PARTHENIA SACRA. (1633). (By Henry Hawkins).
- PARTHENISSA. (1655-69). (By Roger Boyle, Earl of Orrery).
- PARTHENOPAEUS HERETICUS : William Gordon.
- PARTIALITY DETECTED. (1708). (By Bishop Charles Trimmell).
- PARTICULAR ENTERTAIN-

- ment of Queene and Princc.
(1604). (By Ben Jonson).
- PARTIES TO WHOM THAT
Remonstrance was more im-
mediately addressed : James
Robertson.
- PARTINGTON, Mrs.,: Benjamin
P. Schillaber.
- PARTRIDGE, Anthony, : Phil-
lips Oppenheim.
- PARTRIDGE, John, Student in
Physick and Astrology : Tho-
mas Yalden.
- " PARTY OF PROGRESS ".
(1867). (By Parker Pillsbury).
- PARTY-TYRANNY. (1705). (By
Daniel Defoe).
- PASCAL, Andre, : Henri de
Rothschild.
- PASCAL THE YOUNGER.
(1856) : Pierce Connelly.
- PASCENTIUS. ESSAY UPON
Methods of Piety. (Boston,
1714). (By Cotton Mather).
- PASQUIL. (1589) : Thomas
Nash.
- PASQUILLORUM TOMI DUO.
(1544). (By C. S. Curio).
- PASQUIL'S APOLOGIE. 1st
Part. (1590). (By Thomas
Nash).
- PASQUILS MAD-CAPPE. (1626).
(By Nicholas Breton).
- PASQVILS PASSE, AND PAS-
seth Not. (By Nicholas Breton).
- PASQUIN. (1736). (By Henry
Fielding).
- PASQUIN, Anthony. (1790-6) :
John Williams.
- PASQUINADE. (1753). (By
William Kenrick).
- PASQUINE IN TRANCE. (N.
D.). (Translated by William
Phiston from the Italian of
Cœlius Secundus Curio).
- PASQUINUS, C. P. M.,
Petrus, (1810) : Thomas Com-
ber.
- PASSAGES FROM AUTO-
biography of "Man of Kent".
(1866). (By Robert Cowtan).
- PASSAGES FROM DIARY OF
Late Physician. (Edin., 1832).
(By Samuel Warren).
- PASSAGES IN LIFE OF EN-
glish Heiress. (1847). (By Mrs.
Lydia Falconer Miller).
- PASSAGES IN LIFE OF GIL-
bert Earle. (By Barry St.
Leger).
- PASSAGES IN LIFE OF MRS.
Margaret Maitland. (1849). (By
Mrs. Oliphant).
- PASSAGES SELECTED BY
Distinguished Personages on
Great Literary Trial. (By Sir
H. Bate and Lady Dudley).
- PASSENGER IN SHIP. (Edin.,
1820) : George Buchan.
- PASSION AND DISCRETION
in Youth and Age. (1641). (By
Edward Calver).
- PASSION FLOWERS. (Boston,
1854). (By Julia Ward Howe).
- PASSION OF DISCONTENTED
Minde. (By Nicholas Breton).
- PASSION OF DIDO FOR
Aeneas. (1658). (Translated
from P. Maro Virgilius by Ed-
mund Waller and S. Godolphin).
- PASSIONS. (1810). (By J. Payne
Collier).
- PASSIONS OF MAN. (By Ja-
mes Ruffhead).
- PASSIONS OF MINDE. (1601).
(By Thomas Wright, D. D.).

PASSIONS PERSONIFY'D.
(N. D.). (By Edward Young).

PAST AND FUTURE EMIGRATION. (1849). (By E. H. D. E. Napier).

PAST AND PRESENT POLICY
of England towards Ireland.
(1845). (By Charles Greville).

PAST, FRAGMENT. (New Bedford, 1840). (By N. T. Bent).

PAST, PRESENT AND FUTURE. (n. d.). (By J. Gales).

PASTON, George, : Miss E. M. Symonds.

PASTOR. (1844) : Rev. Alex. Dallas.

PASTOR AND PRELATE.
(1628). (By David Calderwood).

PASTOR FIDO. (1602). (By Guarini. Trans. by Charles Dy-
mock). (1647). (Trans. by Sir
Richard Fanshawe).

PASTOR FIDO. (1677). (Altered
from Fanshawe's Version by
Elkanah Settle).

PASTOR OR SCENES FROM
Life of Clergyman. (1866). (By
James Hollius).

PASTORAL CORDIAL. (1763).
(By John Hall-Stevenson).

PASTORAL DESIRES. (Boston,
1712). (By Cotton Mather).

PASTORAL EPISTLE FROM
His Holiness the Pope. (1836).
(By Charles Dickenson).

PASTORAL LETTER OF
Archbishop of Baltimore. (Bal-
timore, 1821). (By Ambrose
Mareschal).

PASTORAL LETTER OF BIS-
hops of Protestant Episcopal
Church. (N. York, 1862). (By
Charles Pettit M'Ilvaine).

PASTORAL LETTER OF HIS
Eminence Cardinal Mercier.
(1914). (Trans. by Alice Mey-
nell).

PASTORAL LETTER TO EN-
glish Captives in Africa. (Bos-
ton, 1698). (By Cotton Mather).

PASTORAL LETTER TO FA-
milies Visited with Sickness.
(Boston, 1721). (By Cotton
Mather).

PASTORAL ON DISTEMPER.
(1747). (By William Dodd).

PASTORAL REFLECTION ON
Death. (1691). (By John Poten-
ger).

PASTORAL REPORT OF REC-
tor of Church of Advent. (Phila.,
1855). (By S. A. Clark).

PASTORALS. (1717). (By Mr.
Purney).

PASTOR'S CARE AND DIG-
nity. (1693). (By George
Trosse).

PASTOR'S MEMORIAL. (N. D.).
(By Horatio Nelson Dudding).

PASTOR'S WIFE. (Boston,
1853) : Mrs. Martha Stone Hub-
bell.

PASTOR'S WIFE. (Edin.,
1854) : Elizabeth S. Phelps.

PAT : P. J. Kenny.

PATENT CHART FOR CUT-
ting Shirts of any Size. [Mont-
real, 1869]. (By T. R. Johnson).

PATER NOSTER IN EN-
glyshe. (By John Wycliffe).

PATERFAMILIAS'S DIARY.
(1856). (By Martin Tupper).

PATERNE OF PERFECTION.
(1640). (By Thomas Hooker).

PATHFINDER. (Phila., 1840)

- etc.). (By James Fenimore Cooper).
- PATHOLOGICAL DIAGNOSIS.** (N. D.). (By J. Day).
- PATHOMACHIA.** (1630-9). (Published by Francis Constable).
- PATIE AND PEGGY.** (1731). (By Theophilus Cibber).
- PATIENCE AND ITS PERFECT WORK.** (1666). (By Thomas Goodwin).
- PATRES VINDICATI.** (1709). (By John Hancock).
- PATRIÆ, Amor, :** T. Crowley.
- PATRIARCH UNMONARCH'D.** (1681). (By Sir J. Tyrrell).
- PATRIARCHATE OF BRITAIN.** (1838). (By Rev. Frederick Glover).
- PATRICIAN.** (1719). (By Joseph Addison).
- PATRICIAN'S DAUGHTER.** (1842). (By John Westland Marston).
- PATRICK, Diana, :** Mrs. Harry J. Wilson.
- PATRIOT.** (Birmingham. N.D.): Joseph Priestley.
- PATRIOT.** (1774). (By Samuel Johnson).
- PATRIOT ADDRESSED TO People on Present State of Affairs.** (1793). (By Thomas Hardy).
- PATRIOT ANALIZED.** (1748). (By Thomas Winnington).
- PATRIOT CHIEF—TRAGEDY.** (Philadelphia, 1784). (By P. Markoe).
- PATRIOT OR ITALIAN CONSPIRACY.** (1703). (By Charles Gildon).
- PATRIOT OR WALLACE.** (Edin., 1806). (By Donald Bain).
- PATRIOT, PINDARIC Address.** (1767). (By Christopher Anstey).
- PATRIOT QUEEN.** (1838). (By Sir Alexander Croke).
- PATRIOT RESOLVED.** (1707). (By Sir Francis Grant).
- PATRIOT, TRAGEDY.** [Samuel Johnson]. (1785). (Really by Joseph Simpson).
- PATRIOTIC ENGLISHMAN.** (1808) : W. P. Russell.
- PATRIOTICUS.** (1807) : W. P. Russel.
- PATRIOTISM! FARCE.** (1763). (By—Baillie).
- PATRONUS REDUX.** (Edin., 1682). (By Michael Livingstone).
- PATTERN FOR YOUNG STUDENTS.** (1729). (By Ambrose Bonwicke).
- PAUL AND MARY.** (1789). (Rearranged from the French of "Paul and Virginia" by Daniel Malthus).
- PAUL AND VIRGINIA. MUSICAL Entertainment.** (By James Cobb).
- PAUL GOSSLETT'S CONFESIONS.** (1868). (By Charles Lever).
- PAUL MASSIE.** (By Justin McCarthy).
- PAUL PERIWINKLE.** (1841). (By W. J. Neale).
- PAULINE.** (1833). (By Robert Browning).
- PAULL, M. A., :** Mrs. John Ripley.

- PAUL'S CHURCH-YARD. (N. D.). (By Sir John Birkenhead).
- PAUL'S LETTERS TO HIS Kinsfolk. (By Sir Walter Scott).
- PAUL'S MOUNTAIN HOME. (N. D.). (By Mary Charlotte Philpotts).
- PAVED WITH GOLD. (By Henry Mayhew).
- PAVILION. (1796). (By Mrs. Crespigny).
- PAWKIE, James, : John Galt.
- PAXTON, Philip, : Samuel A. Hammett.
- PEABODY DONATION. (1851). (By G. Peabody).
- PEACE AND DUNKIRK. (1712). (By Jonathan Swift).
- PEACE AND UNITY RECOMMENDED. (1766). (By William Smith).
- PEACE AT HOME. (1703). (By Sir Humphrey Mackworth).
- PEACE CAMPAIGNS OF CORNET. (1829). (By N. Ludlow Beamish).
- PEACE : LYRIC POEM. (1814). (By Thomas Eastoe Abbott).
- PEACE-MAKER. (1619). (By James I).
- PEACE OF ROME. (1609). (By Joseph Hall).
- PEACE-OFFERING. (1667). (By John Owen).
- PEACE OFFERINGS AND Lamentations. (1666). (By C. Ness).
- PEACE. POEM. (1713). (By Joseph Trapp).
- PEACE WITHOUT DISHONOUR. (Boston, 1807). (By J. Lowell).
- PEACE WITHOUT UNION. (1703). (By Daniel Defoe).
- PEACEABLE DESIGN. (1675). (By John Humfrys).
- PEACEABLE RESOLUTION. (1680). (By Mr. Humphrey).
- PEACEMAKER. (1618). (By Thomas Middleton).
- PEACOCK " AT HOME ". (1807). (By Mrs. Dorset).
- PEARLE FOUND IN ENGLAND. (1658). (By George Fox).
- PEASANT LIFE. (1869). (By M. MacLennan).
- PEAT-COAL. (Boston, 1857). (By G. H. Pollock).
- PECCATUM ORIGINALE. (1678). (By A. Beverland).
- PECKHAM FROLIC. (1799). (By Edward Jerningham).
- PECUNIE OBEDIUNT OMNIA. (1698). (By L. Menton).
- PEDANTIUS, COMOEDIA. (1631). (By Thomas Beard).
- PEDEN AT GRAVE OF CAMERON. (1843). (By Mrs. Stuart Menteith).
- PEDESTRIAN. (1842) : John Aiton.
- PEDESTRIAN TRAVELLER. (1797) : Monsieur Penhouet.
- PEDESTRIANISM. (1813). (By Walter Thom).
- PEDLERS PROPHECIE. (1595). (By Robert Wilson).
- PEEBLES AND ITS NEIGHBOURHOOD. (1856). (By William Chambers).
- PEEBLESSHIRE AND ITS Outer Borders. (Peebles). (By James Watson).
- PEEP AT NUMBER FIVE; OR Chapter in Life of City Pastor. (Boston, 1851). (By Mrs. Elizabeth Stuart Phelps).

- PEEP BEHIND THE CURTAIN. (1767). (By David Garrick).
- PEEP BEHIND THE CURTAIN. Proceedings of State Treasurer of New Hampshire. (Concord, 1827). (By Jacob B. Moore).
- PEEP OF DAY. (1840). (By Mrs. Thomas Mortimer).
- PEEPER. (1721). (By Matthew Prior).
- PEER OF REALM. (1775) : Patrick Murray.
- PEER OF SCOTLAND. (1774). Patrick Murray.
- PEERAGE OF ENGLAND. (1709). (By Arthur Collins).
- PEGASUS. (N. D.). (By Thomas Barlow).
- PEGGY AND OTHER TALES. (1868). (By Florence Montgomery).
- PEGGY ANN. (N. Y.) : George Amos Miller.
- PELAGIUS, Porcupine, (1743) : Henry Fielding.
- PELAGIUS REDIVIVUS. (1626). (By Daniel Featley).
- PELECANDICIDIUM. (1653). (By Sir William Denny).
- PELHAM. (1828). (By Lord Lytton).
- PEMBROKE, Morgan de, : Morgan Evans.
- PEN CLER JOCELYN : Pierce Connelly.
- PEN-DRAGON, Anser, (1815). W. H. Ireland.
- PEN OWEN. (1822). (By James Hook).
- PENDENNIS, Arthur. (1854-5) : William M. Thackeray.
- PENDENNIS, Lancelot, : Rev. Duke John Yonge.
- PENDENNYS, Arthur, : A. L. Humphreys.
- PENDRAGON. (1698). (By Thomas D'Urfey).
- PENDRAGON. (1878) : Henry Sampson.
- PENELOPE. (1728). (By John Mottley and Thomas Cooke).
- PENELOPE OR LOVE'S LABOUR LOST. (1828). (By William Pitt Scargill).
- PENITENT PILGRIM. (1847). (By Richard Brathwaite).
- PENITENTIAL. (1857). (By George Nugee).
- PENITENTIAL EPISTLE. (Edin., 1797). (By Rev. Archibald Bruce).
- PENITENTIARIES AND REFORMATORIES. (Edin., 1865). (Felicia M. F. Skene).
- PENLAKE, Richard, : Percy R. Salmon.
- PENN, W. (Phila., 1834) : Stephen Colwell.
- PENNILESS, Pierce. : Thomas Nash.
- PENNSYLVANIA SAILOR'S Letters, alias Farmer's Fall. (Philadelphia, 1771). (By John Macpherson).
- PENNSYLVANIA STATE Trials. (1794). (By Edmund Hogan).
- PENNSYLVANIAN. (Phila., 1773) : Benjamin Rush.
- PENNSYLVANIAN. (1822) : Mathew Carey.
- PENNSYLVANIAN FARMER. (1774) : John Dickinson.

- PENROSE, Llewellyn, (1815) :
Rev. J. Eagles.
- PENSEES. (New York). (1872).
(By J. G. Saxe).
- PENSEES SUR LES TRANS-
actions touchant les isles de
Falkland. (Amsterdam, 1771).
(Translated from Samuel John-
son).
- PENSEVAL, Guy, : George Dar-
ley.
- PENSHURST. (1750). (By Fran-
cis Coventry).
- PENSILVANIAN. (1685) : Wil-
liam Penn.
- PENTAMERON AND PENTA-
logia. (1837). (By Walter Sa-
vage Landor).
- PENTLAND RISING. (1866).
(By Robert Louis Stevenson).
- PENTWEAZLE, Ebenezer,
(1750) : Christopher Smart.
- PEOPLE CALLED QUAKERS.
(1784) : Anthony Benezet.
- PEOPLE, PLACES AND
Things. (1865). (By James
Payn).
- PEOPLE'S ANCIENT AND
Just Liberties Asssrted [*sic*]
in Tryal of William Penn.
([n. p.] 1670). (By W. Penn).
- PEOPLE'S CHARTER. (N. D.).
(By P. F. Aiken).
- PEOPLE'S PRESIDENTIAL
Candidate. (1839). (By Richard
Hildreth).
- PEOPLES RIGHT TO READ
Holy Scriptures. (1687). (By
Nicholas Stratford).
- PEPPERCORN, Dr., : Richard
Harris Barham.
- PEPPERCORN, Peter, : Thomas
Love Peacock.
- PEPYS, JUNR., Samuel, . R.
A. Bennett and R. M. Freeman.
- PER-JUROR. (1717). (By Chris-
topher Bullock).
- PERCIVAL KEENE. (1842). (By
Capt. Frederick Marryat).
- PERCEVAL, Guy, (1826) :
George Darley.
- PERCY. (1778). (By Hannah
More).
- PERCY, Reuben and Sholto,
(1820-3) : Thomas Byerley and
Joseph Clinton Robinson.
- PERCY'S MASQUE. (By J. M.
Hillhouse).
- PERDITA : Mary Robinson.
- PERDITA AND ANGELINA.
(1854). (By Charles Edward
Kennaway).
- PERDURABO, Frater, : Aleister
Crowley.
- PEREGRINE PICKLE. (By To-
bias Smollett).
- PEREGRINE PICKLE.[A Play].
(By Charles Reade).
- PEREGRINE PULTNEY.(1844).
(By Sir J. W. Kaye).
- PERFECT AMBASSADOUR.
(1652). (By F. Thynne).
- PERFECT AND EXACT DI-
rection to All. [Common Pleas,
etc.]. (1641). (By Thomas,
Lord Coventry).
- PERFECT DESCRIPTION OF
People. [Scotland]. (1659). (By
James Howell).
- PERFECT HUSBANDMAN.
(By Mr. Hartlib).
- PERFECT POLITICIAN.(1660).
(By Henry Fletcher).
- PERFECT RECOVERY... DIS-
course to Inhabitants of Place
that had passed thro' sickly

- Winter. (Boston, 1714). (By Cotton Mather).
- PERFECT TREASURE. (1869). (By James Payn).
- PERFITE LOOKING GLASSE. (1580). (Trans. by T. Forrest).
- PERFUMED GARDEN. (P. P., 1883-6). (By Sir Richard F. Burton and F. F. Arbuthnot).
- ΠΕΡΙ ΨΟΥΣ. (1652). (By John Hall).
- ΠΕΡΙ μουσικης of Plutarch. (1822). (Translated by J. H. Bromely).
- ΠΕΡΙ ΠΟΛΥΠΛΑΙΙΑΣ. (1695). (By Samuel Dugard).
- ΠΕΡΙΑΜΜΑ 'ΕΠΙΔΗΜΙΟΝ. (1659). (By Ralph Battell).
- PERIANDER. (1731). (By John Tracy).
- PERICLES AND ARTS IN Greece. (1815). (By Quintin Crauford).
- PERICLES AND ASPASIA. (1836). (By Walter Savage Landor).
- PERIL OF BEING ZEALOUS-ly Affected. (1709). (By George Ridpath).
- PERILS OF FASHION. (1852). (By Mrs. Atkins).
- PERILS OF NATION. (1843). (By R. B. Seeley).
- PERILS OF POETRY. (1766). (By James Scott).
- PERIPATETIC. (1793). (By John Thelwall).
- PERIWINKLE, Paul, : W. J. Neale.
- PERJUR'D DEVOTEE. (1741). (By D. Bellamy).
- PERK, Abner, (1873) : Rev. Alexander Stevenson Twombly.
- PERKINS, Eli : Melvin D. London.
- PERMANENT AND EFFEC-tual Remedy. (1808). (By John Robley).
- PERKINS, Lucy Fitch, : Mrs. Dwight Heald Perkins.
- PERPETUAL CALENDAR. (Boston, 1848). (By Nathaniel Shurtleff).
- PERPETUAL WAR. (Boston, 1812-1813). (By J. Lowell).
- PERPLEX'D COUPLE. (1715). (By Charles Molloy).
- PERPLEXITIES. (1767). (By Thomas Hull).
- PERRY-PATETIC SONGS. (West Chester, 1824). (By William Darlington).
- PERSECUTED VIRTUE. (By Mrs. Haywood).
- PERSECUTION ANATO-miz'd. (1705). (By Daniel De-foe).
- PERSECUTION IMPEACHED. (1661). (By Edward Burrough).
- PERSEUS AND ANDROMEDA. (1730-1). (By Lewis Theobald).
- PERSEUS, Peter, (Camb.) : Wil-liam M. Thackeray.
- PERSIA, POEM. (1814). (By Sir John Malcolm).
- PERSIAN DIARY. (1800). (By William Robson).
- PERSIAN ECLOGUES. (1742). (By William Collins).
- PERSIAN LETTERS. (1722). (Translated from the French of Montesquieu).
- PERSIAN LETTERS CON-tinued. (1736). (By Lord Lyt-telton).

PERSIC, Peregrine, : James Morier.

PERSIUS, Paul, : S. W. H. Ireland.

PERSON CONCERN'D. (1722): John Colbatch.

PERSON IN EDINBURGH. (1691) : John Cockburn.

PERSON, LATE APPRENTICE to Messrs. Negri and Witten. (1789) : F. Nutt.

PERSON LEARNED IN LAWS. (1703) : Sir Matthew Hale.

PERSON OF DISSATISFIED Roman Catholic. (1689) : James Taylor.

PERSON OF DISTINCTION. (1754) : Patrick Murray.

PERSON OF GREAT LEARNING and Judgment. (1676-94) : Sir Matthew Hale.

PERSON OF HONOR. (1649) : Duke of Newcastle.

PERSON OF HONOR. (1670) : Dudley North.

PERSON OF HONOR. (1678) : Charles Stanley.

PERSON OF HONOR AND Piety. (1654) : Arthur Lord Capel.

PERSON OF HONOUR. ("Upon Nothing") : John Wilmot, Earl of Rochester.

PERSON OF HONOUR. (1659): Thomas Scott.

PERSON OF HONOUR. (1659): John Rowland.

PERSON OF HONOUR. (1660): John Gauden.

PERSON OF HONOUR. (1667-80) : Earl of Berkeley.

PERSON OF HONOUR. (1674): Roger Palmer.

PERSON OF HONOUR. (1676). Roger Boyle.

PERSON OF HONOUR. (1680): Sir William Temple.

PERSON OF HONOUR. (1681): George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham.

PERSON OF HONOUR. (N. d. and 1682) : George Villiers.

PERSON OF HONOUR. (1682): Sir William Waller.

PERSON OF HONOUR. (1685): Vayer de Boutigni.

PERSON OF HONOUR. (1691): Francis Boyle.

PERSON OF HONOUR. (1695): John, Lord Cutts.

PERSON OF HONOUR. (1695): James Dalrymple, Viscount of Stairs).

PERSON OF HONOUR. (1712): Jonathan Swift.

PERSON OF HONOUR. (1713): Hon. Roger North.

PERSON OF HONOUR. (1715): Daniel Defoe.

PERSON OF HONOUR. (1745): Sir Charles H. Williams.

PERSON OF HONOUR. (1751): Charles Howe.

PERSON OF HONOUR, AND Eminent Minister of State, Lately Deceased. (1688) : Arthur Annesley.

PERSON OF HONOUR IN County of Norfolk. (1726) : Roger North.

PERSON OF HONOUR, MSS. H. : George Savile.

PERSON OF HONOUR UPON Spot. (1776) : Daniel Leonard.

PERSON OF QUALITY.

- (“Gentleman’s Companion”) : William Ramsay.
- PERSON OF QUALITY. (“Tunbridge Wells”) : Thomas Rawlins.
- PERSON OF QUALITY. (1600) : James David.
- PERSON OF QUALITY. (1659) : T. Martin.
- PERSON OF QUALITY. (1660) : John Dauncy.
- PERSON OF QUALITY. (1667) : George Digby.
- PERSON OF QUALITY. (1667) : Arthur Annesley, Earl of Anglesey.
- PERSON OF QUALITY. (1678) : Thomas Rawlins.
- PERSON OF QUALITY. (1680) : John Speed.
- PERSON OF QUALITY. (1681) : Nahum Tate.
- PERSON OF QUALITY. (1681-1709) : Sir Robert Howard.
- PERSON OF QUALITY. (1682) : Edward Wetanhall.
- PERSON OF QUALITY. (1682) : R. Saunders.
- PERSON OF QUALITY. (1683) : Earl of Anglesea.
- PERSON OF QUALITY. (1685) : Degory Whear.
- PERSON OF QUALITY. (1687) : Robert Boyle.
- PERSON OF QUALITY. (1688) : William Lloyd.
- PERSON OF QUALITY. (1688) : Marie de la Vergne.
- PERSON OF QUALITY. (1689) : Edmund Bohun.
- PERSON OF QUALITY. (1690) : Edward Littelton.
- PERSON OF QUALITY. (1692) : Sir Edward Sadleir.
- PERSON OF QUALITY. (1696) : Mrs. Norton.
- PERSON OF QUALITY. (Pausanias). (1696) : Richard Norton.
- PERSON OF QUALITY. (1701-17) : Susanna Hopton.
- PERSON OF QUALITY. (1702) : Earl of Cromarty.
- PERSON OF QUALITY. (1709) : Jonathan Swift.
- PERSON OF QUALITY. (1725) : Edward Howard, Earl of Suffolk.
- PERSON OF QUALITY. (“Satire in manner of Persius”). (1739) : John, Lord Hervey.
- PERSON OF QUALITY. (1754) : Mrs. Sarah Scott.
- PERSON OF QUALITY, AND Great Officer in Imperial Army. (1691) : J. de la Brune.
- PERSON OF QUALITY, Grandson to Mr. Du Plessy Mornay : M. De Soulligné.
- PERSON OF QUALITY IN Year, 1691 : William Bromley.
- PERSON OF QUALITY, Native of France. (1701-1706) : de Soulligné.
- PERSON OF QUALITY’S Auswer. (1704). (By John Dennis).
- PERSON OF SOME TASTE and Quality. (1728) : James Ralph.
- PERSON WHO LIVED THERE Ten Years. (1781) : Philippe Fermin.
- PERSON ZEALOUSLY DEVOTED to more Effectual Propagation.

- gating of Gospel. (1657) : Lionel Gatford.
- PERSONAL ADVENTURES during late War. (1850). (Translated by Michael Angelo Garvey).
- PERSONAL HISTORY OF Napoleon Bonaparte. (1829). (By John Gibson Lockhart).
- PERSONAL LIBERTY AND Martial Law. (Phila., 1862). (By C. J. Ingersoll).
- PERSONAL NOBILITY. (1793). (By Vicesimus Knox).
- PERSONAL RECOLLECTIONS of American Revolution. (N.Y., 1859). (By Lydia Minturn Post).
- PERSONS UNKNOWN. (1764): Benjamin Franklin.
- PERSWASIONS [Sic] FROM Terror of Lord. Sermon. (Boston, 1711). (By Cotton Mather).
- PERSUASIVE TO ENLARGEMENT of Psalmody. (1763). (By Robert Findlay).
- PERSUASIVE TO FREQUENT Communion. (1685). (By John Tillotson).
- PERSWASIVE TO COMMUNION with Church of England. (1683). (By Bishop Robert Grove).
- PERSWASIVE TO CONSCIENTIOUS Frequenting. (1687). (By John Maplecroft).
- PERSWASIVE TO CONSIDERATION. (By Jeremy Collier).
- PERSWASIVE TO INNOCENT Tryal. (1685). (By Nicholas Clagett).
- PERSWASIVE TO LOYALTY. (1642). (By Mr. Owen).
- PERSWASIVE TO MODERATION. (1686). (By William Penn).
- PERSWASIVE TO MUTUAL COMPLIANCE. (1652). (By Francis Osborn).
- PERSWASIVE TO PEACE. (1672). (By William Allen).
- PERTH ASSEMBLY. (1619). (By David Calderwood).
- PERTINAX : Andre Geraud.
- PERUULA. (N. D.). (By John Stanbridge).
- PERUVIAN PRINCESS. (Dublin, 1749) : Dame de Graffigny.
- PERVERSION. (1856). (By William John Conybeare).
- PET MARJORIE. (1864). (By H. B. Farnie).
- PETER : J. G. Lockhart.
- PETER BELL. (1819). (By John Hamilton Reynolds).
- PETER OF PONTEFRACT. (1786) : Richard Graves.
- PETER PLOUGH'S LETTERS. (1850). (By James S. Barty).
- PETER THE PLOWMAN : James Mercer.
- PETER PRIGGINS. (1841). (By Joseph Thomas James Hewlett).
- PETER SCHLEMIHL. (1824). (Trans. by John Bowring from De la Motte Fouqué).
- PETER'S LETTERS TO HIS KINSFOLK. (1819). (By John Gibson Lockhart).
- PETERS PATERN. (1659). (By Joseph Caryl).
- PETIT HOMME ROUGE : E. A. Vizetelly.
- PETITION DIRECTED TO Her Most Excellent Majestie. (N. D.). (By Henry Barrowe).

- PETITION FOR PEACE. (1661).
(By Richard Baxter).
- PETITION OF AN ENGLISH-
man. (1765). (By John Horne
Tooke).
- PETITION OF OLD UNIN-
habited House. (1811). (By
Charles V. Le Grice).
- PETITION OF UNBORN
Babes. (1751). (By Frank
Nicholls).
- PETITION OF WILLIAM
Murray. (By Alexander Lock-
hart).
- PETITION TO THE CON-
gress of United States. (Wash-
ington, 1860). (By Henry Ray
de la Reintrie).
- PETITIONER. (Marlborough,
1774) : Benjamin Thomas.
- PETITIONING CLERGYMAN.
(1775) : John Disney.
- PETRIE, Mary, : Mrs. Ashley
Carus Wilson.
- PETROVA, Olga, (Boston, 1924)
Mrs. John D. Stewart.
- PFAAL, Hans, : Edgar Allan
Poe.
- PH., W., (" Lamentation of
England ") : William Phiston.
- PHAETON. (1698). (By Charles
Gildon).
- PHAETON. (Edin., 1720). (By
William Meston).
- PHANOS : H. W. Dusser.
- PHANTASMAGORIA. (1825).
(By Maria Jane Jewsbury).
- PHANTASMAGORIA OF FUN.
(1843). (By A. H. Forrester).
- PHANTASMION. (1837). (By
Sara Coleridge).
- PHARAMMOND. (1662). (By
John Davies).
- PHAZMA : Matthew C. Field.
- PHEBE. (1729). (By Charles
Coffey).
- PHELPS, Elizabeth Stuart, :
Mrs. Herbert Ward.
- PHENIX. (1707). (Projected by
John Dunton).
- PHIL' ANGLUS. (1679) : Wil-
liam Penn.
- PHIL ARCANOS, GENT.,
Student in Astrology : Joseph
Green.
- PHIL-ORTHOS. (1732) : George
Johnstone.
- PHIL-PORNEY : Bernard de
Mandeville.
- PHILADELPHE, Eusebe, :
Theodore Beza.
- PHILADELPHUS. (1593). (By
Richard Harvey).
- PHILADELPHUS, Theophilus.
(Oxford, 1653) : John Ley.
- PHILAGATHUS. (1660) : Rev.
Samuel Rolle.
- PHILAGATHUS. (1682) : Ed-
ward Pearce.
- PHILALETHES. (1684) : Tho-
mas Delaune.
- PHILALETHES. (1689) : Gabriel
Gerberon.
- PHILALETHES. (1708) : Char-
les Leslie.
- PHILALETHES. (1715) : Arthur
Ashley Sykes.
- PHILALETHES. (1724-34) :
Matthias Earbery.
- PHILALETHES. (1735) : Ri-
chard Bentley.
- PHILALETHES. (1737) : Joseph
Besse.
- PHILALETHES. (1738) : I. Mor-
gan.

- PHILALETHES. (Boston, 1743): John Hancock.
- PHILALETHES. (1748) : Joseph Rogers.
- PHILALETHES. (1770) : Sir R. Hill.
- PHILALETHES. (1776) : C. Fleming.
- PHILALETHES. (1788) : John Gough.
- PHILALETHES. (1788) : T. Twining.
- PHILALETHES. (1791) : John Wesley.
- PHILALETHES. (1796) : Col. Webbe.
- PHILALETHES. (1819) : John Jones.
- PHILALETHES. (1834) : Rev. William Goode.
- PHILALETHES. (1839) : Sir R. J. W. Horton.
- PHILALETHES. (1841) : Rev. John Bruce.
- PHILALETHES. (1850) : Rev. William Stothert.
- PHILALETHES, Alazonomastix, (1650) : Henry More.
- PHILALETHES A. M. OXON. (1817) : Robert Fellowes.
- PHILALETHES CANTABRIENSIS. (1723) : John Jackson.
- PHILALETHES CANTABRIGIENSIS. (1734-1735) : James Jurin.
- PHILALETHES CANTABRIGIENSIS. (1739) : Zachary Grey.
- PHILALETHES CANTABRIGIENSIS. (1834-8) : Bishop Kaye.
- PHILALETHES, Eugenius, : (1650-1669) : Thomas Vaughan.
- PHILALETHES, Eugenius, : (1715) : Arthur Ashley Sykes.
- PHILALETHES, Eugenius, : Jun. (1721) : Robert Samber.
- PHILALETHES, Mencius, (1744) : Peter Annet.
- PHILALETHES RUSTICANS. (1779) : Richard Shepherd.
- PHILALETHES RUSTICUS : William Asplin.
- PHILALETHUS. (1796) : Col. F. Webb.
- PHILANAGNOSTES CRITICUS : Thomas Herne.
- PHILANAX, Calvin, (1698) : Samuel Young.
- PHILANAX ANGLICUS. (1663). (By Sir Henry Janson).
- PHILANDER. (1865) : James Wright.
- PHILANGLUS : William Penn.
- PHILANGUS. (1680) : Wm. Pettyt.
- PHILANTHROPIST. (1808) : W. P. Russell.
- PHILANTHROPOS. (Rational Religion). (N. D.) : John Dove.
- PHILANTHROPOS. (c. 1749) : James Grant.
- PHILANTHROPOS. (1761) : Thomas Mortimer.
- PHILANTHROPOS. (1770) : John Fellows.
- PHILANTHROPOS. (1790) : George Griffin.
- PHILANTHROPOS. (1798) : Morgan J. Rhees.
- PHILANTHROPOS. (Albany, 1825-1836) : William Ladd.
- PHILANTHROPOS. (c. 1840) : Rev. James Morrison.
- PHILANTHROPOS, Theophilus, (1742) : David Hall.

PHILANTHROPUM. (1685) :
Mark Hildesley.

PHILANTHROPUS. (1690) :
John Locke.

PHILANTHROPUS. (1821-2) :
Minter Morgan.

PHILANTHROPUS OXONIEN-
sis. (1722) : Dr. Morgan.

PHILANTHUS. (1790) : John
Sharp.

PHILANTROPUS. (1740) : Tho-
mas Bott.

PHILARET. (1707) : John Dun-
ton.

PHILARETES, Philippus., A. C.
C. : Thomas Comber.

PHILARETUS : Thomas Letch-
worth.

PHILASTER. (1695). (By El-
kanah Settle).

PHILASTER. (1763). (By George
Colman).

PHILECCLESIA. (Dublin, 1870):
Rev. C. H. Davis.

PHILELEUTHEROS ORIE-
lensis. (Oxon., 1803) : J. Da-
vison.

PHILELEUTHERUS, Tyro. :
John Duncan.

PHILELEUTHERUS ANGLI-
canus : John William Donald-
son.

PHILELEUTHERUS BRITTA-
nicus. (1722) : John Hildrop.

PHILELEUTHERUS CANTA-
brigiensis. (1719) : Thomas
Herne.

PHILELEUTHERUS CHRIS-
tianus. (1732) : Rev. Thomas
Broughton.

PHILELEUTHERUS LIPSIE-
sis. (1713) : Richard Bentley.

PHILELEUTHERUS LONDI-

niensis. (1750) : Samuel Squire.
PHILELEUTHERUS NOR-
foliciensis. (1781) : Samuel
Parr.

PHILELUTH, Bangor, V. E. B.:
Thomas Foxcroft.

PHILEMON PERCH. (1864) :
Richard M. Johnston.

PHILEMON TO HYDASPES.
(1736). (By Henry Coventry),

PHILENIA, LADY OF BOS-
ton : Mrs. Morton.

PHILBIN. (1915-17) : Dr. Pol-
lock.

PHILINDUS. (1858) : Max
Müller.

PHILIP, William, : William
Philip de Veer.

PHILIP AUGUSTUS. (1831).
(By G. P. R. James).

PHILIPPES, Morgan. (1571) :
John Lesley, Bp. of Ross.

PHILIPPUS PHILARETES, A.
C. C., : Thomas Comber.

PHILISTINE : J. A. Spender.

PHILLIS, A NEGRO GIRL.
(c. 1770) : Phyllis Wheatly.

PHILO. (N. D.) : — Maitland.

PHILO ATHENS. (1728-38) :
Henry St. John.

PHILO-BASILEUS PHILO-
Clerus. (1661) : William Car-
penter.

PHILO-CRITICUS. (1713) :
Francis Hare.

PHILO JUVENIS. (1847) : C. J.
Hambro.

PHILO-MALTHUS. (1832) :
George Hancock.

PHILO-NAUTICUS. (1801) : L.
H. Halloran.

PHILO-ROSKELYNIS : Ro-
bert Forbes.

PHILO SCOTUS. (1861) : Philip Ainslie.
 PHILOBIBLION. (1832). (Trans. by J. B. Inglis).
 PHILOBIBLION. (1862). (By G. P. Philes).
 PHILOBIBLOS : Alexander Ireland.
 PHILOBIBLOS. (1820) : Thomas Rodd.
 PHILOCEPOS. (1658) : John Evelyn.
 PHILOCHELIDON. (1809) : Thomas Forster.
 PHILOCHRISTUS. (1878). (By Edwin A. Abbott).
 PHILOCOPHUS. (By John Barclay).
 PHILOCOTHONISTA. (1635). (By Thomas Heywood).
 PHILOCRITICUS CANTOBRIGIENSIS. (1748) : John Jackson.
 PHILOCTETES. (1866). (By Lord de Tabley).
 PHILODAMUS. (N. D.). (By Thomas Bentley).
 PHILODEMUS. (Liverpool). (1757-83) : Joseph Clegg.
 PHILOEUNOMOS. (N.Y., 1752) : Roger Sherman.
 PHILOGENES PALEDONIUS : Richard Brathwayt.
 PHILOJUVENIS. (1847) : C. J. Hambro.
 PHILOGER, A. B., : Laurence Sterne.
 PHILOMATH, J. J. : Joseph Jenkins.
 PHILOMATH, S. C., (1661) : Samuel Cheever.
 PHILOMATH, T. N., : Jonathan Swift.

PHILOMATH : OXONIENSIS. (1832) : Richard Walker.
 PHILOMELA. (1696-1737) : Elizabeth Rowe.
 PHILOMIRTH, Aaron, (Liverpool, 1821) : John Hamilton Parr.
 PHILOMNESTE. (By G. Peignot).
 PHILOMNESTE JUNIOR : (N. Y., 1880) : Gustave Brunet.
 PHILOMORUS. (1842). (By John Marsden).
 PHILOMYTHUS. (By E. Abbott).
 PHILOPARRIUS, Theophilus, Presbyterian Minister : Thomas Paget.
 PHILOPATRIA. (1808) : Rachel Fanny A. Lee.
 PHILOPATRIS. (1679) : Charles Blount.
 PHILOPATRIS. (1819) : Thomas Burgess.
 PHILOPATRIS, A. M., (1682) : Alexander Mudie.
 PHILOPATRIS, E. F., (1680) : Edward Panton.
 PHILOPATRIS VARVICENSIS. (1809) : Samuel Parr.
 PHILOPHENES : Jo Dormer.
 PHILOPHILUS PARRESIATES. (1656) : Henry More.
 ΦΙΛΟΠΟΛΙΤΕΙΟΥΣ. (1685) : Alexander Skene.
 PHILOPOLITEIUS (OR) LOVER of Publick Well-Fare. (1685) : Alexander Skene.
 PHILOPOLITES. (1808) : William Pettman.
 PHILOPOLITES, W. P., : William Prynne.

- ΦΙΛΩΨΥΧΩΝ. (N. Y., 1864) : Richard C. Shimeall.
- ΦΙΛΟΠΑΤΡΙΣ : Sir Josiah Child.
- PHIL-ORTHOS. (1732) : George Johnstone.
- PHILOSOPHER IN BRISTOL. (1776). (By William Combe).
- PHILOSOPHER IN THREE Conversations. (1771). (By David Williams).
- PHILOSOPHIC SOLITUDE. (N. York, 1747-1796). (By William Livingston).
- PHILOSOPHIC VENUS. (1775). (By Mr. Dorset).
- PHILOSOPHICAL AND POLITICAL History of Settlements. (1776). (From French of W. T. F. Raynal).
- PHILOSOPHICAL COLLECTIONS. (1679-82). (Edited by Robert Hooke).
- PHILOSOPHICAL ENQUIRY concerning Connection. (1731). (By George Turnbull).
- PHILOSOPHICAL ENQUIRY into Physical Spring of Human Actions. (1732). (By S. Strutt).
- PHILOSOPHICAL ESSAY OF Musick. (1677). (By Francis North, Lord Guilford).
- PHILOSOPHICAL ESSAY ON Man. (1733). (By J. P. Marat).
- PHILOSOPHICAL ESSAYS concerning Human Understanding. (1748). (By David Hume).
- PHILOSOPHICAL ESSAYES. (1657). (By William Sprigge).
- PHILOSOPHICAL INQUIRY concerning Human Liberty. (1735). (By Anthony Collins).
- PHILOSOPHICAL INQUIRY into Origin of our Ideas of Sublime and Beautiful. (1757). (By Edmund Burke).
- PHILOSOPHICAL INQUIRY into Source of Pleasures. (1824). (By Martin McDermot).
- PHILOSOPHICAL LETTERS upon Physiognomies. (1751). (From French of Abbé Permetti).
- PHILOSOPHICAL RAMBLER. (1834). (By G. H. Weatherhead).
- PHILOSOPHICAL SURVEY of Animal Creation. (1768). (By John Bruckner).
- PHILOSOPHICAL SURVEY of Nature. (By J. Noorthouck).
- PHILOSOPHICAL SURVEY of South of Ireland. (1778). (By Thomas Campbell).
- PHILOSOPHICALL ESSAY. (1675). (By Henry Rose).
- PHILOSOPHICALL ESSAY towards Eviction of Being. (1652). (By Seth Ward).
- PHILOSOPHICALL ESSAYES. (1657). (By William Sprigge).
- PHILOSOPHY AND MIRTH United. (1856). (By Robert Kemp Philp).
- PHILOSOPHY IN SPORT. (1827). (By Dr. John A. Paris).
- PHILOSOPHY OF HUMAN Society. (By John Stewart).
- PHILOSOPHY OF MASONS. (1790). (By Thomas Marryatt).
- PHILOSOPHY OF NATURE. (1813). (By Charles Bucke).
- PHILOSOPHY OF RAGGED Schools. (1851). (By Caroline Frances Cornwallis).
- PHILOSTRATUS. (1823) : Thomas Forster.

PHILOTHEORUS. (1773) : Caleb Fleming.

PHILOTHEORUS. (Worcester, Mass., 1791) : Stephen Sewall.

PHILOTHEUS, Abraham, : A. Wright.

PHILOTHEUS PHYSIOLOGUS. (1680-90) : Thomas Tryon.

PHILROYE, Humphrey, : Sir Richard Steele.

PHILUSEBIAE. (c. 1710) : Daniel Defoe.

PHINEHAS FLETCHER'S Piscatory Eclogues. (1771). (By Alexander Fraser Tytler, Lord Woodhouselee).

PHISICKE AGAINST FORTUNE. (1579). (Trans. by T. Twyne).

PHIZ : Hablot Knight Browne.

PHILEGON'S TESTIMONY. (1733). (By Mr. Douglass).

PHOCIAN : George Ticknor Curtis.

PHOCIAN. (1784) : Alexander Hamilton.

PHOEBE KISSAGEN. (1743). (By Edward Sellon).

PHOEBE. PASTORAL OPERA. (1748). (By John Hoadly).

PHENIX. (1607-1630). (By Thomas Middleton).

PHOENIX, John. (N. Y., 1856, etc.) : George H. Derby.

PHOENIX; OR, HISTORY OF Polyarchus and Argenis. (From Latin of John Barclay, translated by Clara Reeve).

PHOENIX PAULINA. (1709). (By James Wright).

PHONETICS. (Bath, 1844). (By Alexander John Ellis).

PHOTIUS, JUNIOR. (1836) : Mr. Sherlock.

PHOTOGRAPHIC SKETCH Book of War. (Wash., 1865-6). (By Alexander Gardner).

PHOTOGRAPHS OF BOOKS. (N. Y., 1875). (By Robert Hoe).

PHRENOLOGIST. (1840) : Thomas Tichborne.

PHUSIN, Kata, : John Ruskin.

PHYLLIS. (1877). (By Mrs. M. Argles).

PHYSIC AND PHYSICIANS : (1839). (By Dr. Forbes Winslow).

PHYSICAL ENQUIRY INTO Powers. (1787). (By Henry Constantine Jennings).

PHYSICAL VADE MECUM. (1741). (By Robert Poole).

PHYSICIAN. (Handy Book of Medical Information) : James Warburton Begbie.

PHYSICIAN. (1746) : Rowland Jackson.

PHYSICIAN. (1761) : Alexander Hunter.

PHYSICIAN. (1762) : James Mackenzie.

PHYSICIAN. (1776) : John Rutty.

PHYSICIAN. (Edin., 1789) : Dr. Robert Coupar.

PHYSICIAN. (1823) : Sir Philip Crampton.

PHYSICIAN. (1824) : John Ayrton Paris.

PHYSICIAN. (1824) : Thomas Foster Barham.

PHYSICIAN. (1832) : Thomas Forster.

PHYSICIAN. (Boston, 1844) : Joseph Sargent.

- PHYSICIAN. (1850) : Joseph Bullar.
- PHYSICIAN. (1879) : A. Rattray.
- PHYSICIAN CURE THYSELF. (1660). (By Sir Roger l'Estrange).
- PHYSICIAN IN WEST INDIES. (1764) : James Grainger.
- PHYSICIAN OF PHILADELPHIA. (1834) : W. E. Horner.
- PHYSICIAN'S VADE MECUM. (1781). (By Joseph Townsend).
- PHYSIOGNOMICAL PORTRAITS. (1821-4). (By E. Walmsley).
- PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECTS of Alcoholic Drinks. (Boston, 1848). (By Dr. John C. Warren).
- PHYSIOLOGUS, Philotheos, (1684-88) : Thomas Tryon.
- PHYSITIAN IN COUNTRY. (1682) : Dr. Griffith.
- PHYSITIAN IN COUNTRY. (1694) : John Pechey.
- PIA DISIDERIA. OR, SMOAKING Flax, raised into Sacred Flame. (Boston, 1722). (By Cotton Mather).
- PIAE JUVENTUTI SACRUM. (1658). (By Clement Ellis).
- PICKEN, A., : John Galt.
- PICNIC PAPERS. (By Charles Dickens).
- PICTORIAL HISTORY OF American Revolution. (N. Y., 1845). (By Robert Sears).
- PICTORIAL HISTORY OF England. (1838). (By George Lilly Craik and Charles Mac Farland).
- PICTORIAL HISTORY OF Russian War. (1856). (By George Dodd).
- PICTORIAL LIFE OF GENERAL Lafayette. (Philadelphia, 1846). (By Gilbert de Motier).
- PICTORIAL VIEW OF CALIFORNIA. (N. York, 1853). (By J. M. Letts).
- PICTURE, A NOSEGAY. (1837). (By Chambers Hall).
- PICTURE OF AUSTRALIA. (1829). (By Robert Mudie).
- PICTURE OF CHANGES OF Fashion. (By D. S. Mackie).
- PICTURE OF GLASGOW. (1806-18). (By R. Chapman).
- PICTURE OF INDEPENDENCY. (1645). (By John Vicars).
- PICTURE OF MONMOUTHSHIRE. (1802). (By Miss Coxé).
- PICTURE OF NEW YORK IN 1846. (1846). (By Edward Ruggles).
- PICTURE OF NEW YORK ; or, Traveller's Guide. (New York, 1807). (By S. L. Mitchill).
- PICTURE OF PLYMOUTH. (1812). (By Henry Woolcombe).
- PICTURE OF ST. PETERSBURGH. (By — Mornay).
- PICTURE OF SLAVERY IN United States. (Middletown, 1834). (By George Bourne).
- PICTURE OF VERDUN. (1810). (By James Lawrence).
- PICTURES AT PLAY. (By Andrew Lang and W. E. Henley).
- PICTURES FROM NATURE. (1785). (By Richard Polwhele).
- PICTURES OF EDGEWOOD.

- (N. York, 1869). (By Donald Grant Mitchell).
- PICTURES OF INDIA. (1850). (By Fanny Parkes).
- PICTURES OF LIFE. (1855). (By J. Grant).
- PICTURESQUE GUIDE TO Bath. (1793). (By J. Hassell?).
- PICTURESQUE PROMANADE round Dorking. (By John Timbs).
- PICTURESQUE REPRESENTATIONS of Dress of English. (1814). (By J. A. Atkinson).
- PICTURESQUE TOUR FROM Geneva. (1792). (By Albani Beaumont).
- PICTURESQUE TOUR IN Valley of Chamouni. (1825). (Description by D. Raoul Rochette; edited by J. F. D'Ostervald).
- PICTURESQUE TOUR through Part of Europe, Asia and Africa. (1793). (By Alexander Bisani).
- PIECE OF FAMILY BIOGRAPHY. (1799). (By Edward Du Bois).
- PIECES OF ANCIENT POPULAR Poetry. (1791). (By Joseph Ritson).
- PIECES OF POETRY, WITH Two Dramas. (By G. Watson Taylor).
- PIERCE THE PLOUGHMAN'S Crede. (By William Langland).
- PIERCES SUPEREROGATION. (1593). By Harvey Gabriel).
- PIERS PLAINNES SEAUVEN Yeres Prentiship. (1595). (By Henry Chettle).
- PIETAS IN PATRIAM. LIFE of His Excellency Sir William Phips. (1697). (By Cotton Mather).
- PIETAS MATUTINA. ESSAY to Bespeak and Engage Early Piety. (Boston, 1726). (By Cotton Mather).
- PIETAS ROMANA ET PARIENSIS. (1687). (By Abraham Woodhead).
- PIETAS SALOPIENSIS. (1770). (By Sir Richard Hill).
- PIETY OF EDWARD CONFESSOR Reviv'd. (1688). (By H. Keepe).
- PIKESTAFF : Thomas Baker.
- PIKROMEL, Timotheus, (1840). Thomas Clarke.
- PIL FOR PORK-EATERS (1705). (By W. Forbes).
- PILEUS, Quadratus, (Oxford, 1818) : Stephen Reay.
- PILGRIM. (1700). (By Sir John Vanbrugh).
- PILGRIM AND SHRINE. (1868). (By Edward Maitland).
- PILGRIM FATHERS. (Boston, 1843). (By J. F. Clarke).
- PILGRIM FATHERS : OR, Journal of Pilgrims at Plymouth, New England, in 1620. (Glasgow, ([1849])). (By G. Mount).
- PILGRIMAGE OF THEOPHILUS. (1812). (By Joseph Gilpin).
- PILGRIMAGE TO LAND OF Burns. (1822). (By Hew Ainslie).
- PILGRIMAGE TO STRATFORD-UPON-AVON. (1850). (By C. V. Grinfield).
- PILGRIME OF CASTEELE.

- (1623). (Translated from Lope Felix de Vega Carpio).
- PILGRIMS. (1701). (By William Harrison).
- PILL TO PURGE STATE-Melancholy. (By Thomas Durfey).
- PILLAR AND GROUND OF Truth. (1687). (By Simon Patrick).
- PILLAR OF GRATITUDE. (1661). (By John Gauden).
- PILLARS OF SALT. HISTORY of Criminals Executed in this Land. (Boston, 1699). (By Cotton Mather).
- PILOT. (N. Y., 1823). (By James Fenimore Cooper).
- PILOT WHO HAS HITHERTO Weathered Storm. (1825) : James Brown.
- PINCH OF SNUFF. (1840). (By Andrew Chatto and T. Sibson).
- PINDAR, Paul, (1842) : John Yonge Akerman.
- PINDAR, Peter. (1786-1815) : John Wolcott.
- PINDAR, Peter Junr. (1812) : John Agg.
- PINDAR PUFF, Brevet-Major : Gulian C. Verplanck.
- PINDARIC POEM ON PROPAGATION of Gospel. (1711). (By Elkanah Settle).
- PINDARICK ON DEATH OF Our Late Sovereign. (1685). (By Aphra Behn).
- PINDARIQUE ODE, HUMBLY Offer'd. (1694). (By Samuel Cobb).
- PINDER OF WAKEFIELD. (2nd ed., 1632). (By Robert Greene or John Heywood).
- PINE, George. (1668) : Henry Neville.
- PINETUM WOBURNENSE. (1839). (By James Ford).
- PINEY WOODS TAVERN. (Phila., 1858). (By Samuel A. Hammitt).
- PIOMINGO. (Phila., 1810) : John Robinson.
- PIOMINGO, HEADSMAN AND Warrior : John Robinson.
- PIONEER : Louis Charles Douthwaite.
- PIONEER WITNESS. (1875) : William Bennet.
- PIOT, Lazarus : Anthony Munday.
- PIOUS AND LEARNED Speech. (8 pp). (By Thomas Mercks).
- PIPE OF TOBACCO. (1736). (By I. H. Browne).
- PIPING HOT. (1858). (Trans. by Henry Vizetelly).
- PIRATE, SERIO - COMIC Opera. (1865). (By Sophia Louise Appleton, later Mrs. Bradbury).
- PIRATICAL BARBARITY. (New York, [1825]). (By G. G. Parker).
- PISANUS FRAXI : Henry Spencer Ashbee.
- PISCATOR : J. Dennys.
- PISCATOR : Robert Lascelles.
- PISCATOR. (1819-20) : J. P. Lathy.
- PISCATORIAL REMINISCENCES. (1835). (By Thos. Boosey).
- PISCATORIE ECLOGS. (1633). (By Phineas Fletcher).
- PISCATORY ECLOGUES. (1729). (By Moses Browne).

PISISTRATUS CAXTON : E.G.
Bulwer-Lytton.

PISO, Lucius, M., : William
Ware.

PISO'S CONSPIRACY. (1676).
(By Nathaniel Lee).

PISTLE TO CHRISTEN REA-
der. (1529). (By John Frith).

PITHIE AND SHORT TREA-
tise. (1612). (By W. Jones).

PITMAN, Marie J., (Boston,
1882) : Margery Deane.

PITTS GENT., Thomas, (1693) :
John Tutchin.

PIXIE IN PETTICOATS. (By
John Trevenna).

PLACE, Benjamin, (1869) : Ed-
ward Thring.

PLACID MAN. (1770). (By Rev.
Charles Jenner).

PLAGIARIST DETECTED.
(1820). (By Archibald Mac-
laren).

PLAGIARY EXPOSED. (1691).
(By Samuel Butler).

PLAIN ACCOUNT OF NA-
ture and End of Sacrament.
(1737). (By Benjamin Hoadly).

PLAIN AND FAMILIAR EX-
planation of most difficult Pas-
sages in Book of Psalms. (By
J. A. Gower).

PLAIN AND FRIENDLY PER-
swasive [sic] to Inhabitants of
Virginia and Maryland. (1705).
(By F. Makemie).

PLAIN AND FULL ACCOUNT
of Christian Practices. (Boston,
1766). (By Samuel Pike).

PLAIN AND MODEST PLEA.
(1743). (By John Mason).

PLAIN AND RINGLETS.
(1860). (By R. S. Surtees).

PLAIN ANSWER TO PLAIN
Reasons. (1721). (By Edward
Mascey).

PLAIN AUTHENTIC AND
Faithful Narrative. (1765). (By
Bishop Forbes).

PLAIN CASE OF REPRESENT-
atives. (1754). (By Bishop
John Gambold).

PLAIN DEALER. (1734). (By
Aaron Hill, William Bond and
Sir Richard Steele).

PLAIN DEALER. (1770) : Tho-
mas Rushton.

PLAIN DEALING. (1675). (By
Andrew Marvell).

PLAIN DEALING WITH PRES-
byterians. (1703). (By J. Skene).

PLAIN-DEALING WITH TRA-
ducing Anabaptist. ([n. p.]
1672). (By William Penn).

PLAIN DECLARATION OF
Vulgar New Heavens. (N. D.).
(By Edmund Halley).

PLAIN ENGLISH. (1646). (By
Captain Jones).

PLAIN ENGLISH IN FAMI-
liar Conference. (1673). (By
Sir Thomas Culpepper).

PLAIN, HONEST, LAY-MAN.
(1803) : Edward King.

PLAIN INSTRUCTIONS TO
Executors. (1824). (By John
Henry Brady).

PLAIN MAN. (Birmingham,
1830) : Joseph Mendham.

PLAIN MAN'S GUIDE TO
Heaven. (1692). (By Richard
Lucas).

PLAIN MATTER OF FACT.
(1748). (By Rev. Joseph
Spence).

PLAIN OR RINGLETS? (1860).
(By Robert S. Surtees).

PLAIN REASONER. (By Israel Mauduit).

PLAIN REASONS FOR PRESBYTERIANS Dissenting. (1731).
(By Andrew Clarkson).

PLAIN RECORD OR DECLARATION. (1661). (By Henry Fell).

PLAIN RELATION OF LATE Action at Sea. (1690). (By Edward Stephens).

PLAIN RELATION OF SOME Late Passages at Oxford. (1717). (By Bernard Gardiner).

PLAIN REPLY TO PAMPHLET. [Plain Answer]. (1804).
(By Robert Bisset).

PLAIN SPEAKER. (1826). (By William Hazlitt).

PLAIN SPEAKING. (1882). (By Mrs. Craik).

PLAIN STATE OF CASE OF Her Grace Duchess of Kingston. (1776). (By Elizabeth Chudleigh).

PLAIN STATEMENT, Addressed to Proprietors of Real Estate in City and County of New York. (New York, 1818).
(By Clement C. Moore).

PLAIN STATEMENT OF Power of Bank of England. (1832). (By Sir H. Parnell).

PLAIN STATEMENT OF Quarrel with Canada. (1838).
(By Charles Neate).

PLAIN THOUGHTS OF PLAIN Man. (1797). (By William Combe).

PLAIN, Timothy, (1828) : G. W. Blaikie.

PLAIN TRIGONOMETRY. (1765). (By Rev. Turner).

PLAIN TRUTH. (1780). (By Joseph Galloway).

PLAIN WOMAN. (" Home In South Africa ") : Catharine Barter.

PLAINE AND FAMILIAR DISCOURSE. (1687). (By Samuel Freeman).

PLAINE DESCRIPTION OF Bermudas. (1613). (By William Castell or Silvester Jourdain).

PLAINE ENGLISH. (1643). (By Edward Bowles).

PLAINE PERCEVALL. (By Thomas Nash).

PLAINE TRUTH. (1647). (By John Lilburne).

PLAINEST EASIEST AND Prettiest Method of Writing Short-Hand. (1712). (By F. Tanner).

PLAINT OF FREEDOM. (1852).
(By William J. Linton).

PLAN AND DESCRIPTION proposing to Re-Model City of New York. (N. Y., 1867). (By J. E. Serrell).

PLAN FOR BETTER REGULATION of Mariners. (1780). (By John Green).

PLAN FOR ESTABLISHING Charity-House. (1758). (By John Hanway).

PLAN FOR ESTABLISHMENT of Public Schools. (Phila., 1786). (By Dr. Benjamin Rush).

PLAN FOR FINALLY SETTLING Government of Ireland. (1785). (By John Gray).

PLAN FOR FORMING WARE-

- house Company. (Boston, 1860). (By Ammi Cutter Lombard).
- PLAN FOR INVESTIGATION of American Ethnology. (1846). (By Henry Rowe Schoolcraft).
- PLAN FOR OBTAINING OUR Presidents without intervention of Political Parties. ([n. p., n. d.]). (By S. S. Nicholas).
- PLAN FOR PRESERVATORY and Reformatory. (1758). (By John Fielding).
- PLAN FOR SCHOOL. (Phila., 1790). (By O. Biddle).
- PLAN FOR SETTLING UNhappy Dispute. (1776). (By Edmund Jenings).
- PLAN FOR TERMINATING War. (1861). (By J. Pollard Blanchard).
- PLAN OF ASSOCIATION. (1780). (By David Williams).
- PLAN OF CAMPAIGN FOR Labour. (1894). (By George Bernard Shaw & Sidney Webb).
- PLAN OF CODE OF LAWS for Province of Quebec. (1774). (By James Marriott).
- PLAN OF COURSE OF LECTures. (1804). (By James Mill).
- PLAN OF DICTIONARY OF English Language. (1747). (By Samuel Johnson).
- PLAN OF DISCIPLINE. (1759). (By William Windham).
- PLAN OF THE ENGLISH Commerce. (1728-30). (By Daniel Defoe).
- PLAN OF GENERAL ARRANGement of Militia. (1786). (By Gen. Henry Knox).
- PLAN OF NATIONAL IMPROvement. (1803). (By J. Mitchell).
- PLAN OF RE-UNION between Great Britain and her Colonies. (1778). (By Wm. Pulteney).
- PLAN OF RECONCILIATION. (1776). (By Allan Ramsay).
- PLAN OF STANDING ARMY of 200,000 Men. [1840]. (By Joel R. Poinsett).
- PLAN TO PREVENT UTtering of Forgeries. (1819). (By William Blair).
- PLANCHETTE. (Boston, 1869). (By Epes Sargent).
- PLANOMETRIA. (By William Leybourn).
- PLANS FOR GOVERNMENT. (1822). (By Thomas Wright Hill).
- PLANTAGENET'S TRAGICAL Story. (1649). (By Thomas Wyncoll. Also attributed to Thomas Weaver).
- PLANTATION-WORK THE Work of this Generation. (1682). (By William Loddington).
- PLANTER. (1772) : Edward Long
- PLANTER AND DISTILLER in Bengal. (1793) : John Prinsep.
- PLANTER'S PLEA. (1630). (By John White; also attributed to John Cotton).
- PLANTING AND ORNAMENTAL Gardening. (1785). (By William Marshall).
- PLANTING AND RURAL ORNament. (1790). (By William Marshall).
- PLATFORM FOR PURCHA-

- sers. (1668). (By William Leybourn).
- PLATFORM OF CHURCH Discipline. (Boston, 1701). (Edit. by Rev. James Allen).
- PLATO REDIVIVUS. (By Henry Neville).
- PLATONIC WIFE. (1765). (By Mrs. Elizabeth Griffith).
- PLATONICK SONG OF THE Soul. (By H. More).
- PLATO'S DEMON. (1684). (By Thomas Goddard).
- PLAUTUS'S COMEDIES. (1694). (Trans. by Laurence Echard).
- PLAY UPON PEOPLE. (1889). (By Dr. P. D. Thompson).
- PLAYERS SCOURGE. (1757). (By Hugh Innes). (Also attributed to John Haldane).
- PLAYFAIR, I., : Oscar Wilde.
- PLAYFAIR, Professor, (1802) : Dr. John Murray.
- PLAYFAIR PAPERS. (1841). (By Paul Patterson).
- PLAYS AND POEMS. (1777). (By Tobias Smollett).
- PLAYS AND POEMS OF Shakespeare. (1821). (Edit. by J. Boswell).
- PLAYS OF CLARA GAZUL. (1825). (Memoir by Prosper Mérimée).
- PLAYS OF LEAR AND CYMBELINE. (1794). (Edited by Ambrose Eccles).
- PLAYS OF THE PASSIONS. (By Joanna Baillie).
- PLEA FOR FARMERS' COLLEGE. (Cinci., 1850). (By Giles Richards).
- PLEA FOR FRIENDSHIP and Patriotism. (Boston, 1814). (By Joseph McKean).
- PLEA FOR KING AND KINGDOME. (1648). (By Marchmont Nedham).
- PLEA FOR LIMITED MONARCHY. (1660). (By Sir Roger L'Estrange).
- PLEA FOR MINISTERS OF Gospel. (Boston, 1706). (By Increase Mather).
- PLEA FOR URANIA. (1854). (By C. Cooke).
- PLEADER'S GUIDE. (1796). (By John Anstey).
- PLEAS OF THE CROWN. (1678). (By Sir Matthew Hale).
- PLEASANT AND DELIGHTFUL History of Galesus Cymon. (By Christopher Tye).
- PLEASANT AND PRINCELY History of Gentle-Craft. (By Thomas Deloney).
- PLEASANT AND WITTY COMEDY : called New Tricke to Cheat Divell. (1639). (By Robert Davenport).
- PLEASANT BARD. (Greenfield, 1852) : Josiah D. Canning.
- PLEASANT COMEDIE CALLED Wily Beguilde. (By Samuel Rowley).
- PLEASANT COMEDIE, CALLED, Woman Will have Her Will. (1631). (By William Haughton).
- PLEASANT COMEDIE OF Faire Em. (1631). (By Robert Greene).
- PLEASANT COMEDIE OF Old Fortunatus. (By Thomas Dekker).
- PLEASANT COMEDY EN-

- titled *Humerous Dayes Myrth*. (1599). (By Geo. Chapman).
- PLEASANT CONCEITED COMEDIE, wherein is Shewed. (1614-34). (By John Cooke).
- PLEASANT CONCEITED HISTORY called *Taming of Shrew*. (By William Shakespeare).
- PLEASANT CONCEYTED COMEDIE of George a Greene. (1599). (By Robert Greene).
- PLEASANT HISTOIRE OF Conquest of West India. (1578-96). (By Francisco Lopez de Gomara).
- PLEASANT HISTORIE OF John Vvinchomb. (8th ed., 1619). (By Thomas Deloney).
- PLEASANT HISTORY OF Gentle-Craft. (c. 1690). (By Thomas Deloney).
- PLEASANT HISTORY OF Lazarillo de Tormes. (1624). (From Spanish of Hurtado de Mendoza).
- PLEASANT HISTORY OF Thomas of Reading. (1672). (Corrected and enlarged by Thomas Deloney).
- PLEASANT MEMORIES OF Happy Day... 1855. (Phila., n. d.). (By R. Newton).
- PLEASANT PASSETIME FOR Christmas Evenings. (1795). (By Lady Craven).
- PLEASANT PEREGRINATION through Prettiest Parts of Pennsylvania. (Philadelphia, 1836). (By Philip Houlbrooke Nicklin).
- PLEASAVNT DIALOGVE. (1581). (By Anthony Gilby).
- PLEASURE OF MAKING A Will. (1822). (By William Kitchener).
- PLEASURES OF ANARCHY. (1815). (By Francis Newnham).
- PLEASURES OF BENEVOLENCE. (1830). (By Lewis Evans).
- PLEASURES OF HUMAN Life. (1807). (By John Beresford, also ascribed to John Britton).
- PLEASURES OF IMAGINATION. (1744). (By Mark Akenside).
- PLEASURES OF LOVE AND Marriage. (1691). (By Richard Ames).
- PLEASURES OF MELANCHOLY (1747). (By Thomas Warton).
- PLEASVRES OF PRINCES. (1614). (By Gervase Markham).
- PLEBEIAN. (1719). (By Sir Richard Steele).
- PLENIPOTENT KEY TO Cope's Correct Card. (Liverpool, 1878). (By James Thomson).
- PLESAUNT AND WITTIE Plaie of Cheastes. (By— Rowbotham).
- PLESAUNT DIALOGUE. (1581). (By A. Gilbey).
- PLEXIPPUS. (1791). (By Richard Graves).
- PLEYDELL, George, : George Bancroft.
- PLIGHTED TROTH. (1842). (By Mr. Darley).
- PLOT. (1735). (By John Kelly).
- PLOUGHMAN, John, : C. H. Spurgeon.
- PLUNGING SUBJECT OF

- Bigotry. (1745). (By Caleb Fleming).
- PLURALITY OF WORLDS. (By Professor Whewell).
- PLUTARCH'S LIVES. (7 vols., 1762-90). (First four vols. by Oliver Goldsmith).
- PLYMLEY, Peter, (1808) : Sydney Smith.
- PLYMOUTH IN UPROAR. (1779). (By Edward Neville).
- POCAHONTAS : HISTORICAL Drama. (New York, 1837). (By R.D. Owen or R.Mackay).
- POCKET MEMORANDUM Book. (N. Y., 1847). (By G. P. Putnam).
- POCULA CASTALIA. (1650). (By Robert Baron).
- POEM ADDRESSED TO RICHARD, Earl of Burlington. (1730). (By Alexander Le-Hunt).
- POEM, DEDICATED TO MEMORY of. . Urian Oakes. (Boston, 1682). (By Cotton Mather).
- POEM IN IRREGULAR Rhymes. [Geneva, 1831]. (By Sir Samuel Egerton Brydges).
- POEM IN PRAISE OF HORN Book. (1728). (By Thomas Tickell).
- POEM OCCASIONED BY Death of Hon. Jonathan Law, Esq. (1751). (By Benjamin Church).
- POEM OCCASIONED BY Death of Jno Alden. (1806). (By John Cotton).
- POEM, OCCASIONED BY Late Discontents. (1691). (By Nahum Tate).
- POEM OF GLORIOUS VICTORY. (By Charles Gildon).
- POEM OF POEMS. (N. D.). (By Gervase Markham).
- POEM ON BILL LATELY Passed. (1788). (By Helen Maria Williams).
- POEM ON CORONATION OF James II. (1685). (By Stephen Willoughby).
- POEM ON COUNTESS OF Pomfret's Benefaction. (1756). (By John Vivian).
- POEM ON DEATH OF PRINCESS Charlotte. (1818). (By Rev. George Stokes).
- POEM ON DEATH OF RT. Hon. Joseph Addison. (1720). (By Edward Cobden).
- POEM ON DRAWING ROOM. (1716). (By Thomas Baker).
- POEM ON HER SACRED Majesty Q. Anne. (1703). (By David Symson).
- POEM ON LATE MASSACRE in Virginia. (1622). (By Christopher Brooke).
- POEM ON MEMORABLE Fall of Chloe's P—S Pot. (1713). (By Jonathan Swift).
- POEM ON PEACE. (1764). (By Bennet Allen).
- POEM ON PRESIDENT'S Farewell Address. (Phila., 1800). (By St. John Honeywood).
- POEM ON RECOVERY OF Hon. Mrs. Eliz. Courtenay. (1743). (By Benjamin Kennicott).
- POEM ON RISING GLORY OF America. (Phila., 1772). (By

- Philip Freneau and H. H. Brackenridge).
- POEM READ BEFORE DELTA Kappa Sigma, of Williston Seminary... 1865. (New Haven, 1865). (By J. C. Middleton).
- POEM SACRED TO MEMORY of Honorable Josiah Willard, Esq .. who Deceased... 1756. (Boston, 1757). (By Peter Oliver).
- POEM SPOKEN AT PUBLIC Commencement at Yale. (1781). (By Joel Barlow).
- POEM TO MEMORY OF CElebrated Mrs. Cibber. (1766). (By G. Keate).
- POEM TO MEMORY OF MR. Congreve. (1729). (By James Thomson).
- POEM TO MEMORY OF MRS. Oldfield. (By Richard Savage).
- POEM TO QUEEN. (1691). (By Matthew Morgan).
- POEM UPON HIS MAJESTIES Coronation... 1661. (By John Evelyn).
- POEM WHICH COMMITTEE of Town of Boston. (1772-85). (By James Allen).
- POEMA MORTUALE. (1679). (By Richard Mayhew).
- POEMS. (P. P., N. D.). (By R. C. Trench).
- POEMS. (N. D. [1821]). (By Alexander Wilson).
- POEMS. (1616). (By William Drummond).
- POEMS. (1658). (By John Eliot).
- POEMS. (1663). (By Capt. Fitz-Payne Fisher).
- POEMS. (1709). (By Matthew Prior).
- POEMS. (1733). (By Mary Masters). (Revised by Dr. Samuel Johnson).
- POEMS. (1768). (By Francis Noel Clark Mundy).
- POEMS. (1772). (By Sir William Jones).
- POEMS. (1773). (By Anna Laetitia Aiken).
- POEMS. (1780). (By Mrs. Penny).
- POEMS. (Pr. pr., 1794). (By John Penn).
- POEMS. (Edin., 1803). (By Thomas Campbell).
- POEMS. (1808-10-17). (By William Cowper).
- POEMS. (Liverpool, 1811). (By John Lee Lewes).
- POEMS. (Stansted, 1822). (By Lewis Way).
- POEMS. (Inverness, 1829). (By Hugh Miller).
- POEMS. (1832). (By Martin Tupper).
- POEMS. (1838). (By Alexander Cochrane).
- POEMS. (Leamington, 1840). (By Lord Leigh).
- POEMS. (N. Y., 1841). (By Rufus Wilmot Griswold).
- POEMS. (1846). (By Brontë Sisters).
- POEMS. (Charleston, 1848). (By John Hume Simons).
- POEMS. (1850). (By John Ruskin).
- POEMS. (1859, 1860). (By Mrs. Craik).
- POEMS. (1873). (By Robert Bridges).
- POEMS. (1879). (By Robert Bridges).

POEMS AND ESSAYS WITH
Paraphrase. (1674). (By Edward
Howard).

POEMS AND FRAGMENTS.
(Jersey, 1835). (By Sir John
William Kaye).

POEMS AND POETICAL
Fragments. (1833). (By H. Al-
ford).

POEMS AND POETICAL
Fragments. (1838). (By Lord
Lindsay).

POEMS AND TRANSLATIONS.
(1689). (By Charles Goodall ;
sometimes attributed to John
Wilmot, Earl of Rochester).

POEMS AND TRANSLATIONS.
(1763). (By Francis Hoyland).

POEMS AND TRANSLATIONS
from Germans. (1821). (By Sir
W. Gomme).

POEMS AND VALEDICTO-
rian Oration. (N. H., 1861).
(By Edward R. Sill).

POEMS. B. N. R. — (1641). (By
Nathaniel Richards).

POEMS, BALLADS, AND
Ditties. (1853). (By T. Salmon).

POEMS BY AN AMERICAN.
(Boston, 1830). (By Henry
Pickering).

POEMS BY J. C. (1654). (By
John Cleveland).

POEMS. BY J. D. (1633-54). (By
John Donne).

POEMS CHIEFLY BY GENTLE-
men of Devonshire and Corn-
wall. (1792). (Edit. by R. Pol-
whele).

POEMS, CHIEFLY RURAL.
(By William Richardson).

POEMS, CONSISTING CHIEF-
ly of Translations from Asia-
tick. (1772). (By Sir William
Jones).

POEMS, CONTAINING IN-
dian and Lazarus. (1820). (By
John Carne).

POEMS, ELEGIES, PARA-
doxes and Sonnets. (1657-64).
(By Henry King).

POEMS FIT FOR A BISHOP.
(1780). (By Mr. Ellison).

POEMS FOR YOUNG LADIES,
(1767). (By Oliver Goldsmith).

POEMS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE,
(1851). (Edited by William
Chambers).

POEMS FROM ARABIC AND
Persian. (1804). (By Walter
Savage Landor).

POEMS : GLEANINGS FROM
Spare Hours of Business Life.
(N. York, 1857). (By James
Lawson).

POEMS IN BURLESQUE.
(1692). (By John Dennis).

POEMS IN DIVERS HUMORS.
(1598). (By Richard Barnfield).

POEMS IN ENGLISH SCOTCH
and Latin. (1794). (By James
Grahame).

POEMS, LUDICROUS, SATI-
rical and Moral. (By W. Ken-
rick).

POEMS, MDCCCXXX,
MDCCCXXXII. (By Lord Ten-
nyson).

POEMS, OCCASIONED BY
several Circumstances. (New
Haven, 1778). (By Rev. Whee-
ler Case).

POEMS, ODES, PROLOGUES

- and Epilogues. (1804). (By Richard Valpy).
- POEMS OF ALLAN RAMSAY. (1800). (Life of author by George Chalmers; remarks by Alexander Fraser Tytler, Lord Woodhouselee).
- POEMS OF AROUET. (Charleston, 1786). (By Joseph Ladd).
- POEMS OF CAIUS VALERIUS Catullus. (1795). (Translated by George Frederick Nott).
- POEMS OF HORACE. (1666-1671). (Trans. Alexander Brome).
- POEMS OF TWO FRIENDS. (Columbus, 1860). (By J. J. Piatt and W. D. Howells).
- POEMS ON DOMESTIC CIRCUMSTANCES. (1816). (By Lord Byron).
- POEMS ON SERIOUS AND Sacred Subjects. (1818). (By William Hayley).
- POEMS ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS. (1707). (By Matthew Prior).
- POEMS ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS. (1709). (By Matthew Prior).
- POEMS ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS. (1717). (By Elijah Fenton).
- POEMS ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS. (1725). (By Matthew Prior).
- POEMS ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS. (1726). (By Mrs. Castor).
- POEMS ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS. (1733). (By Thomas Fitzgerald).
- POEMS ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS. (1734). (By Mary Barber).
- POEMS ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS. (1740). (By Mrs. Dixon).
- POEMS ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS. (1747). (By Charlotte Lennox).
- POEMS ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS. (1749). (By William Hamilton).
- POEMS ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS. (1754). (By Matthew Prior).
- POEMS ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS. (1762). (By Elizabeth Carter).
- POEMS ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS. (1770). (By Thomas Moss).
- POEMS ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS. (1721). (By Jonathan Smedley).
- POEMS ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS. (1773). (By J. Robertson).
- POEMS ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS. (1789). (By Elizabeth Carter).
- POEMS ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS. (1800). (By Roger Hog).
- POEMS ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS. (1844). (By E. S. Hall).
- POEMS ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS, Originals and Translations. (1694). (By William Dingley).
- POEMS ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS Viz. Garden. (1719). (By William Lux).
- POEMS ON SEVERAL SUB-

- jects. (1764). (By John Gilbert Cooper).
- POEMS ON VARIOUS OCCASIONS (1807). (By Lord Byron).
- POEMS ON VARIOUS SUBJECTS. (1796). (By S. T. Coleridge and Charles Lamb).
- POEMS ON VARIOUS SUBJECTS. (1811). (By Thomas N. Talfourd).
- POEMS ON VARIOUS SUBJECTS. *Viz.* Nunnery. (1767). (By Edward Jernyngham).
- POEMS OR EPIGRAMS. (1658). (By John Eliot).
- POEMS PARAPHRASES AND Translations. (1736). (By John Crackanthorp).
- POEMS SACRED AND SATYRICALL. (1641). (By Nathaniel Richards).
- POEMS SUPPOSED TO HAVE been written at Bristol. (1794). (By Launcelot Sharpe).
- POEMS TO MEMORY OF Thomson. (1818). (By Rev. John Richmond).
- POEMS TO THESPIA. (1718-1792). (By H. Downman).
- POEMS TOGETHER WITH Latin Oration. (1760). (By Sir James Marriott).
- POEMS UPON DIVERS OCCASIONS. (1667). (By Jeremiah Wells).
- POEMS UPON SEVERAL Occasions. (1712-32). (By George Granville, Lord Lansdowne).
- POEMS UPON SEVERAL Occasions. (1738-62-76-89). (By Mrs. Elizabeth Carter).
- POEMS UPON SEVERAL Occasions. (1745). (By William Hanway).
- POEMS UPON VARIOUS Occasions. (1737). (By Wm. Shenstone).
- POEMS WRITTEN BY SOMEBODY. (1818). (Watts gives this to Lord Byron, but this seems a rather doubtful attribution).
- POEMS WRITTEN IN LEISURE Hours. (1829). (By Hugh Miller).
- POENAMA. (By J. L. Campbell).
- POESIE. (1563). (By John Hall).
- POESY, SATIRE. (1818). (By Chandos Leigh).
- POET. (1824) : James Montgomery.
- POET HIDDEN IN LIGHT OF Thought singing Hymns unbidden till World is wrought. W. T. Thornton.
- POET LAUREATE OF NEW Town Dispensary. (Edin., 1850) : Douglas Maclagan.
- POET OF THE PEOPLE. (1855) : Dr. W. C. Bennett.
- POET, POEM. (1773). (By Percival Stockdale).
- POETARUM SCOTORUM Musæ Sacræ. (Edin., 1740). (Edit. by William Lauder).
- POETASTER. (1846) : George Hughes.
- POETIC EPISTLE TO CHRISTOPHER ANSTEY. (1773). (By William H. Roberts).
- POETIC EPISTOLARY DESCRIPTION. (1811). (By W. H. C. Ireland).
- POETIC MIRROR. (1816). (By James Hogg).
- POETIC REVERIES. (Balti-

- more, c. 1848). (By Anne Steele Robinson).
- POETIC TRIFLES. (1796). (By Richard Polwhele).
- POËTICA STROMATA. (1648). (By Richard Corbet).
- POETICAL AMUSEMENTS. (1776). (By Lady Anne Miller).
- POETICAL AMUSEMENTS at Villa near Bath. (1775). (By Christopher Anstey).
- POETICAL AND PHILOSOPHICAL Essay on French Revolution. (1793). (By John Courtenay).
- POETICAL BLOSSOMES. (1633). (By Abraham Cowley).
- POETICAL DECAMERON. (Edin., 1820). (By J. Payne Collier).
- POETICAL DICTIONARY. (1761). (By Oliver Goldsmith).
- POETICAL EPISTLE FROM Petrarch to Laura. (1780). (By Charles James).
- POETICAL EPISTLE TO Eminent Painter. (1778). (By William Hayley).
- POETICAL EPISTLE TO SIR Joshua Reynolds. (1777). (By William Combe).
- POETICAL EPISTLES AND Specimens. (1813). (By Robert Morehead).
- POETICAL ESSAYS WRITTEN Chiefly in West Indies. (1796). (By Bryan Edwards).
- POETICAL EXERCISES. (1687). (By John, Lord Cutts).
- POETICAL MELANGE. (1830). (By George A. Douglas).
- POETICAL MISCELLANIES. Fifth Part. (1704). Sixth Part. (1709). (By John Dryden and others).
- POETICAL MISCELLANIES. (Coventry). (By Thomas Rhodes).
- POETICAL PICTURE OF America. (1809). (By Mrs. Ritson).
- POETICAL PIECES. (N D., c. 1765). (By John Lamb).
- POETICAL RAPSDIE. (1608). (By Francis Davison).
- POETICAL REFLECTIONS on late Poem. (1681). (By George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham).
- POETICAL REGISTER. (1719). (By Giles Jacob).
- POETICAL REMAINS OF JAMES the First. (1783). (Edited by William Tytler).
- POETICAL SKETCHES. (1782). (By William Blake).
- POETICAL SKETCHES OF Scarborough. (1814). (By William Combe).
- POETICAL SKETCHES OF Tour. (1822). (By Marmaduke Middleton).
- POETRY FOR HOME AND School. (Boston, 1843). (By Anna C. Lowell).
- POETRY OF ANTI-JACOBIN. (By J. Hookham Frere and George Canning).
- POETRY OF COLLEGE MAGAZINE. (1819). (Edited by William Blunt).
- POETRY OF MILTON'S Prose Selected. (Ed. by Robert Carruthers).
- POETRY OF NIEUW-NEDER-

- Landt. (Williamstadt, 1866).
(By H. Cruse Murphy).
- POETRY OF VARIOUS
Glees. (1798). (By George
Fryer).
- POETS AND STATESMEN.
(1857). (By W. Dowling).
- POET'S DAY. (1803). (By E.
Warren).
- POETS OF NINETEENTH
Century. (1857). (Edit. by Ro-
bert A. Willmot).
- POET'S PILGRIMAGE. (1822).
(By John Payne Collier).
- POET'S RAMBLE AFTER
Riches. (1698). (By Edward
Ward).
- POETUS AND ARRIA. (Camb.,
1809). (By John Nicholson).
- POGONOLOGIA. (1786). (From
French of Jacques Antoine Du-
laure).
- POINT OF CHURCH-UNITY.
(1679). (By John Corbet).
- POINTS AT ISSUE. (1811). (By
Charles Dunster).
- POINTS OF MISERY. (1823).
(By C. M. Westmacott).
- POLAND, HOMER AND
other Poems. (By William E.
Aytoun).
- POLE CAT. (1783). (By John
Shebbeare).
- POLAR REGIONS. (1829). (By
A. H. Hallam).
- POLEMO-MIDDENIA. (By Wil-
liam Drummond).
- POLICE OF FRANCE. (By Sir
William Mildmay).
- POLICE RECORD OF SPIES.
(Phila., 1863). (By John Fitch).
- POLIENUS RHODIENSIS :
John Barclay.
- POLIMANTEIA. (1595). (By
William Covell or William
Clarke).
- POLISHED STONES. (1864).
(By Jane Ransom).
- POLITE PHILOSOPHER.
(1734). (By James Forrester).
- POLITEUPHUIA. (1560-98). (By
Nicholas Ling or John Boden-
ham).
- POLITICAL AND HISTORI-
cal Account of Lower Canada.
(1830). (By Pierre De Salles La
Jerrière).
- POLITICAL APOTHECARY :
W. P. Russell.
- POLITICAL CATECHISM.
(1643). (By Henry Parker).
- POLITICAL CATECHISM.
(1782). (By Robert Robinson).
- POLITICAL CATECHISM.
(1810). (By John Chetwode
Eustace).
- POLITICAL CONFERENCES.
(1780). (Edited by Thomas
Tyers).
- POLITICAL CONSIDERA-
tions. (1762). (By Sir James
Marriott).
- POLITICAL DETECTION.
(1770). (By Arthur Lee).
- POLITICAL DISQUISITIONS.
(1774-5). (By James Burgh).
- POLITICAL DRAMATIST.
(1795). (By T. J. Mathias).
- POLITICAL EXTRACT FROM
Leading Adams Paper. (1828).
(By D. L. Child).
- POLITICAL FAME. (1847). (By
Rose Ellen Temple).
- POLITICAL GREEN-HOUSE.
(Hartford, 1799). (By Richard
Alsop).

POLITICAL HERALD. (1785).
(By Dr. Gilbert Stuart and Dr.
William Thompson).

POLITICAL HISTORY OF
Devil. (1726). (By Daniel De-
foe).

POLITICAL LIFE OF GLAD-
stone. (By E. J. Milliken).

POLITICAL NOTES AND OB-
servations. (St. John, 1867).
(By George E. Fenety).

POLITICAL OBSERVATIONS.
(Philadelphia, 1795). (By Ja-
mes Madison).

POLITICAL OBSERVATIONS
on Test Act. (1790). (By John
Brand).

POLITICAL OPINION IN 1776
and 1863. (By Sidney Crom-
well or D. A. Mahony).

POLITICAL PHILOSOPHY.
(1842). (By Henry, Lord Vis-
count Brougham and Vaux).

POLITICAL PILGRIM'S
Progress. (1840). (By Robert
Blakey).

POLITICAL PORTRAITS.
(1873). (By F. H. Hill).

POLITICAL PROGRESS OF
Britain. (1792-4). (By James
Thornson Callender).

POLITICAL QUEEN THAT
Jack Loves. (1820). (By Wil-
liam Hone).

POLITICAL QUIXOTE. (Chap-
ple, 1820). (By G. Buston).

POLITICAL RECORD OF...
F. A. Sawyer. (n. p., n. d.). (By
A. G. Mackey and T. J. Mackey).

POLITICAL REFLECTIONS
on late Colonial Government.
(1783). (By Joseph Galloway).

POLITICAL REMARKS BY

"N". (Charleston, 1861). (By
C. B. Northrup).

POLITICAL SKETCHES.
(1787). (By William Vans
Murray).

POLITICAL SKETCHES. (1829-
48). (By John Doyle).

POLITICAL SUICIDE. (By C.
J. Apperley).

POLITICAL TALE OF TUB.
(1840). (By Robert Blakey).

POLITICAL TESTAMENT OF
M. Jean Baptist Colbert. (1695).
(Translated from French of
Galien Courtitz de Sandras by
William Granvill).

POLITICAL TRACTS. (1776).
(By Samuel Johnson).

POLITICAL TRUTH. (Phila.,
1796). (By Edmund Randolph).

POLITICAL WARS OF OT-
sego. (Cooperstown, N. Y.,
1796). (By Jedediah Peck).

POLITICIAN OUT-WITTED,
... Comedy. (N. York, 1789).
(By Samuel Low).

POLITICIANS CATECHISME.
(1658). (By Peter Talbot).

POLITICIANS, COMEDY. (N.
York, 1840). (By Cornelius
Mathews).

POLITICIAN'S REGISTER. (N.
Y., 1848). (By N. Hickman).

POLITICK... DISCOURSES.
(1587-8). [By De la Noue].
(Translated by Edward Aggas).

POLITICKS AND VIEWS OF
Certain Party Displayed. (1792).
(By Alexander Hamilton).

POLITICKS ON BOTH SIDES.
(1734). (By William Pulteney).

POLITICS. (1796). (By Hector
Macneill).

POLITICS FOR AMERICAN Christians. (Phila., 1852). (By Stephen Colwell).
 POLITICS FOR AMERICAN Farmers. (1807). (By William Duane).
 POLITITIANS CATECHISME. (1658). (By Peter Talbot).
 POLLEX, D., AND OTHERS : William Allingham.
 POLLIO. (1766). (By William Julius Mickle).
 POLLY. (1777). (Altered from John Gay by George Colman).
 POLLY HONEYCOMBE. (1760). (By George Colman).
 POLLY : OPERA. (1729). (By John Gay).
 POLLY. VILLAGE PORTRAIT. (1867). (By Percy Hetherington Fitzgerald).
 POLONIUS. (1852) : Edward Fitzgerald.
 POLTROONIUS. (Boston, 1856). (By E. F. Head).
 POLYANTHEA. (By Charles Henry Wilson).
 POLYDORON. (1631). (By John Donne).
 POLYEUCTES. (By P. Corneille).
 POLYGRAPHICE. (1672). (By William Salmon).
 POLYLOGY. (By Samuel Ware).
 POLYNESIA. (1839). (By William Beattie).
 POLYPUS : Eaton S. Barrett.
 POMERY-HILL. (1754). (By James Fortescue).
 POMPADOUR LETTERS. (By Claude Prosper Crebillon).
 POMPEY. (1663). (By Katherine Philips).

POMPEY THE GREAT. (1664). (By Edmund Waller).
 POMPEY THE LITTLE. (1761). (By Francis Coventry).
 PONDER, Rev. Peter, (1875) : Rev. William Bell.
 PONTEACH. (1766). (By Major Robert Rogers).
 PONTIAC : OR, SIEGE OF Detroit. (Boston, 1835). (By Gen. Macomb).
 POONTOOSUC : Ensign H. Kellogg.
 POOR ARTIST. (1850). (By Richard H. Horne).
 POOR CITIZEN. (N. Y., 1821): Henry Dwight Sedgwick.
 POOR COUSIN. (1846). (By Mrs. Robert Mackenzie Daniel).
 POOR DOUBTING CHRISTIAN Drawn to Christ. (See "Poor Dovting").
 POOR DOVING CHRISTIAN Drawne to Christ. (1629). (By Thomas Hooker).
 POOR MAN'S ADVOCATE : T. Spence.
 POOR MAN'S CATECHISM. (1752). (By Rev. John Mannock).
 POOR MAN'S CUP OF COLD Water. (1678). (By Robert McWard).
 POOR MAN'S PLEA. (1698-1700). (By Daniel Defoe).
 POOR RICHARD : Benjamin Franklin.
 POOR SOLDIER. (1786). (By John O'Keeffe).
 POOR VULCAN. (1778). (By Charles Dibdin).
 POPE, Mr., (Tryal of Witchcraft). (N. D.). : John Bell.

POPE CONFVTD. (1580). (By John Foxe).

POPE AND HIS PATRON. (By Sir George Trevelyan).

POPE AND PHANATICK. 1st., 2nd., & 3rd. Dialogue. (By Sir Roger l'Estrange).

POPE JOAN. (1689). (By Robert Ware).

POPE PIUS. (1687). (By John Gother).

POPERY AND SLAVERY Display'd. (1745). (By Thomas Harris, from Las Casas).

POPERY BRITISH AND Foreign. (1851). (By Walter Savage Landor).

POPERY IN FIRST CENTURY. (1854). (By Sir George Sinclair).

POPES DEADLY WOUND. (1621). (By Thomas Clarke of Warwickshire).

POPE'S PITTIFUL LAMEN- tation. (1578). (By Henry Chettle).

POPE'S SUPREMACY Asserted. (1688). (By John Gother).

POPULAR CATALOGUE OF Extraordinary Curiosities. (Wash., 1854-7-9). (By Alfred Hunter).

POPULAR DESCRIPTION OF St. Paul's Cathedral. (1816). (By Maria Hackett).

POPULAR ESSAYS ON NA- val Subjects. (N. York, 1833). (By A. S. Mackenzie).

POPULAR GENEALOGISTS. (1865). (By George Burnett).

POPULAR RHYMES . OF Scotland. (By Robert Cham- bers).

POPULAR SUPERSTITIONS. (1823). (By W. Grant Stewart).

POPULAR TALES OF GER- mans. (1791). (By William Beckford).

POPULAR VIEW OF LIFE Assurance. (1840). (By Wil- liam St. Clair).

PORCUPINE, JUN., Peter, : William Cobbett.

PORCUPINE, Peter, (1795-8) : William Cobbett.

PORCUPINE'S POLITICAL Censor. (Phila., 1796-97). (By William Cobbett).

PORCUPINUS PELAGIUS : [1743]. Richard Owen Cam- bridge; or Henry Fielding.

POROEMIOLOGIA ANGLO- Latin. (By J. Clarke).

PORSON, Prof., (1830). See *Devil's Walk*, wrongly given to Porson.

"PORTE PLUME". (N. Y., 1870) : W. M. Harding.

PORTRAIT. (1770). (By George Colman).

PORTRAIT, Novel. (1783). (By Miss Elliott).

PORTRAIT OF WASHING- ton. ([n. p. 1824]). (By R. Peale).

PORTRAITURE OF GOOD Man. (Boston, 1702). (By Cot- ton Mather).

PORTUGAL AND GALLICIA. (1836). (By Henry Herbert, Earl of Carnarvon).

PORTUGAL HISTORY. (1677). (By Samuel Pepys).

POSIE FOR LOVERS. (1694). (By Thomas Rogers).

- POSIES. (1575). (By George Gascoigne).
- POSITION AND TESTIMONY against all Swearing. (1692). (By John Fisher).
- POSITION OF BARONETS. (1837). (By R. Pearsall).
- POSITION OF MARYLAND. (Baltimore). (By William Price).
- POSITION OF PRIEST AT Altar. (1858). (By John Henry Blunt).
- POSITIVE, Peter, : James Montgomery.
- POST-ANGEL. (1701). (By John Dunton).
- POST-BOY ROBB'D OF HIS Mail. (1692). (By Charles Gildon).
- POST-CAPTAIN. (1806). (By John Davis).
- POST-CHAISE COMPANION. (1786). (By W. Wilson).
- POST FOR DIVERS PARTS of World. (By R. Verstegan).
- POST-MAN ROBB'D OF HIS Mail. (1719). (By Charles Gildon).
- POST MORTEM. (1881). (By A. M. Brookfield).
- POST WITH PACKET OF Mad Letters. (1669-70). (By Nicholas Breton).
- POSTAL PROBLEM. (1891). (By C. L. Dodgson).
- POSTAL PROBLEM. (" Supplement"). (1891). (By C. L. Dodgson).
- POSTE WITH PACKET OF Madde Letters. (By Nicholas Breton).
- POSTHUMOUS FRAGMENTS of Margaret Nicholson. (1810). (By Percy Bysshe Shelley).
- POSTHUMOUS LETTERS OF Rev. Rabshaketh Gathercoal. (1835). (By R. M. Beverley).
- POSTHUMOUS PAPERS OF Pickwick Club. (By Charles Dickens).
- POSTHUMOUS PARODIES. (1814). (By Horace Twiss).
- POSTHUMOUS WORKS. (1798). (By Mary Wollstonecraft Godwin).
- POSTHUMOUS WORKS OF Late Celebrated Genius Deceased. (By Richard Griffiths).
- POSTSCRIPT. (1884). (By C. L. Dodgson?).
- POSTSCRIPT, OR REVIEW. (1720). (By Edward Hawarden).
- POST-SCRIPT, or Second Part. (1642). (By Thomas Scott).
- POSTSCRIPT TO HUSBANDRY. (1698). (By James Donaldson).
- POSTSCRIPT TO JOHN BULL. (N. D.). (By John Arbuthnot).
- POSTSCRIPT TO LETTERS of Calvinus. (1817). (By James Grahame).
- POSTSCRIPT TO PHYSICAL Enquiry. (1787). (By Henry Constantine Jennings).
- POSTSCRIPT TO THOUGHTS on Late General Election. (1803). (By John Bowles).
- POTENT ENEMIES OF AMERICA Laid Open. (Phila., 1774). (By Anthony Benezet).
- POTIPHAR PAPERS. (N. Y., 1853). (By George William Curtis).

POTTER, Beatrice, : Mrs. Sydney Webb.

POWELL, M., (1906) : V. A. Thisted.

POWELL, Richard Stillman, : Ralph Barbour.

POWER, Cecil, : Grant Allen.

POWER, Frank, (192-) : Arthur Vectis Freeman.

POWER OF HARMONY. (1745). (By John Gilbert Cooper).

POWER OF KEYES. (1647). (By Henry Hammond).

POWER OF LORDS AND Commons. (1680). (By Henry Scobell).

POWER OF LOWER HOUSE. (1701). (By Francis Atterbury).

POWER OF RELIGION. (1787). (By Lindley Murray).

POWERFUL FAVOURITE. (Paris, 1628). (By Phillip Massinger or Pierre Mathieu).

POWERS OF BRITAIN. (1813). (By William Alexander).

POWERS OF PEN. (1766). (By Evan Lloyd).

POWER OF RESURRECTION. Sermon, (Boston, 1867). (By A. P. Peabody).

POWERFUL FAVORITE. (1628). (By P. Mathieu).

PRACTICABILITY OF ABOLITION of Slavery. (N. Y., 1831). (By Theodore Sedgwick).

PRACTICABILITY SAFETY and Advantages of Negro Emancipation. (1830). (By Richard Ball).

PRACTICAL AND EXPLANATORY Commentary. (1772). (By P. Waldo).

PRACTICAL ATHEIST. (By James Porterfield).

PRACTICAL BANKER. (Boston, 1853-55) : J. B. Congdon.

PRACTICAL BELIEVER. (1688). (By John Kettlewell).

PRACTICAL CATECHISM. (1645). (By Henry Hammond).

PRACTICAL CHRISTIANITY. (1677). (By Richard Lucas).

PRACTICAL DISCOURSE OF God's Sovereignty. (1673). (By Elisha Coles).

PRACTICAL DIVINITY OF Papists. (By David Clarkson).

PRACTICAL FARMER. (1772) : David Henry.

PRACTICAL GUIDE TO Emigrants to United States. (Manchester, 1866). (By Malcolm Macleod).

PRACTICAL OBSERVATIONS on Telescopes. (1815). (By William Kitchener).

PRACTICAL PRINTER. (1859) : John Mitchell.

PRACTICALL CATECHISME. (1644). (By Henry Hammond).

PRACTICE AND DOCTRINE of Presbyterian Preachers. (1703). (By Alexander Sutherland).

PRACTICE AT ELECTIONS. (N. D.). (By Thomas Paynter).

PRACTICE OF CHRISTIANITY. (1618). (By Stephen Egerton).

PRACTICE OF HIGH COURT of Chancery. (1706). (By William Brown).

PRACTICE OF PIETIE. (1626). (By Lewes Bayley).

PRACTISE OF NEW AND

Old Phisicke. (1599). (By C. Gesner).
 PRACTISE OF QUIETNESS. (1653). (By George Webbe).
 PRACTITIONER IN SAME Art, T. F. (1643) : Thomas Fisher.
 PRACTYSE OF PRELATES. (1530). (By William Tyndal).
 PRAEFATIONES AD TRES Gulielmi Bellenderi Libros de Statu. (By Dr. Samuel Parr).
 PRAEFATORY DISCOURSE to Late Pamphlet. (1680). (By Thomas Barlow).
 PRAEFESTINANTIS MORATOR. (1652). (By Richard Baxter).
 PRÆTERITA. (By Lord de Tabley).
 PRAGMATICUS, Mercurius, (1647) : Marchamont Nedham.
 PRAIRIE. (Phila., 1827). (By James Fenimore Cooper).
 PRAISE OF MUSICKE. (1586). (By John Case).
 PRAISE OF PARIS. (1803). (By Stephen Weston).
 PRAISE OF YORKSHIRE Ale. (1696-7). (By George Meriton).
 PRAISES OF ISIS. (1755). (By Philip Bennett).
 PRÆXIS ALMAE CURIAE Cancellariae. (1694). (By Sir Robert Heath).
 PRAYER BEFORE SERMON. (174-). (By Rev. John Sergeant in an American Indian dialect).
 PRAYER OF HOLY WILLIE. (By Robert Burns).
 PRAYSE OF ALL WOMEN. (1544). (By Edward Gosynhyll).

PRAYSE OF NOTHING. (1585). (By Sir Edward Dyer).
 PRE-ADAMITE MAN. (1860). (By Isabella Duncan).
 PRE-RAPHAELITISM. (By John Ruskin).
 PREACHER OF THE WORD. (1687) : S. J. Brown.
 PREACHERS PRECEPT OF Consideration. (1665). (By Jeremiah Dodson).
 PREACHER'S TRAVELS. (1611). (By John Cartwright).
 PREBEND OF CHURCH OF Canterbury. (1668) : Peter du Moulin.
 PRECAUTION. (1820). (By James Fenimore Cooper).
 PRECEPTOR. (1748). (By Robert Dodsley).
 PRECEPTS IN PRACTICE. (N. D.). (By Charlotte Tucker).
 PRECIOSA. (1852). (By Edward Fitzgerald).
 PREDESTINED THIEF. (1814). (By Henricus Slatius).
 PREDICTION. (1834). (By Mrs. Steward).
 PREFACE TO ADDITION OF Westminster Confession. (1720). (By William Dunlop).
 PREFACE TO FIFTH ESSAY at Removing National Prejudices. (By Daniel Defoe).
 PREFATORY DISCOURSE TO Late Pamphlet. (1681). (By S. Amy).
 PRELITICAL EPISCOPACY. (1641). (By John Milton).
 PRELIMINARY ESSAY. (1710). (By Dr. Thomas Bray).
 PREMIER. (1831). (By William Mudford).

PRENDERGAST, Paul, : Douglas Jerrold.

PREPARATION FOR DEATH. (1687). (By William Wake).

PREPARATION FOR MARTYRDOM. (1681). (By Zachary Cawdrey).

PREPARATION TO CONVERSION. (1658). (By Richard Younge).

PREPARATIVE TO STUDY. (1641). (Probably by Thos. Heywood, but sometimes attributed to Beaumont, Braithwaite, or John Taylor).

PREROGATIVE OF PRIMOGENITURE. (1718). (By David Jenner).

PRESBYTER. (1843) : Berkely Addison.

PRESBYTER. (1853) : Francis Bodfield Hooper.

PRESBYTER. (1881) : Rev. Peter Barclay.

PRESBYTER, Calvinianus, : Archibald Bruce.

PRESBYTER ANGLICANUS. (1852) : Joseph H. Harris.

PRESBYTER CATHOLICUS : William Harness.

PRESBYTER CICESTRENSIS: Henry Latham.

PRESBYTER IN DIOCESE OF Canterbury : Hon. A. P. Perceval.

PRESBYTER OF CHURCH of Christ. (1713, etc.). Ferdinando Shaw, or perhaps James Pierce.

PRESBYTER OF CHURCH of England. (1696-1713) : Simon Lowth.

PRESBYTER OF CHURCH

of England. (1702) : Matthew Hole.

PRESBYTER OF CHURCH of England. (c. 1702) : William Binckes.

PRESBYTER OF CHURCH of England. (1705) : Samuel Grascome.

PRESBYTER OF CHURCH of England. (1706) : Mr. Sharp.

PRESBYTER OF CHURCH of England. (1708) : Joseph Pitts.

PRESBYTER OF CHURCH of England. (1708) : Rev. Tremellier.

PRESBYTER OF CHURCH of England. (1709) : John Hancock.

PRESBYTER OF CHURCH of England. (Penitential Discipline). (1714) : Nathanael Marshall.

PRESBYTER OF CHURCH of England. (1714) : Francis Hare.

PRESBYTER OF CHURCH of England. (1714) : Robert I. Watts.

PRESBYTER OF CHURCH of England. (1715) : Robert Hall.

PRESBYTER OF CHURCH of England. (c. 1717) : William Sclater.

PRESBYTER OF CHURCH of England. (1718) : D. Whiston.

PRESBYTER OF CHURCH of England. (1720) : S. Walker.

PRESBYTER OF CHURCH of England. (1721) : Thomas Haywood.

PRESBYTER OF CHURCH
of England. (1725) : Zachary
Grey.

PRESBYTER OF CHURCH
of England. (1730) : William
Asplin.

PRESBYTER OF CHURCH
of England. (1733) : John Jack-
son.

PRESBYTER OF CHURCH
of England. (1743) : Richard
Newton.

PRESBYTER OF CHURCH
of England. (1745) : John Bold.

PRESBYTER OF CHURCH
of England. (1750-1) : John
Boswell.

PRESBYTER OF CHURCH
of England. (1766-8) : William
Robertson.

PRESBYTER OF CHURCH
of England. (1769) : Augustus
Montague Toplady.

PRESBYTER OF CHURCH
of England. (1772) : Brian
Hunt.

PRESBYTER OF CHURCH
of England. (1776) : William
Jones.

PRESBYTER OF CHURCH
of Scotland. (1692) : Alexander
Monro.

PRESBYTER OF CHURCH
of Scotland. (c. 1703) : James
Clark.

PRESBYTER OF CHURCH
of Scotland. (1728) : James
Dundass.

PRESBYTER OF DIOCESE
of Canterbury. (1831) : A. P.
Perceval.

PRESBYTER OF DIOCESE

of London. (1719) : William
Berriman.

PRESBYTER OF DIOCESE
of Norwich. (1688) : Luke Mil-
bourne.

PRESBYTER OF DIOCESE
of Toronto : William Stewart
Darling.

PRESBYTER OF NEW
Jersey. (N. Y., 1845). (By
Henry B. Sherman).

PRESBYTER OF SAME
Church : John Lindsay.

PRESBYTER OF SUFFERING
Church of Scotland. (1752) :
W. Harper.

PRESBYTERIAN. (1678) : John
Brown.

PRESBYTERIAN. (1819-20) :
Thomas McCrie, or Andrew
Thomson.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
Throughout the World. (1875).
(By Rev. G. S. Plumley).

PRESBYTERIAN CONCERN-
ed Therein. (1703) : Rev. James
Brown.

PRESBYTERIAN INQUISI-
tion. (1691). (By Alexander
Monro).

PRESBYTERIAN LASH. (1661).
(By Francis Kirkman).

PRESBYTERIAN MINISTER
in North : James Kilpatrick.

PRESBYTERIAN PERSECU-
tion. (1707). (By Daniel Defoe).

PRESBYTERIAN RIGHTS
Asserted. (By Walter Hook).

PRESBYTERIAN SCOT. (1843):
Alexander P. Stewart.

PRESBYTERIAN UNMASK'D.
(1676). (By Samuel Thomas of
Ch. Ch. Oxford).

PRESBYTERIAN'S PLEA.
(1731-1733). (By Jonathan Swift).

PRESBYTERUS. (1839) : Robert Hussey.

PRESBYTERY ROUGH-
Drawn. (1683). (By Robert Gould).

PRESENT ASPECT OF OUR
Times. (1694). (By Robert Fleming, the Younger).

PRESENT ATTEMPT TO DIS-
solve American. (New York,
1862). (By Samuel F. B.
Morse).

PRESENT CONSOLACION.
(1544). (By G. Joye).

PRESENT CRISIS. (1764). (By
John Wilkes).

PRESENT-DAY THOUGHTS.
(By A. K. H. Boyd).

PRESENT FOR SERVANT
Maid. (By Eliza Haywood).

PRESENT ILL STATE OF
Practice of Physick. (1702). (By
(By John Mayle).

PRESENT INTEREST OF
England or Confutation of
Whiggish Conspirators. (1683).
(By John Nalson).

PRESENT INTEREST OF
England Stated. (1672). (By
Slingsby Bethell).

PRESENT OPERATION OF
Mr. Peel's Bill. (1829). (By
Robert Benton Seeley).

PRESENT POLITICAL STATE
of Province of Massachusetts
Bay. (N. York, 1775). (By Da-
niel Leonard).

PRESENT POSITION OF
Church of Scotland. (N. D.).
(By John Inglis).

PRESENT POSITION OF
"Liberal" Party. (1862). (By
Rev. Arthur Robins).

PRESENT SEPARATION
Self-Condemed. (1678). (By
William Jane).

PRESENT STATE OF BRITISH
Empire. (1767). (By J. Gold-
smith).

PRESENT STATE OF COLONY
of Connecticut. (N. Y., 1755).
(By Benjamin Gale).

PRESENT STATE OF CON-
vocation. (1702). (By White
Kennett).

PRESENT STATE OF CON-
troversie between Church of
England and Church of Rome.
(1687). (By William Clagett).

PRESENT STATE OF CON-
troversy. (Vermont, 1782). (By
Ethan Allen).

PRESENT STATE OF CON-
vocation. (1702). (By White
Kennett).

PRESENT STATE OF COURT
of Rome. (1721). (By Count
D'Elcy).

PRESENT STATE OF EN-
gland. (1683). (By Edward
Chamberlayne).

PRESENT STATE OF EU-
rope. (1752). (By John Camp-
bell).

PRESENT STATE OF GER-
many. (1690). (By E. Bohm).

PRESENT STATE OF GREAT
Britain. (1727). (By John Mit-
chel).

PRESENT STATE OF GREAT
Britain and North America.
(1767). (By John Mitchell).

PRESENT STATE OF HIS

- Majesty's Revenue. (1562). (By Sir Richard Cox).
- PRESENT STATE OF JACOBITISM Considered. (1701). (By Daniel Defoe).
- PRESENT STATE OF JACOBITISM in England. (1702). (By Thomas Wagstaffe).
- PRESENT STATE OF LEARNING in College of New York. (N. York, 1794). (By S. L. Mitchell).
- PRESENT STATE OF MANNERS, Arts, and Politics. (1794). (By John Courtenay).
- PRESENT STATE OF NATION. (1768-9). (By William Knox and George Grenville).
- PRESENT STATE OF NAVIGATION of Towns. (1721). (By Nathaniel Kinderley).
- PRESENT STATE OF NEW ENGLAND. (1689). (By Increase Mather).
- PRESENT STATE OF NEW-ENGLISH AFFAIRS. (Boston, 1689). (By Increase Mather).
- PRESENT STATE OF NORTH AMERICA. (1755). (By John Haske).
- PRESENT STATE OF NORTH AMERICA. (1767). (By John Mitchell).
- PRESENT STATE OF NOVA SCOTIA. (1787). (By S. Hollingsworth).
- PRESENT STATE OF PARTIES in Great Britain. (1712). (By Daniel Defoe).
- PRESENT STATE OF PERU. (By Joseph Skinner).
- PRESENT STATE OF POPULAR Education. (N. D.). (By Edward Brotherton).
- PRESENT STATE OF RUSSIA. (1671). (By Samuel Collins).
- PRESENT STATE OF SPAIN. (1594). (By Sir Lewis Lewkenor).
- PRESENT STATE OF TRINITY College. (1710). (By Richard Bentley).
- PRESENT STATE OF UNIVERSE. (1694-1704). (By John Beaumont).
- PRESENT STATE OF WAR. (1708). (By Joseph Addison).
- PRESENT STATE OF WIT. (1711). (By John Gay).
- PRESENT WAR AMONG Powers of Europe. (1866). (By David Pae).
- PRESENT WARRE PARALLEL'd. (1647). (By Edward Chamberlayne).
- PRESERVATION OF PAROCHIAL Registers. (1878). (By George E. Moser).
- PRESERVATIVE AGAINST Popery. (1728). (By Thomas Breviter).
- PRESERVATIVE AGAINST Popery. (1738). (By Edmund Gibson).
- PRESIDENT [Of Royal Academy]. (1776) : Sir Joshua Reynolds.
- PRESIDENT. (1781) : Daniel Turner.
- PRESIDENT (of Board of Agriculture). (1796) : Sir John Sinclair.
- PRESIDENT. (1802) : Thomas Sandem.

- PRESIDENT FOR PRINCE. (1566). (By A. Rushe).
- PRESIDENT TO NOBILITIE. (1612). (From Italian of Niccolo Balbani).
- PRESIDENTIAL POWER over Personal Liberty. ([Philadelphia] 1862). (By Isaac Meyer).
- PRESIDENT'S PLAN CONSIDERED. (1866). (By William W. Holden).
- PRESIDENT'S VALEDICTORY Address. (Toronto, 1846). (By Henry Scadding).
- PRESIDENT'S WORDS. (Boston, 1865). (By Edward Everett Hale).
- PRESS AT STRAWBERRY Hill to Clarence. (By Horace Walpole).
- PRESS, OR LITERARY CHITCHAT. (1822). (By James Harley).
- PRESTON, George, : Mrs. Nancy Hurston Banks.
- PRESTON, Paul, : Alfred B. Cooper.
- PRETENCES OF FRENCH Invasion Examined. (1692). (By William Lloyd).
- PRETENDED EXPEDIENT. (1702). (By William Sherlock).
- PRETENDED INDEPENDENCE. (1703). (By Edmund Gibson).
- PRETENDED PERSPECTIVE-Glass. (1669). (By Fabian Phillips).
- PRETENDED REFORMERS. (1717). (From French of Antoine Varillas).
- PRETER-PLUPERFECT. (N. D.). (By John Taylor the water-poet).
- Pretty BOOK OF PICTURES. (1752-1868). (By Oliver Goldsmith).
- PREVOST, Francis, : H. F. Prevost-Battersby.
- PRIAPPEIA : Sir Richard Burton.
- PRIDE AND IRRESOLUTION. (1830). (By Lady Emily Ponsonby).
- PRIDE SHALL HAVE FALL. (1824). (By George Croly).
- PRIDDY, AL, : Frederic K. Brown.
- PRIEST AND ACOLYTE. [1894]. (Spuriously attributed to Oscar Wilde).
- PRIEST DISSECTED. (1774). (By Christopher Anstey).
- PRIEST OF CHURCH OF England. (1679) : John Cave.
- PRIEST OF CHURCH OF England, and Rector of Church in City of London. (1713) : Luke Milbourn.
- PRIEST OF UNIVERSITY OF Cambridge. (1732-3) : John Chapman.
- PRIESTCRAFT DISTINGUISH'D from Christianity. (1715). (By John Dennis).
- PRIESTCRAFT IN PERFECTION. (1710). (By Anthony Collins).
- PRIESTS AND PROFESSORS Catechisme. (1657). (By George Fox).
- PRIESTS FRUITS. (1657). (By George Fox).
- PRIG. (1910) : Thomas Longueville.
- PRIMA PARS. DE COMPARA-

- tis Comparandis. (1647). (By Amon Wilbee).
- PRIMEVAL MAN UNVEILED. (1871). (By James Gall).
- PRIMITIAE ET RELIQUIÆ. (1841). (By Marquis Wellesley).
- PRIMITIVE BRITISH METROPOLIS. (1877). (By T. Kerslake).
- PRIMITIVE CHURCH GOVERNMENT. (1703). (Translated from the Latin by George Gardin).
- PRIMITIVE FATHERS NO PAPISTS. (1688). (By Edward Gee).
- PRIMITIVE FATHERS NO PROTESTANTS. (1687). (By John Gother).
- PRIMITIVE HERESIE REVIVED. (1698). (By Charles Leslie.)
- PRIMITIVE PHYSICK. (1747). (By John Wesley).
- PRIMITIVE RULE OF REFORMATION. (1662). (By Thomas Pierce).
- PRIMROSE, Roger, : Rev. Walter J. Mathams.
- PRIMULA. (1858). (By Richard Garnett).
- PRINCE, Aelian, : Gleeson White.
- PRINCE ARTHUR. (1779). (By Alexander Bicknell).
- PRINCE D'AMOUR. (1660). (By Sir Benjamin Rudyard).
- PRINCE DORUS. (1811-18). (By Charles Lamb).
- PRINCE EUGENE. (1707). (By Mr. Bolton).
- PRINCE IN DISGUISE. (1864). (By Susan Warner).
- PRINCE OF ABISSINIA. (Samuel Johnson's " Rasselas ").
- PRINCE OF ANGOLA. (1788). (By Dr. J. Ferrier).
- PRINCE OF PEACE. (1779). (By Edmund Cartwright).
- PRINCE OF TUNIS. (Edin., 1773). (By Henry Mackenzie).
- PRINCE-PROTECTING PROVIDENCES. (1682). (By John Gibbon).
- PRINCESS OF ZANFARA. (1789). (By William Hutchinson).
- PRINCIPAL AND PECULIAR NOTION. (1725). (By Thomas Bott).
- PRINCIPIA HEBRAICA. (1817). (By Thomas Keyworth and David Jones).
- PRINCIPIA LEGIS ET AEQUITATIS. (1753). (By Thomas Branch).
- PRINCIPLE HISTORY AND ALLUSIVE ARMS. (By P. de la Motte).
- PRINCIPLE OF COMMUTATION-ACT. (1786). (By Francis Baring).
- PRINCIPLE OF POPULATION. (By T. R. Malthus).
- PRINCIPLES AND ACTS OF MR. ADAMS' ADMINISTRATION VINDICATED. (Concord, 1820). (By Jacob B. Moore).
- PRINCIPLES AND POWER OF HARMONY. (1771). (By Benjamin Stillingfleet).
- PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICES OF CERTAIN MODERATE DIVINES. (1671). (By Edward Fowler).

- PRINCIPLES OF CERTITUDE. (By Abbe Lecren).
- PRINCIPLES OF DEISM. (1709). (By Francis Gastrell).
- PRINCIPLES OF DISSENTERS. (1705). (By Charles Leslie).
- PRINCIPLES OF ECCLESIASTICAL BUILDINGS. (1851). (By Henry Drummond).
- PRINCIPLES OF EQUITY. (1760). (By Henry Home, Lord Kames).
- PRINCIPLES OF GOVERNMENT. (1782). (By Sir William Jones).
- PRINCIPLES OF LATE CHANGES IMPARTIALLY EXAMINED. (1764). (By Richard Grenville, Lord Temple?).
- PRINCIPLES OF MR. ATTERBURY'S BOOK. (1701). (By Richard West).
- PRINCIPLES OF PENAL LAW. (1771). (By William Eden, Lord Auckland).
- PRINCIPLES OF PROTESTANT RELIGION MAINTAINED. (Boston, 1690). (By Cotton Mather, and others).
- PRINCIPLES OF PROTESTANTISM CONSIDERED. (1849). (By E. G. Appleyard).
- PRINCIPLES OF RHYTHM. (Dublin, 1823). (By Rev. Richard Roe).
- PRINCIPLES OF UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD. (1755). (By Richard Newton).
- PRINT COLLECTOR. (1844). (By Joseph Maberly).
- PRINTS FOR COTTAGE Walls. (1862). (By Henry Wentworth Acland).
- PRIOR CLAIM. (1805). (By Henry James Pye and Samuel James Arnold).
- PRIOR, James, : James Prior Kirk.
- PRIOR, Samuel, : John Galt.
- PRISON MATRON. (1862-1864): Frederick Wm. Robinson.
- PRISON POEMS. (By J. D. Sullivan).
- PRISON SKETCHES. (N. York, 1849). (By John Luckey).
- PRISONER. (1792-1793). (By John Rose).
- PRISONER OF BAPTISED CHURCHES IN LINCOLNSHIRE : Sir Thomas Grantham.
- PRISONS OPENED. (1729). (By Samuel Wesley).
- PRITCHARD, Martin, : Mrs. Augustus Moore.
- PRIVATE CHRISTIAN'S WITNESS. (1697). (By David Hamilton).
- PRIVATE CONFERENCE. (1670). (By Thomas Pittis).
- PRIVATE CORRESPONDENCE OF WOMAN OF FASHION. (1832). (By Miss Pigot).
- PRIVATE GENTLEMAN. (1720) : Daniel Defoe.
- PRIVATE GENTLEMAN. (1788) : O. G. Wightman.
- PRIVATE GENTLEMAN. (1802) : John Cartwright.
- PRIVATE HAND. (c. 1703) : Thomas Wood.
- PRIVATE HISTORY OF COURT OF ENGLAND. (1808). (By Mrs. S. Green).
- PRIVATE LETTER ASSERT-

- ing Lawfulness. (1701). (By George Meldrum).
- PRIVATE LETTERS ADAPTED to Publick Use. (1736). (By Rev. Robert Wightman).
- PRIVATE LETTERS NOW First Printed from Mss. (1829). (Edited by James Maidment).
- PRIVATE LIFE OF GALILEO. (1870). (By Mary Allen-Olney).
- PRIVATE MEETINGS ANIMATED and Regulated. (Boston, 1706). (By Cotton Mather).
- PRIVATE MEMOIR OF LIFE and Services of Late William Barrow. (1850). (By John Barrow).
- PRIVATE MEMOIRS AND Confessions of Justified Sinner. (1824). (By James Hogg).
- PRIVATE MEMOIRS OF SIR Kenelm Digby. (1827). (By Sir Nicholas Harris Nicolas).
- PRIVATE OF THIRTY-EIGHT Artists'. (1864) : John Barrow.
- PRIVATE PERSON. (1719) : Thomas Rogerson.
- PRIVATE SECRETARY. (1881). (By Charles Cornwallis Chesney).
- PRIVATE TUTOR. (1820). (By Basil Montagu).
- PRIVATE TUTOR. (1852) : David James Vaughan.
- PRIVILEGE. (1764). (By Edward B. Greene).
- PRIVILEGE OF WRIT OF Habeas Corpus. (Phila., 1862-65). (By H. Binney).
- PRIVILEGES OF PARLIAMENT. (1659). (By William Prynn).
- PRIVILEGES OF UNIVERSITY of Oxford. (Oxon., 1647). (By John Fell).
- PRIZE ESSAY ON HISTORICAL Plays of Shakespeare. (1850). (By Thomas Macknight).
- PRIZE STEAMER CHEROKEE. (Boston, 1864). (By Robert Forbes).
- PRO CHRISTO ET ECCLESIA. (By Lily Dougall).
- PROBABILITIES. (1847). (By Martin Tupper).
- PROBABILITY OF REACHING North Pole. (1775). (By Daines Barrington).
- PROBATIONER OF CHURCH of Scotland. (1835) : William Rae.
- PROBATIONER OF FREE Church of Scotland. (c. 1843) : Peter H. Wadell.
- PROBLEM IN GREEK Ethics. (1883). (By J. A. Symonds).
- PROBLEM IN MODERN Ethics. (1891). (By J. A. Symonds).
- PROBUS BRITANNICUS. (1739) : Samuel Johnson.
- PROCEDURE, EXTENT AND Limits. (1728). (By Peter Browne).
- PROCEEDINGS IN COURT of King's Bench against Master and Wardens of Company of Drapers. (1890). (By George Slack).
- PROCEEDINGS IN DOUGLAS Cause. (1766). (By Andrew Stuart).
- PROCEEDINGS OF COUNCIL. [General Assembly at Harvard

- College]. (Boston, 1770). (By Thomas Hutchinson).
- PROCEEDINGS OF DIRECTORS Trading with East Indies. (1706). (By R. Mackenzie).
- PROCEEDINGS OF GENERAL Court Martial held at Pensacola. (1770). (By Major Farmer).
- PROCEEDINGS OF HONOURABLE House of Assembly relative to Maroons. (St. Jago de la Vega, 1796). (By Bryan Edwards).
- PROCEEDINGS OF HONOURABLE House of Commons of Ireland. (1754). (By Sir Richard Cox).
- PROCEEDINGS OF PARLIAMENTS of Scotland. (1704). (By George Ridpath).
- PROCEEDINGS OF VICE-Chancellor and University of Cambridge. (1719). (By William Sherlock).
- PROCLAMATIONS FOR Thanksgiving. (Albany, 1858). (By Franklin B. Hough).
- PRODIGAL. (1794). (By Francis G. Waldron).
- PRODIGAL RETURN'D Home. (1684). (By E. Lydeott).
- ΠΡΟΕΑΡΙΑ-ΒΑΣΙΑΚΗ. (1664). (By James Howell).
- PROFESS'D FRIEND TO Honest Freedom of Thought in Religious Enquiries. (1732) : Patrick Delany.
- PROFESSIONAL EXCURSIONS. (1843). (By Wolley Simpson).
- PROFESSOR. (1857). (By Charlotte Bronte).
- PROFESSOR OF GEOMETRY. (1656) : John Wallis.
- PROFIT AND PLEASURE United. (1684). (By John Smith).
- PROFITABLE ADVICE FOR Rich and Poor. (1712). (By John Norris).
- PROFITABLE AND NECESSARY Doctryne. (By E. Bonner).
- PROFITABLE BOOKE. (1588). (By Leonard Mascall).
- PROFITS ON MANUFACTURES at Lowell. (1845). (By Thomas G. Cary).
- PROFLIGATE. (1820). (By G. Watson Taylor).
- PROGENIE OF CATHOLICKS. (Rouen, 1633). (By Lawrence Anderton).
- PROGRAMME OF CHRISTIANITY. (1892). (By H. Drummond).
- PROGRAMME SECOND. (1864). (By Rev. John Allan).
- PROGRES OF SOULE. (1625). (By John Donne).
- PROGRESS OF HONESTY. (1681). (By Thomas Durfey).
- PROGRESS OF LOVE. (1732). (By George Lyttelton).
- PROGRESS AND PRESENT Position of Russia. (1836). (By Sir John McNeill).
- PROGRESS OF COMMON School System of Upper Canada. (1856). (By S. George Hodgins).
- PROGRESS OF FLAX-HUSBANDRY. (1766). (By Henry Home, Lord Kames).

PROGRESS OF HONESTY.
(1681). (By Thomas Durfey).
PROGRESS OF LOVE. (1732).
(By George, Lord Lyttelton).
PROGRESS OF PARLIAMEN-
tary Reform. (1862). (By James
Henry James).
PROGRESS OF SATIRE. (1798)
(By William Boscawen).
PROGRESS OF PILGRIM.
(1800). (By Mary Ann Burges).
PROGRESS OF SOULE. (By
John Donne).
PROJECT. (1778). (By Richard
Tickell).
PROJECT FOR BETTER SE-
curing true Interest. (1723).
(By Samuel Croxall).
PROJECT OF DESCENT
upon France. (1691). (By Ed-
ward Lyttelton).
PROJECT OF PEACE. (1678).
(By John Nalson).
PROJECTION OF SPHERE.
(1679). (By William Emerson).
PROJECTOR. (1811). (By Alexan-
der Chalmers).
PROLOGUE AND EPILOGUE
to City Politicks. (c. 1680). (By
John Crowne).
PROLOGUE AND EPILOGUE
to New Comedy, called Sir
Courtly Nice. (1685). (By John
Crowne).
PROLOGUE AND EPILOGUE
to New Musical Drama, Fisher-
man's Hut. (By John Tobin).
PROLOGUE AND EPILOGUE
to Tragedy of Siege of Damas-
cus. (1802). (By John Hughes).
PROLOGUE, SPOKEN AT
Court. (1704). (By Matthew
Prior).

PROLOGUE, SPOKEN AT
Mithridates. (1681). (By John
Dryden).
PROLOGUE TO COMMON-
wealth of Women. (1685). (By
Thomas d'Urfey).
PROLOGUE TO DAME DOB-
son. (1683). (By Edw. Ravens-
croft).
PROLOGUE TO "ORPHAN".
(1720). (By Matthew Prior).
PROLOGUE TO PASTOR
Fido. (N. D.). (By Elkanah
Settle).
PROLUSIONS. (1760). (Edited
by Edward Capell).
PROMETHEUS BOUND. (1827).
(Translated by Thomas Med-
win).
PROMETHEUS BOUND. (1833).
(Trans. by Elizabeth Barrett
Browning).
PROMISCUOUS ORDINA-
tions. (1668). (By John Pear-
son).
PROMISE OF MAY. (1882). (By
Alfred Lord Tennyson).
"PROMOTION BY MERIT" :
William Angus.
PROOFS CONSIDERED OF
Early Settlement of Arcady.
(1858). (By John Watts De
Peyster).
PROOFS OF ENQUIRY INTO
Homer's Life. (1747). (By Tho-
mas Blackwell).
PROPER ANSWER TO BY-
stander. (1742). (By William
Pulteney, Earl of Bath).
PROPER ANSWER TO LATE
Scurrilous Libel. (Dublin, 1748).
(By Henry Fielding).
PROPER EXPLANATION OF

- Oxford Almanac for 1755. (By Dr. Benjamin Buckler).
- PROPHESE OF CADWALLADER. (1604). (By William Herbert).
- PROPHECY OF QUEEN Emma. (1782). (By William Julius Mickle).
- PROPHECIES OF INCOMPARABLE and famous Dr. Martin Luther. (1644). (Collected by Robert Codrington).
- PROPHETESS. (1690). (By Thomas Betterton).
- PROPHETESS. (1826). (By Alexander Brodie).
- PROPHETIE OF SPIRIT OF Love. (1574). (By Henry Nicholas).
- PROPHET'S MANTLE. (By Hubert Bland).
- PROPHYLACTICK FROM DISLOYALTY. (1688). (By Thomas Pierce).
- PROPITIATORY OBLATION. (1710). (By John Johnson).
- PROPORTIONAL ARCHITECTURE. (1733). (By William Robinson).
- PROPOSAL COMMONLY called Sir Matthew Decker's Scheme. (1757). (By Joseph Massie).
- PROPOSAL FOR AMENDING Silver Coins of England. (1690). (By T. Neale).
- PROPOSAL FOR BETTER Supplying of Churches. (1724). (By Bp. George Berkeley).
- PROPOSALS FOR BUILDING in every County Working-Alms House. (By Richard Haines).
- PROPOSAL FOR BUILDING Royal Library. (1697). (By Richard Bentley).
- PROPOSAL FOR CORRECTING, Improving and Ascertaining English Tongue. (1712). (By Jonathan Swift).
- PROPOSAL FOR ERECTING Protestant Nunnery. (By Jonathan Swift).
- PROPOSAL FOR ESTABLISHING Life Annuities. (1772). (By Baron Maseres).
- PROPOSAL FOR EVANGELICAL Treasury. ([Boston, 1725]). (By Cotton Mather).
- PROPOSAL FOR GIVING Badges to Beggars. (1737). (By Jonathan Swift).
- PROPOSAL FOR PAYING Off Publick Debts. (1720). (By Sir Humphrey Mackworth).
- PROPOSAL FOR PROMOTING Useful Knowledge. (Phila., 1743). (By Benjamin Franklin).
- PROPOSAL FOR PUBLISHING Poetical Translation. (1748). (By William King).
- PROPOSAL FOR PUTTING Reform to the Vote. (1817). (By Percy Bysshe Shelley).
- PROPOSAL FOR PUTTING Speedy End to War. (1703). (By John Dennis).
- PROPOSAL FOR UNIFORMITY of Weights and Measures. (1779). (By John Swinton).
- PROPOSAL FOR UNION OF Churches. (Boston, 1860). (By E. H. Sears).
- PROPOSAL FOR UNIVERSAL Use. (1720). (By Jonathan Swift).
- PROPOSAL OF PLAN FOR

- Remodelling Government of India. (1853). (By Charles Showers).
- PROPOSALS FOR COUNTRY Free Schools. (1783). (By John Hanway).
- PROPOSALS FOR ESTABLISHING at Sea. (1785). (By Edward King).
- PROPOSALS FOR PRINTING by Subscription, two first Volumes of Bibliotheca Harleiana. (1742). (By Samuel Johnson).
- PROPOSALS FOR RAISING Stock. (1714). (By Aaron Hill).
- PROPOSALS HUMBLY OFFERED to Public. (1766). (By James Burgh).
- PROPOSALS OF OLIVER Fairplay. (Phila., 1804). (By Thomas Jefferson).
- PROPOSALS RELATING TO Education of Youth. (Phila., 1749). (Probably written by Benjamin Franklin).
- PROPOSALS TO LAWYERS. (Barnard, Vt., n. d.). (By Cotton Mather).
- PROPOSED COMPREHENSION. [N. D.]. (By William Penn).
- PROPOSED DECREE ON Subject of NO. XC. (By John Henry Newman).
- PROPOSED SYSTEM OF Trade with Ireland Explained. (1785). (By George Rose).
- PROPOSITION CONCERNING Kneeling. (1605). (By William Bradshaw).
- PROPOSITIONS CONCERNING Optic Glasses. (Oxford, 1679). (By Obadiah Walker).
- PROPOSITIONS CONCERNING Subject of Baptism. (Cambridge, 1662). (By Jonathan Mitchel).
- PROPOSITIONS FOR UNITING Two East India Companies. (1701). (By John Toland).
- PROPOSITIONS RELATING to Controversy among Dissenters. (1720). (By Rev. James Pierce).
- PROPRIETOR. (Boston, 1842) : Lewis G. Pray).
- PROPRIETOR OF BANK Stock (1811) : Peter Carey.
- PROPRIETOR OF THAT Work. (1763) : Philip Nichols.
- PROSE ON VARIOUS OCCASIONS. (1801). (Collected by Thomas James Mathias).
- PROSODIA RATIONALIS. (By J. Steele).
- PROSODIES OF GREEK AND Latin Languages. (1796). (By Samuel Horsley).
- PROSOPOPOEIA BRITANNICA. (1648). (By George Wither).
- PROSPECT BEFORE US. (1788). (By Dennis O'Bryen).
- PROSPECT BEFORE US. (Richmond, 1800-1). (By James Thomson Callender).
- PROSPECT FROM BARROW Hill. (1777). (By Daniel Astle).
- PROSPECT OF DIVINE PROVIDENCE. (1672). (By Thomas Crane).
- PROSPECT OF PHILADELPHIA. (1796). (By Edmund Hogan).
- PROSPECT OF REFORM IN Europe. (1831). (By Edward Everett).

PROSPECT OF SOCIETY. (By Oliver Goldsmith).

PROSPECTS ON RUBICON. (1787). (By Thomas Paine).

PROSPECTUS OF INTENDED Work B. 'W. & R. Whistle Craft'. (1817). (By John Hookham Frere).

PROSPECTUS OF NATIONAL Institution. (1806). (By Joel Barlow).

PROSPERO AND CALIBAN : F. Baron Corvo.

PROTECTION AND FREE Trade Compared. (Salem, 1846). (By William B. Howe).

PROTECTIONIST UNMASKED. (1850). (By Z. Huddersty).

PROTEST AGAINST T. PAINES. "Rights of Man". (1792). (By John Bowles).

PROTEST OF COLUMBIA Typographical Society. (Wash., 1834). (By Duff Green).

PROTESTANCY CONDEMNED. (1654). (By Edward Knott).

PROTESTANCY WITHOUT Principles. (1668). (By Edward Worseley).

PROTESTANT. (1678) : Andrew Marvell.

PROTESTANT. (1768) : Rev. David Wilson.

PROTESTANT. (1778-9) : Robert Shirra.

PROTESTANT. (1807) : Mr. Cooke.

PROTESTANT. (Newcastle, 1814) : John Wilson.

PROTESTANT. (1829) : Charles William Twort.

PROTESTANT. (N. Y., 1836) : Calvin Colton.

PROTESTANT CERTAINTY. (1689). (By William Dillingham).

PROTESTANT CATHOLIKE. J. R. : John Rhodes.

PROTESTANT DISSENTER. (1720) : Thomas Morgan.

PROTESTANT DISSENTER. (1792) : William Christie.

PROTESTANT DISSENTER Friend to Truth, Peace and Liberty : John Slader.

PROTESTANT DISSENTER of Old England. (1764) : Caleb Fleming.

PROTESTANT DIVINE. (1678) : John Williams.

PROTESTANT FAMILY-Piece. (1716). (By Solomon Lowe).

PROTESTANT FLAIL. (1735). (By Joseph Besse).

PROTESTANT GENTLEMAN in Country : R. Caron.

PROTESTANT JESUITE UNMASK'D. (1704). (By Daniel Defoe).

PROTESTANT LADY. (1655) : J. V. Cane.

PROTESTANT LAYMAN. (1825). (By James Stuart).

PROTESTANT LAYMAN. (1833) : Alexander Copland.

PROTESTANT, LOVER OF Peace, and Prosperity of Nation. (1668) : Sir Charles Wolseley.

PROTESTANT, LOVER OF Truth, and Peace and Prosperity of Nation. (1668) : Sir Charles Wolseley.

- PROTESTANT MASK TAKEN Off. (1692-3). (By Thomas Comber).
- PROTESTANT MEMBER OF University of Oxford. (N. D.). (1829) : John Allen Giles.
- PROTESTANT OF CHURCH of England. (1686) : John Williams.
- PROTESTANT OF CHURCH of England no Donatist. (1686). (By William Sherlock).
- PROTESTANT OF SCHOOL of Reformation. (1841) : James Bryce.
- PROTESTANT PEER OF Realm of England : Anthony Ashley Cooper, Lord Shaftesbury.
- PROTESTANT POPERY. (1718). (By Nicholas Amherst).
- PROTESTANT REFORMATION in France. (Lond. and Philadelphia, 1847-1851). (By Anne Marsh).
- PROTESTANT RESOLUTION of Faith. (1686). (By William Sherlock).
- PROTESTANT RESOLVED. (1688). (By Clement Ellis).
- PROTESTANT TRUTHS AND Popish Errors. (1830). (By Thomas Carlyle (Advocate)).
- PROTESTANT WATCHMAN. (1830) : James Richardson.
- PROTESTANTS ACCOUNT of His Orthodox Holdings. (1642). (By Sir Henry Spelman).
- PROTESTANT'S ANSWER TO Catholick Letter. (1688). (By Bishop (John) Williams).
- PROTESTANTS ANSWER TO that Question. [1688]. (By Thomas Doolittle).
- PROTESTANT'S PLEA FOR Socinian. (1686). (By Abraham Woodhead).
- PROTESTATION OF KINGS Svpremacie. (1605). (By William Bradshaw).
- PROTESTATION PROTESTED. (1641). (By Henry Burton).
- PROTESTING CATHOLIC : (1790) : Alexander Geddes.
- PROTESTS OF DELEGATES of Creek. (186-). (By William P. Ross and others).
- PROTEUS. (1882) : William Scawen Blunt.
- PROTEUS ECCLESIASTICUS. (Phila., 1703). (By Caleb Pusey).
- PROTEUS REDEVIVUS. (1675-84). (By Richard Head).
- PROTOCOL. (By George Jones).
- PROTOPLAST. (1853). (By E. C. C. Baillie).
- PROTUS. (Washington, 1843) : D. L. Child.
- PROUT, Captain, (1844) : Mr. Levey.
- PROUT, Father, : Francis Sylvester Mahony.
- PROVE ALL THINGS. (1656). (By William Dillingham).
- PROVERBS, MAXIMS AND Reflections. (1859). (Collected by Viscount Raynham).
- PROVIDENCE OR ARANDUS and Emilec. (1763). (By William Julius Mickle).
- PROVINCIALES. (1658). (Translated from French of Blaise Pascal).
- PROVISION FOR POORE. (1597). (By Henry Arthur).

PROVISIONS FOR MORE
Equal Maintenance of Clergy.
(1784). (By Rev. Anthony Fres-
ton).

PROVOK'D WIFE. (1697). (By
Sir John Vanbrugh).

PROVOST OF BRUGES. (1836).
(By H. W. Lovell).

PRUDENTIAL REFLEC-
tions. (1674). (By John Davies
of Kidwelly).

PRUDENTIAL BALLANCE.
(1609). (By Richard Smith).

PRY, Paul, : W. Heath.

PRYDE, Anthony, : Agnes Rus-
sell Weekes.

PRYMER IN ENGLYSHE. (N.
D.). (Translated by George
Joy).

PRYNNE'S ALMANAC FOR
1841, adapted... for Meridian
of Albany. (Albany, 1840). (By
Joel Munsell).

PSALMODY. (1763). (By Robert
Findlay).

PSALMES OF DAVID. (1571).
(Annotated by Arthur Golding).

PSALMES OF DAVID. (1615).
Corrected by John Knox).

PSALMES OR SONGS OF
Sion. (N. D.). (Translated and
arranged by William Slayter).

PSALMS. (1646). (By Jeremy
Taylor).

PSALMS IN METRE. (1751).
(By Mr. Pike).

PSALMS IN METRE CLOSE
and proper to Hebrew. (1644).
(By William Barton).

PSALMS OF DAVID NEW
and Improved Version. (1794).
(From Swedish of John Adam
Tingstaduis).

PSALTER OF DAVID. (1644).
(By Lord Hatton and Jeremy
Taylor).

PSALTERIUM AMERICA-
num. (Boston, 1718). (By Cot-
ton Mather).

PSALTERIUM CAROLINUM.
(1657). (By Thomas Stanley).

PSEUDO-MARTYR. (By John
Donne).

ΨΥΧΩΙΑ PLATONICA. (1642).
(By Henry More).

PSYCHAE. (1828). ("Additional
Trifles" by Francis Wrang-
ham).

PSYCHALETHES, Estibius, :
William Coward.

PSYCHE DEBAUCH'D. (1678).
(By Thomas Duffett).

PSYCHE. (1805). (By Mrs. Mary
Tighe).

ΠΤΟΧΟΜΟΥΣΙΟΝ. (1571). (By
William Alley).

PUBLIC DOCUMENTS RE-
lating to New York Canals.
(N. Y., 1821). (By Charles G.
Haines).

PUBLIC ECONOMY OF
Athens. (1828). (Translated by
George Cornewall Lewis).

PUBLIC GOOD, BEING EXA-
mination Into Claim of Virginia
to Vacant Western Territory.
(Philadelphia, 1780). (By Tho-
mas Paine).

PUBLIC INSTRUCTION AND
Moral Improvement. (1846).
(By R. Aspland).

PUBLIC MEN OF IPSWICH.
(1875). (By R. Gowing).

PUBLIC RECORDS. (1831). (By
Charles P. Cooper).

- PUBLIC SCHOOL. (1871). (By Edward Shirley Kennedy).
- PUBLICK SPIRIT ILLUSTRATED in Life and Designs of Reverend Thomas Bray. (1746). (By Samuel Smith).
- PUBLIC SPIRIT OF TORIES. (1714). (By Sir Richard Steele).
- PUBLICK SPIRIT OF WHIGS. (1714). (By Jonathan Swift and Henry St. John).
- PUBLICOLA. (Edin., N. D.) : John Adams.
- PUBLICOLA. (1792) : John Adams.
- PUBLICOLA. (New York, 1815): Ferris Pell.
- PUBLICOLA. (1840) : David Edward Williams.
- PUBLICOLA. (1880) : W. J. Fox.
- PUBLICUS SEVERUS : Sir John Joseph Dillon.
- PUBLIKE CONFERENCE. (1646). (By Robert Waring).
- PUBLIKE DECLARATION. (1648). (By William Prynne).
- PUBLISHERS AND AUTHORS. (1867). (By James Spedding).
- PUBLISHER'S CONFESIONS. (1905). (By Walter Page).
- PUBLISHER'S PLAYGROUND. (1888). (By Elliot Stock).
- PUBLISHING OF PEACE. (1574). (By Henry Nicholas).
- PUCELLE. (1796-7). (Trans. by Lady Charleville).
- PUEDE-SER, Don Diego, (1640) : James Mabbe.
- PUERBES OF LYDGATE. (By John Lydgate).
- PUFFIAD. (1828). (By Robert Montgomery).
- PULASKI VINDICATED. (1824). (By Paul Bentalou).
- PULPIT AND PEW. (N. Y., 1858). (By Henry T. Cheever).
- PULPIT-CONCEPTIONS. (1662). (By Laurence Womock).
- PULPIT FOOL. (1707). (By John Dunton).
- PULPIT-POPERY, TRUE Popery. (1688). (By Bishop (John) Williams).
- PULPIT-SAYINGS. (1688). (By John Gother).
- PUNCH AND JUDY. (Illustrated by Cruikshank). (By J. Payne Collier).
- PUNJABEE. (1853) : W. D. Arnold.
- PUNSTER'S POCKET BOOK. (1826). (By C. M. Westmacott).
- PUPIL OF LATE DR. W. HUNTER : Rev. John Trusler.
- PUPILS OF ST. JOHN THE Divine. (By Charlotte M. Yonge).
- PURCELL, Lewis, : David Parkhill.
- PURCHASER. (Bury St. Edmunds, 1855) : J. W. Donaldson.
- PURE NAZARITE. ADVICE to Young Man. (Boston, 1723). (By Cotton Mather).
- PURGATORIES TRIUMPH. (1613). (By John Floyd).
- PURGATORY PROV'D. (1688). (By Rev. Samuel Johnson).
- PURITAINE. (1607). (By Wentworth Smith; included in third folio edition of Shakespeare's works).
- PURITANISM REVIVED. (1808). (By Richard Mant).

PURPLE ISLAND. (1633). (By Phineas Fletcher).

PURPOSE OF GOD FOR MAN. (1841). (By A. J. Scott).

PURPOSE OF GOD IN CREATION. (1866-99). (By F. Sitwell).

PURSUIITS OF HAPPINESS. (1771). (By Henry Mackenzie).

PURSUIITS OF LITERATURE. (1798). (By Thomas James Mathias).

PURVES, L. L. D., George, (1818) : Simon Gray.

PUT TO THE TEST. (By M. E. Braddon).

PUTNAM, Nina Wilcox, : Mrs. R. J. Sanderson.

PUZZLEPATE, Jedediah : John Douglas Giles.

PYGMAIOGERANOMACHIA. (1715). (By Jacob Leotius).

PYGMALION. (1779). (By A. Berquin).

PYRNA. (1875). (By Ellis J. Davis).

Q. (1854-5, N. Y.) : C. G. Rosenberg.

Q. (1893-1925) : Sir A. Quiller Couch.

Q. IN THE CORNER : Thomas H. Bayly.

“Q” OF THE “FIELD” : J. Otho Paget.

Q. WHY ARE YOU CATHOLICK ? (1672). (By Hugh Paulin de Cressy).

Q— Z— (1726) : Dr. Ellison.

Q. Z. LATE COMMONER OF Oxon. (Newcastle, 1726) : Dr. Ellison.

QUAD, M., : Charles N. Lewis. QUADRAGENARIAN IN MINISTRY : Robert Weaver.

QUADRATUS, PILEUS. (Oxford, 1818) : Stephen Reay.

QUADROON. (1858) : David F. Dorr.

QUAESTIO QUODLIBETICA. (1653). (By Sir Robert Filmer).

QUAKER; COMIC OPERA. (1777). (By Charles Dibdin).

QUAKER AND METHODIST Compared. (1740). (By Zachary Grey).

QUAKER CONVERTED. (1673). (By W. Dimsdale).

QUAKER QUIDDITIES. (Boston, 1860). (By J. L. Congdon).

QUAKERS CLEARED. (1696). (By Benjamin Coole).

QUAKER'S OPERA. (1728). (By Thomas Walker).

QUAKERS PLEA. (1661). (By P. Hardcastle).

QUAKERS QUIBBLES. (1674). (By T. Thompson).

QUAKER'S REASONS FOR Opening His Shop. (N. D.). (By Josiah Forster).

QUAKER'S SERMON. (1707). (By Daniel Defoe).

QUAKERS UNMASKED. (1691). (By John Pennyman).

QUARLE, Phelim Octavius, S.T. P. (1836) : Walter Savage Landor.

QUARRELS OF AUTHORS. (1814). (By Isaac D'Israeli).

QUARTER OF HOUR BEFORE Dinner. (1788). (By John Rose).

QUARTERLY REVIEW. [1851]. (By George Brimley).

QUARTERNIO. (1633). (By Thomas Nash).

QUARTETTE. (1885). (By Rudyard Kipling).

QUARTUS, Scriblerus, : Thomas Cooke.

QUATRAINS OF IBN ET Tefrid Demawendi. (1910). (Trans. by John Payne).

QUEBEC : POETICAL ESSAY. (1760). (By J. Patrick).

QUEEN OF ARGOS. (1823). (By William Boscawen Bell).

QUEEN OF COLONIES. (By E. Thorne).

QUEEN OF CONNAUGHT. (1875). (By Harriet Jay).

QUEEN OF FAIRIES. (1876). (By Mrs. Singleton, Lady Currie).

QUEEN OF FISHES. (1894). (By Margaret Rust).

QUEEN ROBIN. (N. D.). (By John Dunton).

QUEENE OF ARRAGON. (1640). (By William Habington).

QUEENES ARCADIA. (1606). (By Samuel Daniel).

QUEENIE. (1874). (By May Crommelin).

QUEEN'S BALL. (1847). (By Mrs. Clive).

QUEEN'S TRAGEDY RESTOR'D. (1749). (By Mrs. Horer).

QUEEN'S VISIT TO DUKE of Athole. (N. D.). (By George Clement Boase).

QUEERFELLOW, Quintin., (1848) : Charles Clark.

QUERELA TEMPORUM. (1750). (By Charles Leslie).

QUERER PER SOLO QUE-

rer. (1670). (Paraphrased from Mendoza by Sir Richard Fanshawe).

QUERIES CONCERNING Schism Bill. (1714). (By Dr. Edmund Calamy).

QUERIES FOR WOMEN Friends. (1847). (By Maria Arthington).

QUERIES HUMBLY PROPOSED to My Lords. (1847). (By Edward Stephens).

QUERIES HUMBLY PROPOSED to Right Reverend and Right Honourable Count Zinzendorf. (1755). (Attributed to John Wesley).

QUERIES OFFERED BY T. W. (1688). (By William Claggett).

QUERIES RELATING TO Book of Common Prayer. (1774). (By Francis Wollaston).

QUERIES RELATING TO Proposed Plan. (1765). (By Lord Elibank).

QUERY, Peter, : Martin Tupper.

QUESTION ABOUT EATING of Blood. (1732). (By William Burscough).

QUESTION AS IT STOOD IN March 1798. (1798). (By Sir Philip Francis).

QUESTION BEFORE US. (Boston, 1862). (By Samuel Eliot Guild).

QUESTION CONCERNING Divine Right of Episcopacie. (1641). (By Henry Parker).

QUESTION FOR CONSIDERATION of Christians. (N. D.). (By Joseph Eaton).

QUESTION OF CHURCH

- Patronage. (1833). (By John Campbell).
- QUESTION OF PRECEDENCY of Peers of Ireland in England. (1739). (By John Percival, Earl of Egmont).
- QUESTION OF QUESTIONS. (Gant, 1656). (By James Mumford).
- QUESTION OF WAR WITH Great Britain Examined. (Boston, 1808). (By Joseph Dana).
- QUESTION OF WITCHCRAFT. (1669). (By J. Wagstaff).
- QUESTION STATED whether Freeholders of Middlesex lost their Right. (N. D.). (By Sir William Meredith).
- QUESTION STATED WITH Regard to our Army. (1743). (By John Lord Hervey).
- QUESTION WHY DO WE GO to War? (1803). (By W. Burdon).
- QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS concerning two Religions. (1688). (By Anthony Horneck).
- QUESTIONS AND EXPOSITIONS of Slavery. (n. p., n. d.). (By Purcell Penniman).
- QUESTIONS OF ZAPATA. (By F. A. de Voltaire).
- QUESTIONS PROPOUNDED for Resolution of Unlearned Protestants. (Paris, 1657). (By John Spencer).
- QUEVEDO REDIVIVUS : Lord Byron.
- QUICK, Jonathan, (1903) : C. E. Hughes and Harold Begbie.
- QUICKENED SOUL. ESSAY. (Boston, 1720). (By Cotton Mather).
- QUICKENING WORD FOR hastening Sluggish Soul to seasonable Answer to Divine Call. (Cambridge, 1670). (By John Oxenbridge).
- QUICKENS, Quarles, : Edgar Allan Poe.
- QUICKSILVER, James, : William Cobbett.
- QUICKSILVER MINES OF "Panoche Grandi". (n.p., n.d.). (By William McGarrah).
- QUID. (1866) : Robert Allan Fitzgerald.
- QUID-PRO-QUO. (Norwich) : Charles John Smyth.
- QUIET GEORGE : George Frederick Pardon.
- QUIET HEART. (1854). (By Mrs. Oliphant).
- QUILLIAM, W., : William Caine.
- QUINCEY, Vernon H., : Jonathan Mitchel Sewall?
- QUINQUAGINTA. (By W. R. Huntington).
- QUINTESENCE OF WIT. (1590). (Translated by Captain Robert Hitchcock).
- QUINTUS SERVINGTON. (1830). (By Henry Savary).
- QUIP MODEST. (1788). (By Joseph Ritson).
- QUIZ. (1816) : William Combe.
- QUIZ. (1837) : E. Caswall.
- QUIZ, Peter, : O. T. Egerton.
- QUOD, John, : John Treat Irving.
- QUODLIBETS. (1628). (By Robert Hayman).
- QUONDAM OXONIAN AND Carthusian. (1811) : Daniel Cabel.

QUONGTI, Richard, : Lord
Macaulay.

QUORUM, Unus, (1827) : Dr.
William Wadsworth.

R. (1728-38) : Nicholas Amhurst.
R—H. ESQ. (1742) : Thomas
Carte.

R—R., Lord. (c. 1700) : John
Wilmot, Earl of Rochester.

R*****, Maria, (1792) : Maria
Riddell.

R. A. (1594) : Robert Ashley.

R. A. (1613) : Robert Alleyn.

R. A. (1621) : R. Argall.

R. A. (1661) : R. Aston.

R. A. (1663) : Robert Armin.

R. A. (1663-84) : Richard Alleine.

R. A. GENT. (1615) : Robert Ar-
min.

R. A. M. S. : Robert A. M. Ste-
phenson.

R. AND J. N. (1916) : R. and J.
Naylor.

R. B. (1575) : Richard Bower.

R. B. (1585) : Robert Bostock.

R. B. (1601) : Robert Parsons.

R. B. (1613) : Richard Barnabe.

R. B. (1629-41) : R. Bernard.

R. B. (1638) : Richard Brathwayt.

R. B. (1639-55) : Richard Brath-
wait.

R. B. ("Mirza"). (1649) : Robert
Baron.

R. B. (1649-50) : Richard Brome.

R. B. (1651) : Robert Boreman.

R. B. (1655) : Richard Brough-
ton.

R. B. (York, 1669) : Richard
Baddeley.

R. B. (1676) : Robert Bragge.

R. B. (1679) : Robert Barclay.

R. B. (1683-1711) : Richard Bur-
ton.

R. B. (1688-99) : Richard Burton.

R. B. (1696) : Richard Baxter.

R. B. (1710) : Nathaniel Crouch.

R. B. (1722) : R. Beverley.

R. B. (1739) : Roger Bull.

R. B. (18--) : Robert Bridges.

R. B., AUTHOR OF HISTORY
: Richard Burton.

R. B. CHAPLEINE TO THE
B. : Robert Baily.

R. B. FELLOW OF ROYAL
Society. (1685-6) : Hon. Robert
Boyle.

R. B., GENT. (1594) : Richard
Barnfield.

R. B., GENT. (1650) : Robert
Baron.

R. B. LATE RECTOR OF ST.
Michael Querne. (1689) : Ri-
chard Booker.

R. B. G. (1649) : Robert Baillie.

R. B. J., BARRISTER-AT-LAW
: R. B. Jones.

R. B. K. (1641) : Robert Baillie.

R. B. M. : R. B. Mansfield.

R. B. P. (N. D.) : Rev. Ralph
Buckland.

R... C... (1737) : Richard Chal-
loner.

R. C. (N. D.). : Robert Cowlev.

R. C. (1594-1616) : Richard Ca-
rew.

R. C. (1596) : Roger Cotton.

R. C. (1600) : Robert Cawdrey.

R. C. (Florence, 1600) : Robert
Chambers.

R. C. (1612) : R. Chambers.

R. C. (1616) : Richard Carew.

R. C. (1640) : Robert Chamber-
lain.

R. C. (1642) : Ralph Cudworth.
R. C. (1644) : Robert Codrington.

R. C. (1648) : Richard Corbet.

R. C. (Paris, 1652) : Richard Crasshaw.

R. C. (1652) : Richard Codrington.

R. C. (1662) : Richard Crane.

R. C. (1696) : Roger Cook.

R. C. (1697) : Richard Claridge.

R. C. (1698) : Richard Chamberlaine.

R. C. (1824) : Robert Carruthers.

R. C—LD—R. (1714) : Robert Calder.

R. C. DOCTOR OF DIVINITY. (1655) : Bishop Richard Smith.

R. C., ESQ., WHO WAS SOJOURNER in same Family : Richard Chamberlaine.

R. C. GENTLEMEN. TOUT pour l'Eglise. (1600) : Rooke Church.

R. C. M. A. (c. 1716) : Robert Calder.

R. C., Sir, (1641) : Sir Robert Cotton.

R. C. H. (1815) : Sir Richard Colt Hoare.

R. C. M. (1828) : Robert Cotton Money.

R. D. (1639) : Robert Davenport.

R. D. (1683) : R. Dixon.

R. D. (1912) : Randall Davies.

R. D. C. D. W. B. D. N. (1658) : (Believed to be Nicolas de Bonnefons; also, John Evelyn).

R. D., FOOTMAN : Robert Dodsley.

R. D. GENT. (1639) : Robert Davenport.

R—V—D D—T—. (1769) : William Thom.

R. E. C. (Lynn, 1845) : Mrs. R. E. Creswell.

R. E. E. W—. ESQ. (1834) : R. E. E. Warburton.

R. F. (1565) : Robert Fyll.

R. F. ("Quaestio"). (1653) : Sir Robert Filmer.

R. F. (1655-64) : Richard Farnworth.

R. F. (1668) : Richard Flecknoe.

R. F. (1673) : Robert Ferguson.

R. F. DOCTOR IN DIUINITIE. (1615) : Roger Fenton.

R—F—, GENT. (1754-5) : Robert Forbes.

R. F. H. (1602) : R. F. Herry.

R. G. (Editor Camden and Hutchins) : Richard Gough.

R. G. (1592) : Robert Greene.

R. G. (1662) : Robert Gray.

R. G. (1675) : Robert Gould.

R. G. (1713-24) : R. Gardiner.

R. G. (1747-50) : Richard Gough.

R. H. (1582) : Richard Hakluyt.

R. H. (1583) : Robert Harrison.

R. H. (Philadelphus). (1593) : Richard Harvey.

R. H. (1628) : Robert Hayman.

R. H. (1645) : Robert Hatcher.

R. H. (1659) : R. Heath.

R. H. (1660) : Richard Hubbert-horne.

R. H. (1661) : Robert Hooke.

R. H. (1666) : Richard Head.

R. H. (1667-1675) : Abraham Woodhead.

R. H. ("Proteus Redivivus"). (1675) : Richard Head.

R. H. (1684) : Richard Head.

R. H. (1706) : Robert Howlett.

- R. H. (Ashbourn, 1841) : Robert Hobson.
 R. H. THE E. OF R. : John Wilmot, Earl of Rochester.
 R. H. M. A. OF MAGD. COL. Camb. (1645) : Richard Hollinworth.
 R. H., STUDENT IN PHYSIK. (1598) : Richard Haydocke.
 R. H. C. [Of "New Age"] : Alfred R. Orage.
 R. H. C. (1871) : R. H. Cheney.
 R. J. ("Nova Britannia" and "Famous Kingdoms") : Robert Johnson.
 R. J. ("Seven Champions") : Richard Johnson.
 R. J. : Richard Jefferies.
 R. J. (1639) : Gervase Markham.
 R. J. A. (Galway, 1912, Athlone, 1912, Portadown) : Richard John Anderson.
 R. J. L. (1855) : Richard J. Lane.
 R. K. (1895) : Rudyard Kipling.
 R. K., M. A. (1709) : Richard Kingston.
 R. L. ("Diella") : Richard Linch.
 R. L. ("Works" of Josephus) : Roger L'Estrange.
 R. L. (1596) : R. Linch.
 R. L. (1660) : Robert Lawrie.
 R. L. (1667-1680) : Sir Roger l'Estrange.
 R. LE G. (1890) : Richard le Gallienne.
 R.M. ("History of Late Warres") : Roger Manley.
 R. M. (1596) : R. Manerick.
 R. M. (1640) : Ralph Maddison.
 R. M. (1665) : R. Monsey.
 R. M. (1731) : Robert Manning.
 R. M. A. (1903) : Raymond MacDonald Alden.
 R. M. D. D. MINISTER OF St. Pet. P. W. : R. Mossom.
 R. M., MASTER IN ARTS, COL. S. Pet. Cant. (1643) : R. Mossom.
 R. M. NO POET, NOR SON of Poet : Richard Mayhew.
 R. N. OXON. (1603) : Richard Niccols.
 R. N. (1614) : Richard Niccols.
 R. O. (Amsterdam, 1644) : Richard Overton.
 R. P. : Richard Percival.
 R—S ON BOTH SIDES. (By Daniel Defoe).
 R. P. (Rouen, 1582) : Robert Parsons.
 R. P. (1650) : R. Pemell.
 R. P. (1671) : R. Perrott.
 R. P. (1677) : Robert Plot.
 R. P. STUDENT OF CH. CH. Oxon. : Richard Peers.
 R. R. : Thomas Hobbes.
 R. R. (1680) : Robert Rogers.
 R. R. (1853). ("Blazon of Colours") : Richard Robinson.
 R. R. ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY. (1650) : Archbishop Laud.
 R. R. GENTLEMAN. (1638) : William Rowley.
 R—S—, Sir, (Edin., 1709) : Sir Robert Sibbald.
 R—D S—LE. (1719) : Sir Richard Steele.
 R. S. ("Christ's Birth Missetimed") : R. Skinner.
 R. S. (1595-1616) : Robert Southwell.
 R. S. (1619) : R. Snawsell.
 R. S. (1620) : Richard Speed.
 R. S. (1631) : Robert Snawsell.
 R. S. (1674) : R. Strange.

- R. S. (1695) : Robert Sempill.
 (Son of Sir James Sempill).
 R. S. (1751) : Robert Paltock.
 R. S. B. D. (1652) : Richard Stan-
 wix.
 R. S. D. D. (1699) : Robert Scott.
 R. S. DOCTOUR OF DIUI-
 nity. (1621) : Richard Smith.
 R. S. OF INNER TEMPLE,
 Gentleman. (1593) : Richard
 Stapylton.
 R. S., PASSENGER. (1751) :
 Robert Paltock.
 R. S. PRIEST. (1611) : Richard
 Sheldon.
 R. S. S. J. (Gant, 1674) : Richard
 Strange.
 R. S. H. (Oxford, 1878) : Robert
 S. Hunt.
 R. T. (1597-1610) : Robert Tofte.
 R. T. (1661) : Sir Peter Pett.
 R. T. GENT. OF LONDON.
 (1597) : Robert Tofte.
 R. T. GENTLEMAN. (1597-8) :
 Robert Tofte.
 R. U. S. : William Robinson.
 R. V. : Richard Vaughan.
 R. V. (1581) : R. Vaux.
 R. V. (1605-34) : Richard Verste-
 gan.
 R. V. GENT. (1672) : Robert
 Veel.
 R. W. (1592) : Robert Wilson.
 R. W. (1625) : Robert Wright.
 R. W. (" English Rechabite ").
 (1652) : Robert Whitehall.
 R. W. (1662) : Rowland Wat-
 kyns.
 R. W. (1673) : Dr Robert Wild.
 R. W. (1674) : R. Whittall.
 R. W. (1702) : R. Waller.
 R. W. (1728) : Robert Wright.
 R. W. (Newcastle, 1817) : R.
 Wharton.
 R. W., Sir. (N. D.) : Sir Robert
 Walpole.
 R. W. B. D. AND MINISTER
 of Kedarminster. (1694) : Ri-
 chard White.
 R. W. BACHELOR OF ARTS.
 (1608) : Richard West.
 R. W. D. D. : R. Wetham.
 R. W., D. D. (1689) : Dr. Robert
 Wild.
 R. W. D. P. (1730-3) : R. Wet-
 ham.
 R. W., LL. D. FELLOW OF
 Royal Society. (1681) : Robert
 Wood.
 R. W. S. : R. W. Smiles.
 R. W. WELL WISHER TO
 Body Natural as well as Poli-
 tick : Robert Whitehall.
 R. Z. (1640-50) : Richard Zouche.
 RAB AND HIS FRIENDS.
 (1864). (By Dr. John Brown).
 RABSHAKEN VAPULANS.
 (1691). (By John Tutchin).
 RACE OF LEAVES. (1901). (By
 Michael Field).
 RACIAD. (1810). (By William
 Crafts, jr.).
 RADICAL. (1832). (By John
 Galt).
 RADICALISM IN RELIGION.
 (Boston, 1858). (By George
 Lunt).
 RAG, TAG, AND BOBTAIL.
 (Paisley, 1877-8) : James Came-
 ron Lees.
 RAIGNE OF KING EDWARD
 the Third. (By William
 Shakespeare).
 RAIKES, R., (1835) : Anthony
 Hoskins.

- RAILWAY REFORM. (By William Galt).
- RAILWAYS AS THEY REALLY are. (1847). (By Arthur Smith).
- RAILWAYS COMPARED with Canals. (1825). (By Charles Maclaren).
- RAIMOND, C. E., : Elizabeth Robins.
- RAINE, Allen, : Mrs. B. Puddicombe.
- RALEIGH, Alan, : Elijah Brown.
- RALEIGH, Cecil, : Cecil Rowlands.
- RALEIGH, W., (1729) : Henry St. John., Visc. Bolingbroke.
- RALEIGH PEDIGREE. (By W. Laurence-Laurence).
- RALPH ROYSTER DOYSTER. (By Nicolas Udall).
- RAM-ALLEY. (1611). (By Lo. Barrey).
- RAMAL, Walter, : Walter de la Mare.
- RAMBAUD, Yveling, (1875) : Frederic Gilbert.
- RAMBLE, John., (1773) : John Carter.
- RAMBLE IN WOODS. (N D.). (By George Mogridge).
- RAMBLER. (1750-2). (By Samuel Johnson, etc.).
- RAMBLER. (1795) : Joseph Budworth.
- RAMBLES IN BRAZIL. (New York, 1854). (By A. R. M. Payne).
- RAMBLES IN WALTHAM FOREST. (1827). (By the Countess of Blessington).
- RAMBLING FUDDLECUPS. (By Edward Ward).
- RAMBLING JUSTICE. (1678). (By John Leaner).
- RAMĒSES. (1824). (By Edward Upham).
- RAMSAY, Grace, (1873) : Kathleen O'Meara.
- RAMSAY, James, : Right Hon. James Ramsay Mac Donald.
- RAMSEY, Laon, : Ramsden Balmforth.
- RAMSAY, M. C., : Mary R. Calder.
- RAMSDEN, Lewis, : Dr. A. L. Dowding.
- RAMSPACHER, Anna, : Mrs. Albert Lyness.
- RANÆ COMICÆ EVANGELIZANTES. (1786). (By John Oswald).
- RANDALL, Anne Frances, (1799) : Mary Robinson.
- RANDOLPH. (By Alfred Austin).
- RANDOM RECOLLECTIONS of Albany. (By Ignatius Jones).
- RANDOM RECOLLECTIONS of House of Lords. (1836). (By James Grant).
- RANGER, Charles, : Arthur Murphy.
- RANTHORPE. (By George Henry Lewes).
- RAPE. (1692). (By N. Brady).
- RAPE OF HELEN. (1786). (Translated by Rev. William Beloe).
- RAPE OF SMOCK. (1717). (By Hildebrand Jacob).
- RAPE UPON RAPE. (1730). (By Henry Fielding).
- RAPHAEL. (1828-31) : R. C. Smith.

- RAPIER : Alfred E. T. Watson.
 RAPTA NATIO. (1604). (By Sir John Skynner-Douglas).
 RARE PHYSICK FOR Church. (1642). (By John Taylor, the water poet).
 RARE TRIUMPHS OF LOVE. (1589). (By Thomas Kyd).
 RASING OF FOUNDATIONS. (1588) (By S. Bredwell).
 RATH, E. J., (New York, 1925) : Chauncey Corey Brainerd and Mrs. Edith Rathbone Jacobs Brainerd.
 RATIAD. (1807). (By William Rhinde).
 RATIO CONSTITUTAE NUPER Reipub. (1654). (Trans. by John Milton).
 RATIO DISCIPLINÆ FRATRUM Nov-Angelorum. Faithful Account of Discipline Professed and Practised in Churches of New-England. (Boston, 1726). (By Cotton Mather).
 RATIO. DISCIPLINÆ, OR Constitution of Congregational Churches. (Portland, 1829). (By Cotton Mather).
 RATIONAL ACCOUNT OF Doctrine of Roman Catholics. (1673). (By Abraham Woodhead).
 RATIONAL AMUSEMENT. (1754). (By John Campbell).
 RATIONAL CHRISTIAN. (1797) : Duke of Grafton.
 RATIONAL CHRISTIAN. (1823) : Prince Alexander Leopold of Hohenlohe.
 RATIONAL MYSTIC. (N. D.) : W. Belcher.
 RATIONALE OF POLITICAL Sentiments. (1826). (By S. Bailey).
 RATIONALIST. (1770) : William Baker.
 RATTLE FOR GROWN Children. (1766). (By Frederick Forest).
 RATTLIN THE REEFER. (1836). (By Lieut. the Hon. Edward Granville George Howard; edited by Capt. Frederick Marryat).
 RAVELIN, Humphrey, (1823) : G. Proctor.
 RAVENSNEST. (1846). (By J. Fenimore Cooper).
 RAVILLAC REDIVIVUS. (1682). (By George Hickes).
 RAYMOND, E. T., : E. R. Thompson.
 RAYMOND, Henry Augustus, (1761) : Mrs. Sarah Scott.
 RAYNER, Olive Pratt, : Grant Allen.
 RAYNSFORD PARK. (1790). (By Misses Purbeck).
 R—B—N'S PROGRESS. (By Robert Walpole).
 RE-REPRESENTATION. (1711). (By Daniel Defoe).
 RE-COMMENCEMENT. (Boston, 1811). (By William Biglow).
 RE-RE-COMMENCEMENT. (Salem, 1812). (By William Biglow).
 RE-VINDICATION OF ANOYNING. (1643). (By William Prynne).
 READ AND WONDER. (1641). (By George Wither).
 READIE AND EASY WAY. (1659). (By John Milton).

READINGS IN CRABBE. (1883).

(By Edward Fitzgerald).

READY-MONEY MORTIBOY.

(By Walter Besant and James Rice).

REAL AUTHOR OF THAT

Performance. (Edin., 1763) :
John Witherspoon.

REAL BYRON. (1883). (By Mr.
Jeaffreson).

REAL CATHOLICK OF

Church of England. (1688) :
Thomas Barlow.

REAL CAUSE OF DEPRECIA-

tion. (1810). (By Peter Carey).

REAL CAUSE OF HIGH

Price of Gold Bullion. (1819).
(By E. Cooke).

REAL CAUSES OF HIGH

Rate of Exchange. (1804). (By
Thomas Smith).

REAL LIFE IN IRELAND.

(1821). (By Pierce Egan).

REAL LIFE IN LONDON.

(1821). (By Pierce Egan).

REAL LOVER OF FREEDOM.

(1812) : W. P. Russel.

REAL WELL-WISHER TO

Both Societies. (1671) : Henry
Stubbe.

REAR ADMIRAL GOLDS-

borough. (Wash., 1868). (By
Thornton A. Jenkins).

REASON AGAINST RAILLE-

ry. (1672). (By John Sergeant).

REASON AND AUTHORITY.

(1687). (By John Gother).

REASON AND RELIGION.

(1694). (By John Locke).

REASON AND RELIGION

or certain Rule of Faith. (Ant-
werp, 1672). (By Edward Wor-
seley).

REASON DESIGN AND END

of Sufferings of Christ. (N.D.).

(By Caleb Fleming).

REASON FOR ESTABLISH-

ing Colony of Georgia. (1733).

(By Benjamin Martyn).

REASON FOR NOT RE-

plying. (1735). (By George
Berkeley).

REASON SATISFIED. (Boston

1712). (By Cotton Mather).

REASONABLE ACCOUNT

why some Pious Nonconforming
Ministers. (1679). (By John
Collinges).

REASONABLE DEFENCE OF

Seasonable Discourse. (1674).
(By William Lloyd).

REASONABLENESS OF

Applying for Repeal. (1736).
(By Arthur Ashley Sykes).

REASONABLENESS OF

Christianity. (1695). (By John
Locke).

REASONABLENESS OF

Church and College Fines.
(1731). (By Henry Gally).

REASONABLENESS OF

Mending and Executing Laws.
(1746). (By Arthur Ashley
Sykes).

REASONABLENESS OF TO-

leration. (1704). (By John Sage).

REASONS AGAINST FIGHT-

ing. (1712). (By Daniel Defoe).

REASONS AGAINST RECEI-

ving Pretender. (1710). (By
Benjamin Hoadley).

REASONS AGAINST RE-

pealing Occasional and Test
Acts. (1718). (By Mr. Somer-
ville).

REASONS AGAINST SUCCES-

- sion of House of Hanover. (1713. (By Daniel Defoe).
- REASONS AGAINST WAR with France. (1701). (By Daniel Defoe).
- REASONS FOR ABROGATING Test. (1688). (By Samuel Parker).
- REASONS FOR AUGMENTATION of Army. (By Mr. Jackson, M. P.).
- REASONS FOR AVOIDING Controversy. (1839). (By C. H. Terrot).
- REASONS FOR BELIEF IN Judicial Astrology. (1849). (By William Sharp Cross).
- REASONS FOR CEASING TO refuse Payment. (1849). (By Jonathan Barrett).
- REASONS FOR CONFIRMATION of Charter belonging to Massachusetts Colony in New England. (n. p., n. d.). (By Increase Mather).
- REASONS FOR CONFIRMATION of Charters belonging to ...Corporations in New England. (n. p., n. d.). (By Increase Mather).
- REASONS FOR ENGLISH Education. (1711). (By J. Brightland).
- REASONS FOR ESTABLISHING Authors Publication Society. (1843). (By Benjamin Martin).
- REASONS FOR ESTABLISHING Colony of Georgia. (1733). (By Benjamin Martyn).
- REASONS FOR HIS MAJESTY'S Passing Bill. (1681). (By W. Cavendish later Duke of Devonshire).
- REASONS FOR NATIONAL Penitence. (By Mrs. Barbauld).
- REASONS FOR NEW BILL OF Rights. (1692). (By Sir Bartholomew Shower).
- REASONS FOR REJECTING Presumptive Evidence of Mr. Almon. (1808). (By Mr. Girdlestone).
- REASONS FOR RESTORING Some Prayers. (1717). (By Jeremy Collier).
- REASONS FOR RESTORING Whigs. (1711). (By William Oldisworth).
- REASONS FOR REVIVING and Continuing Act for Regulation of Printing. (Broadside). (By James Harrington).
- REASONS FOR SEEKING Repeal of Corporation and Test Acts. (1790). (By David Bogue).
- REASONS FOR SUPPORTING S. P. G. (By Rev. Erskine Neale).
- REASONS FOR USING EAST India Sugar. (1828). (William Naish).
- REASONS FOR WAR. (1729). (By Daniel Defoe).
- REASONS HUMBLLY OFFERED to Parliament for Abrogating. (1715). (By John Wyng).
- REASONS IN DEFENCE OF Standing Laws about Right of Presentation. (Edin., 1703). (By Francis Lord Cullen).
- REASONS IN SUPPORT OF

- Late Petition. (1730). (By E. Lewis).
- REASONS MOST HUMBLY Offer'd to Honble. House of Commons. (1720). (By John Toland).
- REASONS OF ABSENTING Clergy. (1710). (By John Swinfen).
- REASONS OF MR. BAYS Changing His Religion. (1688). (By Thomas Brown).
- REASONS OF MR. JOSEPH Hains the Players Conversion. (1691). (By Thomas Brown).
- REASONS OF PRESENT Judgement of Vniversity of Oxford. (1647). (By Robert Sanderson).
- REASONS OFFERED FOR Reformation of House of Correction in Clerkenwell. (1757). (By Jacob Ilive).
- REASONS WHY APPROACH- ing Treaty of Peace should be Debated. (1760). (By Owen Ruffhead).
- PERSONS WHY BRITISH Colonies in America should not be charged with Internal Taxes. (New Haven, 1764). (By Thomas Fitch).
- REASONS WHY NEW TES- tament of Bible should not be published. (1816). (By Bishop Thomas Burgess).
- REASONS WHY PARLIA- ment of Scotland cannot Com- ply. (1789). (By James Wel- wood).
- REASONS WHY PROTES- tant should not turn Papist. (1687). (By Hon. Robert Boyle).
- REASONS WHY SOCIETY OF Friends should not Vote. (1804). (By Daniel Roberts).
- REASONS WHY THIS NA- tion. (1711). (By Daniel Defoe).
- REASONS WHY WE SHOULD Admit King. (1647). (By Cle- ment Spelman).
- REBEL. (1716) : John, Master of Sinclair.
- REBEL INVASION OF MIS- souri and Kansas. (1864). (By Richard J. Hinton).
- REBEL ROSE. (1887). (By Justin McCarthy and Mrs. Campbell Praed).
- REBELLIA. POEM. (Boston, 1842). (By Augustus Peirce)
- REBELLION IN TENNESSEE. (Washington, 1862). (By Da- niel McLeod).
- REBELS OR BOSTON BE- fore Revolution. (Boston, 1825). (By L. Maria Child).
- REBELS PLEA. (1660). (By Thomas Tomkins).
- REBUFFER REBUFFED. (1770). (By Dr. Abernethy Drummond).
- REBUKES FOR SIN. (1667). (By Thomas Doolittle).
- RECANTATION. (1779). (By M. Fitzgerald).
- RECENT ATTEMPT TO DE- feat Constitutional Provisions in favour of Religious Free- dom. (Boston, 1828). (By J. Lowell).
- RECEPTION OF PALATINES Vindicated. (1711). (By Fran- cis Hare).

- RECEYT TO STAY PLAGUE.
(1625). (By Robert Wright).
- RECIUSE. (1870) : F. Jacox.
- RECOLLECTIONS ABROAD.
(1815-18). (By Sir Richard Colt Hoare).
- RECOLLECTIONS OF ACTOR.
(1865). (By Walter Donaldson).
- RECOLLECTIONS OF CHAPERON. (1833). (By Mrs. Frederick Sullivan).
- RECOLLECTIONS OF COLLEGIAN. (By Washington Irving).
- RECOLLECTIONS OF EARLY Days of National Guard. (N. York, 1868). (By John Mason).
- RECOLLECTIONS OF EXCURSION to Monasteries of Alcobaca. (1835). (By William Beckford).
- RECOLLECTIONS OF MY Childhood. (Boston, 1852). (By Sarah J. Clarke Lippincott).
- RECOLLECTIONS OF OLD Christmas. (1850). (By Crofton Croker).
- RECOLLECTIONS OF ROME.
(c. 1843). (By A. and H. Cadoogan).
- RECOLLECTIONS OF SIR Walter Scott. (1837). (By Robert P. Gilles).
- RECOLLECTIONS OF SOME Particulars. [Shenstone].
(1788). (By William Seward).
- RECOLLECTIONS OF TABLE Talk of Samuel Rogers. (1856).
(By William Maltby).
- RECOMMENDED TO MERCY.
(1862). (By Mrs. Houston).
- RECONCILING LETTER upon Late Differences. (N. D.).
(By White Kennett).
- RECONSTRUCTION. (N. Y., 1862). (By W. O. Bourne).
- RECORD IN RITHME. (By Alexander Brome).
- RECORD OF COE FAMILY.
(N. Y., 1856). (By David B. Coe).
- RECORD OF FIFTY YEARS' Work. (1901). (By The Brothers Dalziel).
- RECORD OF FIRST CHURCH of Christ in Middleborough.
(Boston, 1852). (By Zachariah Eddy).
- RECORD OF OBSCURE MAN.
(Boston, 1861). (By Mary Lowell Putnam).
- RECORD OF SCHOOL. (Boston, 1835-1836). (By E. P. Peabody).
- RECORDER OF CITY OF New York. (1744-7) : Daniel Horsmanden.
- RECORDS OF BUBBETON Parish. (Boston, 1854). (By E. Winchester Reynolds).
- RECORDS OF FIVE YEARS.
(Boston, 1867). (By Sarah J. Clarke Lippincott).
- RECORDS OF SHELLEY, Byron and Author. (By E. Trelawny).
- RECREATION FOR Ingenious Head-Pieces. (By James Mennes and Mr. Smith).
- RECREATIONS AT RAMSGATE. (1802). (By Henry Tresham).
- RECREATIONS OF CHRISTOPHER North. (By John Wilson).

- RECREATIONS OF COUNTRY
Parson. (1859). (By Andrew K.
H. Boyd).
- RECRUITING OFFICER.
(1721). (By George Farquhar).
- RECRUITING SERJEANT.
(1770). (By Isaac Bickerstaff).
- RECTIUS INSTRUENDUM.
(1684). (By Thomas Forrester).
- RECTOR. (Boston, 1824) : Rev.
Asa Eaton.
- RECTOR. (Davenport, 1840) :
Frances V. J. Arundell.
- RECTOR. (N. Y., 1867) : T. M.
Riley.
- RECTOR OF AUBURN. (1837).
(By E. Thompson).
- RECTOR OF CALVERTON,
Bucks. (1825) : Hon. C. G.
Perceval.
- RECTOR S. R. (1852) : Sylvanus
Reed.
- RECUYELL OF HISTORIES
of Troye. (1533). (Translated
from R. Le Fevre).
- RECUYLES OF YE HIST. OF
Troye. (1513). (By R. le Fevre).
- RED BARN. (1828). (By Dr.
Dr. William Maginn).
- RED FLAG IN JOHN BULL'S
Eyes. (1863). (By F. Power
Cobbe).
- RED ROVER. (Phila., 1827).
(By James Fenimore Cooper).
- RED-SEA. (1666). (By Richard
Head).
- RED SPIDER. (By S. Baring-
Gould).
- RED SPINNER : William Se-
nior.
- RED-TAPE AND PIGEON-
Hole Generals. (New York,
1864). (By Henry Morford).
- REDBARN WASH : Bernard
Shaw.
- REDBEARD, Ragner., (1910) :
Arthur Desmond.
- REDCAP : George F. Pardon.
- REDE ME AND BE NOTE
Wrothe. (1526). (By William
Roy).
- REDEEMER AND SANCTI-
fier. (1736). (By Isaac Watts).
- REDFIELD, Martin, : Alice
Brown.
- REDGAP : George Frederick
Pardon.
- REDMOND REBEL. (1819). (By
Alexander Sutherland).
- REDNAXELA, (1858) : Hon.
Mrs. Cropper.
- REDNAXELA GNIMELF, A.
M. (1840) : Alexander Fleming.
- REDSKINS. (1846). (By Feni-
more Cooper).
- REDUCING OF SCOTLAND.
(N. D.). (By George Ridpath).
- REDUCTION IN IRELAND.
(By Edmund Borlase).
- REEDPEN, Peregrine, :
Mr. Fitzatherly.
- REFLECTER'S DEFENCE.
(1688). (By Clement Ellis).
- REFLECTION, POEM. (1790).
(By Fulke Greville).
- REFLECTIONS AND RESO-
lutions proper. (By Samuel
Madden).
- REFLECTIONS FROM MY
Grandmothers Spoon. (By
Alfred Crowquill).
- REFLECTIONS MORAL AND
Political. (1787). (By George
Stewart).
- REFLECTIONS ON ANTIENT

- and Modern Musick. (1749).
(By Richard Brocklesby).
- REFLECTIONS ON ARISTOTLE'S Treatise of Poesie.
(Trans. by Thomas Rymer).
- REFLECTIONS ON CELIBACY. (1771). (By Francis Douglas).
- REFLECTIONS ON CONDUCT of Mr. Whiston. (1711).
(By Richard Smalbroke).
- REFLECTIONS ON DEATH of Free-Thinkers. (1713). (By A. F. Deslandes).
- REFLECTIONS ON DR. Swift's Letter. (1713). (By John Oldmixon).
- REFLECTIONS ON DOMESTIC Policy. (1763). (By William Pulteney, Earl of Bath).
- REFLECTIONS ON GENERAL Treatment and Cure of Fevers. (1772). (By J. Coakley Lettsom).
- REFLECTIONS ON HIS Majesty's Proclamation. (1687).
(By Gilbert Burnet).
- REFLECTIONS ON INLAND Navigations. (By J. Gray).
- REFLECTIONS ON LATE Augmentation. (1798). (By Sir Samuel Bridges).
- REFLECTIONS ON LATE Book Entitled Genuine Remains. (1694). (By Henry Brougham).
- REFLECTIONS ON LORD Haversham's Speech. (1707).
(By Daniel Defoe).
- REFLECTIONS ON MR. Clark's Second Defence. (1711).
(By Anthony Collins).
- REFLECTIONS ON NATURAL Foundation. [Egypt]. (1743).
(By Nathaniel Forster).
- REFLECTIONS ON OXFORD Theses. (Amsterdam, 1688).
(By Gilbert Burnet).
- REFLECTIONS ON PAPER Intituled His Majesty's Reasons. (1689). (By Gilbert Burnet).
- REFLECTIONS ON PRESENT State of East India Company. (1783). (By Alexander Dalrymple).
- REFLECTIONS ON PROPRIETY. [Peace]. (1793). (By Nicholas Vansittart, Lord Bexley).
- REFLECTIONS ON RELIGIOUS Persecution. (1799). (By John Coakley Lettsom).
- REFLECTIONS ON SCANDALOUS Aspersions. (1717). (By John Cumming).
- REFLECTIONS ON SENTIMENTAL Differences. (1752). (By Roger Pickering).
- REFLECTIONS ON SEVEN Days of Week. (1770). (By Catherine Talbot).
- REFLECTIONS ON STATE and Conduct of Public Affairs (1809). (By Bishop Edward Maltby).
- REFLECTIONS ON STATE OF Parties. (1776-7). (By Judah Champion).
- REFLECTIONS ON STUDY of Nature. (1785). (Trans. by J. E. Smith).
- REFLECTIONS ON SWIFT'S Letter. (By John Oldmixon).
- REFLECTIONS ON THAT Discourse. (1676). (By Arthur Annesley, Earl of Anglesey).
- REFLECTIONS UPON CONS-

- titution. [African trade]. (1709). (By Charles Davenant).
- REFLECTIONS UPON DEVOTIONS. (By John Patrick).
- REFLECTIONS UPON HUMOUR of British Nation. (1713). (By Daniel Defoe).
- REFLECTIONS UPON LATE Correspondence between... Smith and... Jackson. (1810). (By Alexander C. Hanson).
- REFLECTIONS UPON LEARNING. (1708). (By Thomas Baker).
- REFLECTIONS UPON LETTER concerning Enthusiasm. (1709). (By Bp. Edward Fowler).
- REFLECTIONS UPON M. VARRILLAS. (1688). (By Gilbert Burnet).
- REFLECTIONS UPON MARRIAGE. (1706). (By Mary Astell).
- REFLECTIONS UPON OCCURRENCES of Last Year. (1689). (By Edward Stephens).
- REFLECTIONS UPON OPINIONS of some Modern Divines. (1689). (By Peter Allix).
- REFLECTIONS UPON PERILS and Difficulties. (Phila., 1822). (By William Jones).
- REFLECTIONS UPON STATE of Currency. (Boston, 1837). (By Charles Francis Adams).
- REFLECTIONS UPON THEATRICAL Expression. (1755). (By Roger Pickering).
- REFLECTIONS UPON THEOLOGICAL Distinction. (1690). (By Robert Boyle).
- REFLECTIONS UPON TWO Essays. (1743). (By Dr. Walter Hodges).
- REFLECTOR. (1750). (By Peter Shaw).
- REFLECTOR. (1810-11). (Ed. by Leigh Hunt).
- REFLECTOR. (1832). (Ed. by John Forster, Contrib. by Leigh Hunt and Charles Lamb).
- REFLEXIONS ON PAMPHLET Entitled Remarks on Occasional Paper. (1698). (By Humphrey Hody).
- REFLEXIONS ON SOURCES of Incredulity. (1750). (By Duncan Forbes).
- REFLEXIONS ON XIIth QUERY. (1732). (By John Shute, Viscount Barrington).
- REFLEXIONS UPON DEVOTIONS of Roman Church. (1674). (By John Patrick).
- REFLEXIONS UPON LATE Paper Entitl'd Expedient Propos'd. (1702). (By Edmund Gibson).
- REFLEXIONS UPON PAMPHLET Intituled, Account of Growth of Deism in England. (1696). (By W. Willis).
- REFLEXIONS UPON RIDICULE. (1727). (By J. B. M. de Bellegarde).
- REFORM, FARCE. (1792). (By Francis Wrangham).
- REFORM OR RUIN. (1798). (By John Bowdler).
- REFORMATIO LEGUM Ecclesiasticarum. (1571-1640). (By Archbp. Thomas Cranmer).
- REFORMATION. COMEDY. (1673). (By Joseph Arrow-smith).

REFORMATION OF CHURCH of England. (1688). (By William Saywell).

REFORMATION OF MANNERS. (1702). (By Daniel Defoe).

REFORMATION REFORM'D. (1681). (By Sir Roger L'Es-trange).

REFORMED BISHOP. (1679). (By James Gordon).

REFORM'D DEVOTIONS. (1686). (By T. Dorrington).

REFORMED CATHOLIQUE. (1679). (By Sir Roger L'Es-trange).

REFORMED MONASTERY. (1649). (By Luke de Beaulieu).

REFORM'D WIFE. (1700). (By Charles Burnaby).

REFORMED VIRGINIA SILK-Worm. (1655). (By Samuel Hartlib).

REFORMER. (1826) : F. Nolan.

REFORMER. EXPOSING Vices of Age. (N. D. or 1700). (By Edward Ward).

REFORMER; OR POETICAL Epistle. (1819). (By John Wood).

REFORMIST. (1810). (By Mrs. S. Green).

REFUGEE. (N. Y., 1863) : Frederick Augustus Porter Barnard.

REFUTATION OF CHIEF Doctrines of Parliamentary Reformers. (By Samuel Whit-combe).

REFUTATION OF DEISM. (1814). (By Percy B. Shelley).

REFUTATION OF HEY-wood's Apology. (1615). (By J. Green).

REFUTATION OF LETTER to Honble Brigadier-General. (1760). (By Lord Thurlow).

REFUTATION OF MR. T. Jolly's Vindication of Devil. (1699). (By Zachary Taylor).

REFUTATION OF SO MUCH of Calumnies. (1833). (By Charles Purton Cooper).

REGAL APOLOGY. (1648). (By James Bate).

REGAL RAMBLER. (1793). (By Thomas Hastings).

REGENERATION, REPLY^{to} TO Nordau. (By A. E. Hake).

REGENT. (1788). (By Bertie Greathead).

REGES, REGINÆ, NOBILES. (1600-1606). (By William Cam-den).

REGIAM MAJESTATEM. (1609). (By Sir John Skene, Lord Cur-riehill).

REGIMENT OF CHURCH. (By Thomas Bell).

REGISTER OF DOCTORS OF Physick. (1695). (By Albert Badger).

REGISTER OF MOST NOBLE Order of Garter. (1724). (By John Anstis).

REGISTRAR OF BIRMING-ham County Court. (1862) : John Guest.

REGISTRUM ELEEMOSYNA-riae. (1827). (Notes by Miss Hackett).

REGIUS' INSTRUCCYON OF Christen Fayth. (By John Fox).

REGULATING SILVER COIN. (1696). (By W. Lowndes).

REGULATIONS FOR ORDER and Discipline of Troops of

- United States. (Charleston, 1794). (By Baron Steuben).
- REGULATIONS LATELY made concerning Colonies. (1765). (By George Grenville; also ascribed to Dr. John Campbell and John Dickenson).
- REGULATIONS OF DIVERSIONS. (1708). (By Mr. Grove of Taunton).
- REGULATIONS OF PARISH of St. Giles. (By W. G. Poole).
- REGULATOR. (1718). (By Charles Hitching).
- REHEARSAL. (1672). (By George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham).
- REHEARSAL TRANSPOS'D. (1672). (By Andrew Marvell).
- REHEARSALS. (1708). (By C. Leslie).
- REIGN OF AVARICE. (1851). (By Henry Thomas Braithwaite).
- REIGN OF KING CHARLES. (1655). (By Hammond L'Estrange).
- REIGN OF TERROR. (1827). (By Mrs. Gore).
- REIZENSTEIN, Elmer E., : Elmer L. Rice.
- REJECTED ADDRESSES. (By Horace and James Smith).
- REJECTED ARTICLES. (1826). (By Peter George Patmore).
- REJECTED PAPERS IN RELATION to Hoosac Tunnel. (Boston, 1868). (By James M. Shute).
- REJOINDER TO MRS. Stowe's Reply. (1863). (By Frances Power Cobbe).
- REJOINDER TO SECOND Section of "Reply" of Hon. H. Mann. (Boston, 1845). (By W. A. Shepard).
- REJOINDER. TO STOCK-Holders of Little Schuylkill Navigation Railroad and Coal Company. ([Philadelphia ? 1862]). (By James Milliken).
- REKATIHW, Drawde, (1681) : Edward Whitaker.
- RELAPSE. (1697-08). (By Sir John Vanbrugh).
- RELATION BETWEEN RACES at the South. (Charleston, 1861). (By James W. Miles).
- RELATION OF BARBAROUS and Bloody Massacre. (By Bishop Burnet).
- RELATION OF CONFERENCE held about Religion. (1687). (By Gilbert Burnet).
- RELATION OF DEATH OF Sig. Troilo Sauelli. (1622). (Attributed to Sir Tobie Mathews).
- RELATION OR JOURNAL OF Late Expedition To Gates of St. Augustine. (1744). (By G. L. Campbell).
- RELATION OR JOURNAL of beginning and proceedings of English Plantation settled at Plimoth in New England. (1622). (By G. Mourt).
- RELATION OF JOURNEY begun 1610. (By George Sandys).
- RELATION OF JOURNEY into England. (1711). (By Christian Heinrich Erndtel).
- RELATION OF LIFE OF Christina. (1656). (Translated by John Howell).

RELATION OF QUAKER. (N. D.). (By Sir John Denham).

RELATION OF SOME SPECIAL Points. (1621). (By Thomas Scott).

RELATION OF SOME YEARES TRAVAIL into AFRIQUE. (1634). (By T. Herbert).

RELATION OF STATE OF Religion. (1605). (By Sir Edwin Sandys).

RELATION OF STATE OF Court at Rome. (1664). (By John Bulteel).

RELATION OF THREE EMBASSIES. (1669). (By Guy Miegé).

RELATION OF TRAVELLS of Two English Pilgrimes. (1631). (By Henry Timberlake).

RELATION OF TRIALL. (1604). (By Robert Parsons).

RELATION OF VOYAGE TO Siam. (1685). (By Pere Guy Tachard).

RELATIONS AND OBSERVATIONS Historical and Politick. (1640-8). (By Clement Walker).

RELATIONS BETWEEN BOSTON and MAINE and COCHECO RAILROADS. (N. D.). (By William Hale).

RELATIONS OF MOST FAMOUS KINGDOMS and COMMONWEALS. (1610). (By Robert Johnson).

RELICS OF ANCIENT ARCHITECTURE and other PICTURESQUE SCENES in GLASGOW. (1849). (By James Pagan).

RELIEF OF APPRENTICES. (1687). (By Edward Stephens).

RELIEF OR DAY THOUGHTS. (1754). (By Henry Jones).

RELIGIO BIBLIOPOLÆ. (1728). (By Benjamin Bridgewater).

RELIGIO LAICI. (1764). (By Stephen Tempest).

RELIGIO MEDICI. (By Sir Thomas Browne).

RELIGIO STOICI. (1665). (By Sir George Mackenzie).

RELIGION AND REASON Adjusted. (1688). (By Richard Banckes).

RELIGION OF ANTICHRIST. (1770). (By John Barnard).

RELIGION OF BOOKSELLER. (By John Dunton).

RELIGION OF CHRIST. (1719). (By J. Checkley).

RELIGION OF CLOSET Essay. (Boston, 1706-1715). (By Cotton Mather).

RELIGION OF CROSS. (Boston, 1714). (By Cotton Mather).

RELIGION OF HUMANITY. (1891). (Trans. by Richard Congreve).

RELIGION OF JESUS CHRIST. (Boston, 1719). (By Charles Leslie).

RELIGION OF JESUS DELINEATED. (1726). (By Mr. Reynolds).

RELIGION OF MAR. LUTHER. (1688). (By Thomas Deane).

RELIGION OF NATURE Delineated. (1725). (By William Wollaston).

RELIGION OF OATH. (Boston, 1719). (By Cotton Mather).

RELIGION OF REASON. (1757). (By William Law).

RELIGION OF SATAN. (1736). (By John Hutchinson).

RELIGION OF SOCRATES.

- (1831). (By John Phillips Potter).
- RELIGION ONLY HAPPINESS. (1694). (By Sir William Dawes).
- RELIGIOUS CONFERENCE. (1696). (By Charles Leslie).
- RELIGIOUS COURTSHIP. (1722-37). (By Daniel Defoe).
- RELIGIOUS DEMURRER. (By Francis Rouse).
- RELIGIOUS DISCOURSES. (1828). (By Sir Walter Scott).
- RELIGIOUS MARRINER. (Boston, 1700). (By Cotton Mather).
- RELIGIOUS RETREAT. (1647). (By Nathaniel Ward).
- RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES. PROPOSALS for Revival of Dying Religion. (Boston, 1724).
- RELIGIOUS TENDENCIES OF AGE. (1860). (By W. E. H. Lecky).
- RELIQUES OF ANCIENT English Poetry. (1794). (By Thomas Percy).
- RELIQUES OF FATHER Prout. (1836). (By F. Mahony).
- RELIQUIAE BODLEIANAE. (1703). (By Thomas Hearne).
- RELIQUIÆ EBORACENSES. (1743). (By H. Dering).
- RELIQUIAE SCOTICAE. (1828). (Edited by J. Maidment and A. Pitcairn).
- REMAINES CONCERNING Britaine. (1614). (By William Camden).
- REMAINS. (1684). (By John Dunton).
- REMAINS OF WILLIAM Ralph Churton. (1830). (By Dr. Churton).
- REMARKABLE LIFE OF Uriel Acosta. (1740). (Translated by Dr. Whiston).
- REMARKS AND CONJECTURES on Voyage of Ships Resolution. (1780). (By Robert Brooke).
- REMARKS AND CRITICISMS on Hon. John Quincy Adam's Letter. (Boston, 1808). (By William Coleman).
- REMARKS CONCERNING Encroachments on River Thames near Durham-Yard. (1771). (By Granville Sharp).
- REMARKS CONCERNING Savages of North America. (1784). (By Benjamin Franklin).
- REMARKS CRITICAL AND Illustrative. (1783). (By Joseph Ritson).
- REMARKS FROM COUNTRY. (1690). (By Henry Maurice).
- REMARKS IN GRAND TOUR of France. (By William Bromley).
- REMARKS MADE IN TRAVELS. (1693). (By William Bromley).
- REMARKS MADE ON SHORT Tour between Hartford and Quebec. (New Haven, 1820). (By Benjamin Silliman).
- REMARKS ON ACADEMIC ***. (1751). (By Samuel Squire).
- REMARKS ON ACTS OF Thirteenth Parliament of Great Britain. (By J. Lind).
- REMARKS ON ADVANTAGES and Disadvantages of France.

- (1754). (From the French of Plumard de Danguel).
- REMARKS ON ALGERNON Sidney's Paper. (1683). (By Elkanah Settle).
- REMARKS ON ARTICLE from Christian Examiner. (1845). (By Wm. P. Atkinson).
- REMARKS ON ARTICLE from Christian Examiner, entitled Mr. Parker and his Views. (Boston, 1858). (By T. Parker).
- REMARKS ON BILL TO Prevent Fraud. (1706). (By Daniel Defoe).
- REMARKS ON BISHOP HOPKIN's Letter on Bible View of Slavery. (n. p., n. d.). (By Charles May).
- REMARKS ON BISHOP RAVENSCROFT's Answer to Statements contained in Professor Mitchell's printed Letter. (Raleigh, 1825). (By E. Mitchell).
- REMARKS ON BOOK ENTITLED Prince Arthur. (1696). (By John Dennis).
- REMARKS ON BUDGET. (1765). (By Charles Lloyd).
- REMARKS ON CERTAIN Publication entitled Macaulay's Portrait. (1856). (By William Gauntley).
- REMARKS ON CHARACTERS of Shakespeare. (1839). (By Thomas Whately).
- REMARKS ON CHARGES Made. [People of Boston]. (N. Y., 1820). (By Henry Dwight Sedgwick).
- REMARKS ON CIRCULAR Letters to Secretary of War, to be signed by Artillery Officers. (Washington, 1852). (By W. Maynadier).
- REMARKS ON CLERGY OFFENCES Bill. (1848). (By William Goode).
- REMARKS ON COINAGE. (1789). (By Walter Merrey).
- REMARKS ON CONDUCT Principles and Publications. (1793). (By Joseph Towers).
- REMARKS ON CONICAL AND Cylindrical Wheels. (By William Deacon).
- REMARKS ON CONSTITUTIONALITY of Memorial. (Boston, 1826). (By Josiah Quincy).
- REMARKS ON CONTROVERSY between Doctor Morse and Miss Adams. (Boston, 1814). (By Sidney E. Morse).
- REMARKS ON CONVERSATIONS. (1796). (By Mr. Beckett).
- REMARKS ON CRAFTSMAN'S Vindication. (1731). (By Lord John Hervey).
- REMARKS ON CURRENCY of United States... 1840. ([New York, 1840]). (By J. De P. Ogden).
- REMARKS ON DECLARATION of Whig Club. (1796). (By Thomas J. Mathias).
- REMARKS ON DIFFERENCES in Shakespeare's Versification. (1857). (By Charles Bathurst).
- REMARKS ON DIFFERENT Construction of Bridges. (By Charles Marquand).
- REMARKS ON DR. BENTLEY's Sermon upon Popery. (1716). (By John Cumming).
- REMARKS ON DR. GALE'S

- Letter. (1769). (By Eliphalet Dyer).
- REMARKS ON DR. JOHNSON'S Life. (1782). (By William Tindal).
- REMARKS ON DR. LOWTH'S Letter. (1766). (By John Towne).
- REMARKS ON DR. PRICE'S Observations. (1776). (By Dr. Ferguson).
- REMARKS ON DR. WARBURTON'S Account. (1757). (By Francis Blackburne).
- REMARKS ON DR. WRIGHT'S Treatise. (1731). (By Nicholas Wincop).
- REMARKS ON DOCUMENTS Accompanying Late Message of President Madison. (N. D.). (By Theodore Dwight).
- REMARKS ON ESSAY CONCERNING Miracles. (N. D.). (By Anthony Ellys).
- REMARKS ON EXCLUSION of Lord Byron's Monument from Westminster Abbey. (By Sir John Hobhouse).
- REMARKS ON FEBRIFUGUM Magnum. (1722). (By Daniel Defoe).
- REMARKS ON FORMATION and Workings of Banks. (1836). (By Walter G. Cassels).
- REMARKS ON GOVERNOR Johnstone's Speech. (Phila., 1779). (By Joseph Reed).
- REMARKS ON GROWTH and Progress of Non-Conformity. (By Roger L'Estrange).
- REMARKS ON HAITI. (Phila., 1860). (By Benjamin S. Hunt).
- REMARKS ON HARVARD Triennial. (1846). (By Jonathan P. Dabney).
- REMARKS ON HISTORY OF England. (1743). (By Nicholas Amhurst).
- REMARKS ON HISTORY OF Test. (1733). (By William Harris).
- REMARKS ON HON. JOHN Q. ADAM'S Review of Mr. Ames's Works. (Boston, 1809). (By J. Lowell or Joseph McKean).
- REMARKS ON HUSBANDRY. [Bengal]. (Calcutta, 1804). (By Henry J. Colebrooke, or H. T. Prinsep).
- REMARKS ON HUSSEY Peerage. (1842). (By William Turnbull).
- REMARKS ON INCIDENTAL Ambiguities. (1814). (By W. Belcher).
- REMARKS ON INDIANS. (1822). (By Saxe Bannister).
- REMARKS ON JOHNSON'S Life of Milton. (1780). (By Francis Blackburne).
- REMARKS ON LAST EDITION of Shakespeare. (1783). (By Joseph Ritson).
- REMARKS ON LATE BOOK entitled Enquiry into Rejection. (1746). (By Richard Hurd).
- REMARKS ON LATE PAMPHLET called Defence of Examination. (1740). (By Joseph Besse).
- REMARKS ON LATE PROCEEDINGS of Nicholson Commissioners. (1842). (By H. J. Huidekoper).
- REMARKS ON LATE PROPO-

- sition from Boston. (1818). (By Benjamin Austin).
- REMARKS ON LATE PUBLICATION in Independent Gazetteer. (Phila., 1783). (By Joseph Reed).
- REMARKS ON LATIN INSCRIPTION found at Castine. (1864). (By Charles Folsom).
- REMARKS ON LAW OF Descent. (1779). (By William Osgoode).
- REMARKS ON LAWS RELATING to Poor. [1708]. (By Patrick Lindesay or William Hay).
- REMARKS ON LETTER Addressed to Two Great Men. (By Charles Townshend, or William Burke).
- REMARKS ON LETTERS from American Farmer. (1783). (By Samuel Ayscough).
- REMARKS ON LIFE AND Writings of Plato. (1760). (By Ebenezer Macfaite).
- REMARKS ON MARINE Life-Saving Inventions. (New York, 1868). (By James M. Miller).
- REMARKS ON MARRIAGE with Deceased Wife's Sister. (1868). (By Mrs. Charles Tucker).
- REMARKS ON "MICHAELIS's Introduction". (1802). (By John Randolph).
- REMARKS ON MOST RE-verend. Dr.***'s Catechism. (1810). (By Granville Sharp).
- REMARKS ON MR. AVISON'S Essav. (1753). (By William Hayes).
- REMARKS ON MR. BAXTER'S Narrative. (1833). (By William Tarbat).
- REMARKS ON MR. DAVID Hume's Essay. (1757). (By Richard Hurd).
- REMARKS ON MR. DOUGLAS's Treatise. (1758). (By John O. Justamond).
- REMARKS ON MR. HIGDEN'S Utopian Constitution. (N. D.). (By Henry Gaudy).
- REMARKS ON MR. INNES'S Critical Essay. (1733). (By George Waddel).
- REMARKS ON NATURE AND Bad Effects of Spiritous Liquors. (N. D.). (By Anthony Benezet).
- REMARKS ON NATURE OF Pantomine. (1789). (By Robert Nares).
- REMARKS ON OBJECTIONS .. against... Peel's Bill. (1818). (By S. T. Coleridge).
- REMARKS ON OBSERVATIONS made on Discipline of Quakers. (1802). (By Samuel Tuke).
- REMARKS ON PAMPHLET entitled Infidelity Scourged. (1746). (By R. Bell).
- REMARKS ON PAMPHLET entitled "Prof. Hale and Dartmouth College". ([n. p., 1846]). (By Daniel Oliver).
- REMARKS ON PAMPHLET entitled Speech Made at County Meeting. (N. D.). (1809). (By Edward Budd).
- REMARKS ON PAMPHLET, entitled, Thoughts of Member. (1719). (By Charles Mordaunt, Earl of Peterborough).

REMARKS ON PAMPHLET
Lately Published by Dr. Price.
(1776). (By Dr. Adam Fergus-
son).

REMARKS ON PAMPHLET
printed by Professors and
Tutors of Harvard University.
(Boston, 1824). (By J. Lowell).

REMARKS ON PART OF BILL
Lately Brought into House of
Lords. (1732). (By Edmund
Gibson).

REMARKS ON PATRIOT.
(1775). (By John Scott, of Am-
well).

REMARKS ON POEM IN-
titled Fair Quakers. (1714).
(By Joseph Martin).

REMARKS ON PRACTICA-
bility and Expediency of Es-
tablishing Rail Road. (Boston,
1827). (By Nathan Hale).

REMARKS ON PRETENDER'S
Declaration. (1745). (By Philip
Carteret Webb).

REMARKS ON PRINCIPAL
Acts of Thirteenth Parliament
of Great Britain. (1775). (By
Jonathan Lind).

REMARKS ON PRINTED
Paper Lately Handed About.
(1765). (By Granville Sharp).

REMARKS ON PROCEE-
dings of Commissioners. (1696).
(By John Asgill).

REMARKS ON PROMOTION
of Officers. (1819). (By Thomas
Frederick Simmons).

REMARKS ON PROPOSED
State Constitution. (Boston,
1853). (By J. G. Palfrey).

REMARKS ON PROPRIETY.

[Bible Society Funds]. (1825).
(By Rev. H. Venn).

REMARKS ON PROTECTIVE
Tariff. (Boston, 1842). (By R.
S. Fay).

REMARKS ON PUBLIC
Libraries. (Cambridge, 1850).
(By George Livermore).

REMARKS ON PURSUITS OF
Literature. (1798). (By John
Mainwaring).

REMARKS ON RECENT OR-
dination at Beverly. (Salem,
1824). (By Warwick Palfray).

REMARKS ON REPORT OF
Committee of Commerce...
1826, (1826). (By James Lloyd).

REMARKS ON REVEREND
Dr. Stebbing's Dissertation.
(1755). (By James Foster).

REMARKS ON REVEREND
Mr. John Wesley's Sufficient
Answer). (1758). (By John
Dove).

REMARKS ON REV. MR.
Whitefield's Journal. (1738-42).
(By T. Gib).

REMARKS ON REVIEW OF
Controversy. (1769). (By Ed-
ward Bancroft).

REMARKS ON REVIEW OF
Inchiquin's Letters published
in Quarterly Review. (Boston,
1815). (By Jedediah Morse).

REMARKS ON SEVERAL
Acts in Parliament. (1742). (By
Jonathan Blumeaw or Richard
Blenman).

REMARKS ON SEVERAL
Parts of Italy. (1701-3). (By
Joseph Addison).

REMARKS ON SLAVERY AND

- Emancipation. (Boston). (By Frederick J. Higginson).
- REMARKS ON SLAVERY IN United States. (1827). (By Samuel E. Sewall).
- REMARKS ON SOME BOOKS Lately Published, Viz. Mr. Basnage's History. (1709). (By Rev. Robert Jenkin).
- REMARKS ON SOME OBSERVATIONS addressed to Author of Letter to Dr. Waterland. (1733). (By Conyers Middleton).
- REMARKS ON SPENSER'S Poems. (1734). (By John Jortin).
- REMARKS ON STATE ANATOMY of Great Britain. (1717). (By John Toland).
- REMARKS ON STATE OF Sugar Trade. (1839). (By James Cook).
- REMARKS ON STATEMENT of Dr. Charles Combe. (By Samuel Parr).
- REMARKS ON TARIFF BILL. (n. p., n. d.). (By Israel Lombard).
- REMARKS ON TEMPEST. (1750). (By John Holt).
- REMARKS ON TEXT AND Notes of Last Edition of Shakespeare. (By Joseph Ritson).
- REMARKS ON THEATRE. (1812). (By Ann Alexander).
- REMARKS ON THREE PLAYS of Benjamin Jonson. (1749). (By James Upton).
- REMARKS ON "TOUR Around Hawaii". (1848). (By Mrs. Elizabeth Elkins Sanders).
- REMARKS ON TRAVELS OF Marquis de Chastellux. (1787). (By Lieut.-General Simcoe).
- REMARKS ON TREATISE ON Improvements. (1748). (By Mr. Towne).
- REMARKS ON TWO PAMPHLETS. (1748). (By Conyers Middleton).
- REMARKS ON VARIOUS INTERPRETATIONS of 2 Pet. I, 19. (1726). (By Rev. William Harris).
- REMARKS ON WILL. (1828). (By R. F. A. Lee, known as Baroness Despencer).
- REMARKS ON WRITINGS and Conduct of J. J. Rousseau. (1767). (By Henry Fuseli).
- REMARKS RELATIVE TO Construction of Rail Road. (18—). (By Nathan Hale).
- REMARKS TOUCHING GEOGRAPHY. (1822). (By Charles Kelsall).
- REMARKS UPON ANTIENT and Present State of London. (1723). (By John Woodward).
- REMARKS UPON BOOK Lately Published by Dr. Will. Sherlock. (1695). (By Jonathan Edwards).
- REMARKS UPON CERTAIN Objections. (1823). (By Richard Laurence).
- REMARKS UPON CHURCH Musick. (1758). (By William Hughes).
- REMARKS UPON CRITICAL Principles. (1820). (By Richard Lawrence).
- REMARKS UPON DISCOURSE intituled Overture. (N.

Y., 1729). (By Jonathan Dickinson).

REMARKS UPON DISPUTED Points of Boundary. (St. John, 1839). (By Ward Chipman).

REMARKS UPON DR. CLARKE's Exposition. (1730). (By Daniel Waterland).

REMARKS UPON DR. CLARKE's Scripture-Doctrine. (1714). (By Francis Gastrell).

REMARKS UPON DR. SHERLOCK's Considerations. (1718). (By Arthur Ashley Sykes).

REMARKS UPON DREAM of Late Abdicated Queen. (1690). (By Jacques Massard).

REMARKS UPON EIGHTH Section. [Warton's History]. (N. D.). (By Henry Dampier).

REMARKS UPON ESSAY ON Government. (1827). (By Leweson Smith).

REMARKS UPON GENERAL Howe's Account. (1778). (By Israel Mauduit).

REMARKS UPON HISTORY of Landed and Commercial Policy. (1785). (By Joseph Hudson).

REMARKS UPON LATE Discourse of Freethinking. (1713). (By Richard Bentley).

REMARKS UPON LATE Edition of Shakespear. (N.D.). (By Zachary Grey).

REMARKS UPON LATE PAMPHLET intitul'd Two Great Questions Consider'd. (1700). (By Daniel Defoe).

REMARKS UPON LAWS Affecting Ecclesiastical Plura-

lities. (Dublin, 1829). (By Richard Laurence).

REMARKS UPON LIFE OF Most Reverend Dr. John Tillotson. (1754). (By George Smith).

REMARKS UPON MR. CARTE's Specimen. (1748). (By Samuel Squire).

REMARKS UPON NATURAL History of Religion. (1758). (By Thomas Stona).

REMARKS UPON OBSERVATIONS on Sermon Preach'd before Corporation. (1737). (By John Hutchinson).

REMARKS UPON PRESENT Confederacy and Late Revolution in England. (1693). (By W. Anderton).

REMARKS UPON REFLECTIONS of Author of Popery Misrepresented. (1686). (By Abednego Seller).

REMARKS UPON REPLY OF Francis Palgrave. (1832). (By Charles Purton Cooper).

REMARKS UPON RIGHT Honourable Lord Lansdowne's Letter. (1732). (By Sir Thomas Burnet).

REMARKS UPON SCANDALOUS Piece entitled Brief Account of Causes that have retarded Progress of Colony of Georgia. (1743). (By John Perceval).

REMARKS UPON SERMON Preach'd by Dr. Henry Sacheverell. (1711). (By John Disney).

REMARKS UPON TWO LATE Presentments of Grand Jury. (1729). (Attributed to Bernard de Mandeville).

REMEDIES FOR DYSEASES

in Horses. (By Nicholas Malbie).

REMEDIES SUGGESTED FOR Some of Evils. (1844). (By Robert B. Seeley).

REMEDY. (N. D.). (By Sir Thomas Powell Buxton).

REMEDY AGAINST SUPERSTITION. (1667). (By William Crompton).

REMEDY FOR SEDITION. (1536). (By Sir John Cheke).

REMEDY WORSE THAN Disease. (1714). (By Daniel Defoe).

REMEMBRANCE OF HONORS. [Earle of Salisbury]. (1612). (By Richard Johnson).

REMEMBRANCER. (1775-83). (By John Almon and George Pownall).

REMEMBRANCER OF EXCELLENT MEN. (1670). (By Clement Barksdale).

REMINISCENCES OF "AULD Ayr". (1864). (By J. M. Ferguson).

REMINISCENCES OF BOSTON Female Asylum. (By Abby L. Wales).

REMINISCENCES OF LONDON Drawing Room, Chesham Place. (By Kate Perry).

REMINISCENCES OF MEN and Things in Northfield... 1812 to 1825. (n. p., n. d.). (By Joel Munsell).

REMINISCENCES OF OLD Traveller. (1833). (By Thomas Brown).

REMINISCENCES OF "PEN" Folk. (1871). (By David Gilmour).

REMINISCENCES OF SCENES and Characters in College. (New Haven, 1847). (By John Mitchell).

REMINISCENCES OF VETERAN. (1861). (By Thomas Bunbury).

REMINISCENCES WRITTEN in 1778. (1805). (By Horatio Walpole).

REMONSTRANCE AGAINST Treaty. [Osage Indians]. (Wash., 1868). (By Sidney Clarke).

REMONSTRANCE OF PIETY. (1683). (Collected by James Corker).

REMUS, Uncle, : Joel Chandler Harris.

RENATUS... ESSAY ON SOUL . Passing. (Boston, 1725). (By Cotton Mather).

RENOWNED HISTORY OF Seven Champions. (1755). (By Richard Johnson).

RENUNCIATION OF SEVERAL Popish Doctrines. (1680). (By Robert Rogers).

REPEATED ADMONITIONS. In Monitory Letter. (Boston, 1722). (By Cotton Mather).

REPENTANCE ACCEPTABLE Thanksgiving. (Hartford, 1843). (By A. C. Coxe).

REPERTORIE OF RECORDS. (1631). (By Thomas Powell).

REPERTORIUM BIBLIOGRAPHICUM. (1819). (By William Clarke).

REPLICA AL MANIFESTO DE la Legislatura de Vera Cruz. (Mexico, 1827). (By Joel R. Poinsett).

- REPLIE TO LIBELL CALLED
Briefe Apologie. (1603). (By
W. Charke).
- REPLY OF NEAR OBSERVER.
(1804). (By Thomas Richard
Bentley).
- REPLY OF T. F. (1614). (By
Thomas Fitzherbert).
- REPLY TO ADDRESS, OF
Hon. George Muter and Benja-
min Sebastian. (n. p., 1795).
(By Humphry Marshall).
- REPLY TO ANSWER OF
Amicable Accomodation. (1686).
(By John Gother).
- REPLY TO ANSWER OF
Catholique Apology. (1668). (By
Robert Pugh).
- REPLY TO ANSWER UPON
Three Royal Papers. (1686).
(By John Dryden).
- REPLY TO BOOK ENTITLED
Anguis Flagellatus. (1702).
(By Charles Leslie).
- REPLY TO COL. CLAP'S VIN-
dication. (Boston, 1760). (By
Thomas Clap).
- REPLY TO COL. PICKERING'S
Attack. (Phila., 1825). (By
John Hare Powel).
- REPLY TO DEFENCE OF EX-
position of Doctrin. (1687). (By
Joseph Johnston).
- REPLY TO DR. MORTON'S
Generall Defence. (1622). (By
William Ames).
- REPLY TO DR. WATER-
land's Supplement. (1722). (By
Arthur Ashley Sykes).
- REPLY TO EDINBURGH RE-
view Calumnies. (Oxford, 1810).
(By J. H. Copleston).
- REPLY TO ESSAY ON POPU-
lation. (1807). (By William
Hazlitt).
- REPLY TO GENERAL JO-
seph Reed's Remarks. (Phila.,
1783). (By Gen. John Cadwal-
lader).
- REPLY TO HORACE BIN-
ney's Pamphlet. (Phila., 1862).
(By Charles H. Gross).
- REPLY TO LATE ANSWER
to Dr. Henry More. (1672). (By
Henry More).
- REPLY TO LATE DEFENCE
of Pamphlet Intituled Baptism.
(1736). (By Joseph Besse).
- REPLY TO LETTER TO DR.
Waterland. (1731). (By Zacha-
ry Pierce).
- REPLY TO LIEUTENANT
General Burgoyne's Letter.
(1779). (By Lord George Ger-
maine or Sir John Dalrymple).
- REPLY TO MR. WARBUR-
ton's Appendix. (1742). (By J.
Tillard).
- REPLY TO OBSERVATIONS.
(1831). (By William Whewell).
- REPLY TO PAMPHLET
called Mischief of Impositions.
(1681). (By William Clagett).
- REPLY TO PAMPHLET EN-
titled the L..D. H.. 'S.. (1706).
(By Daniel Defoe).
- REPLY TO PAMPHLET OF
Country Clergyman. (1812).
(By John Candler).
- REPLY TO PAMPHLET
Written by George Wother-
spoon. (N. Y., 1850). (By N. O.
Ellingwood).
- REPLY TO PLAIN ANSWER.
(1804). (By Thomas Richard
Bentley).

REPLY TO REMARKS ON
Some Observations. (1734). (By
Philip Williams).

REPLY TO REPORT. (1839).
(By T. C. Haliburton).

REPLY TO RESOLUTIONS
and Address of Meeting con-
vened at Martlings. (South-
wick, 1811). (By Robert Ma-
comb).

REPLY TO REVEREND DEAN
of St. Paul's Reflection. (1681).
(By Vincent Alsop).

REPLY TO THESE PORTIONS
of Statement drawn up by C. P.
Cooper. (1832). (By Sir Fran-
cis Palgrave).

REPLY TO THOSE PORTIONS
of Statement drawn up by C. P.
Cooper. (1832). (By Sir Francis
Palgrave).

REPLY TO TRAITOROUS
Libel. (1715). (By Daniel De-
foe).

REPLY TO TREASURY PAM-
phlet. (1785). (By Edmund
Burke).

REPLY TO TWO DISCOUR-
ses. (1687). (By Henry Aldrich).

REPLY TO VINDICATION OF
Discourse. (1691). (By Samuel
Grascome).

REPLYE TO ANSWERE
made of M. Doctor Whitegifte.
(N. D.). (By Thomas Cart-
wright).

REPORT AND DESPATCHES
of the Earl of Durham. (1839).
(By J. G. Lambton).

REPORT AND PLAN OF
Sewerage. (Chicago, 1855). (By
E. S. Chesborough).

REPORT CONTAINING

Essay for Amendment of Silver
Coins. (1695). (By Wm. Lown-
des).

REPORT FROM SELECT
Committee. (Toronto, 1839).
(By J. G. Lambton).

REPORT OF AUDITOR OF
Public Accounts. [Kentucky].
(Frankfort, 1840). (By Benja-
min Selby).

REPORT OF BOSTON
Committee of Policy Holders
upon Conduct and Management
of Mutual Life Insurance Co. of
New York. (Boston, 1870).
(By B. F. Nourse, and W. Hil-
ton).

REPORT OF BOSTON FE-
male Anti-Slavery. (1835). (By
Maria Weston Chapman).

REPORT OF COBRE COM-
pany's Appeal Case. [1852].
(By William Walton).

REPORT OF COMMISSIONER
Appointed to Complete Exa-
mination and Determination of
Questions of Title to Land...
on Island of Martha's Vineyard.
(Boston, 1871). (By Richard L.
Pease).

REPORT OF COMMISSIO-
ners, appointed by Act of Legis-
lature of New-York, entitled
"Act for Improvement of Inter-
nal Navigation of State".
(U. S. A., 1811-1812). (By G.
Morris).

REPORT OF COMMITTEE
Appointed to Investigate... New
McCarthy Gun. (N. Y., 1862).
(By Louis Burger).

REPORT OF COMMITTEE OF
Citizens of Boston... opposed

- to... Increase of Duties on Importations. (Boston, 1827). (By H. Lee).
- REPORT OF COMMITTEE OF First Church in Braintree. (Boston, 1753). (By John Quincy and others).
- REPORT OF COMMITTEE OF Lower House. (1717). (By Benjamin Hoadly).
- REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE of Baltimore and Ohio. (1869). (By John Hopkins).
- REPORT OF GENERAL Agent of State of New York. (Albany, 1864). (By John F. Seymour).
- REPORT OF GENERAL Superintendent of Freedmen. (1865). (By John Eaton).
- REPORT OF LIBRARIAN OF Congress... 1901. (By H. Putnam).
- REPORT OF MINORITY OF Special Committee of Seven... Slavery and Slave Trade. (Columbia, 1857). (By J. J. Pettigrew).
- REPORT OF PRESENT STATE of Differences. (1697). (By Stephen Lobb).
- REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS of Ecclesiastical Council. (Concord, 1833). (By H. B. Brewster).
- REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS of Professed Spiritual Agents and Mediums. (Boston, 1859). (By G. Lunt).
- REPORT OF SELECT COMMITTEE... on Resolution relating to Claim of Massachusetts, for Expenditures of their Militia. 1818, n. p., n. d.). By Jonathan Mason).
- REPORT OF SPEECH ON INCREASE of Bank Capital. (1853). (By Gen. Benjamin F. Butler).
- REPORT OF STATE TRUSTEE of Illinois and Michigan Canal. (Chicago, 1848). (By Charles Oakley).
- REPORT OF TRUTH OF Fight about Iles of Açores. (1591). (By Sir Walter Raleigh).
- REPORT ON AFFAIRS OF British North America. (Toronto and Montreal, 1839). (By J. G. Lambton).
- REPORT ON ARRANGEMENTS which were made for Internal Defence. (1798). (By John Bruce).
- REPORT ON EXPEDIENCY of providing better Tenements for Poor. ([Boston, 1846]). (By Stephen H. Perkins *and others*).
- REPORT ON FABIAN POLICY. (1896). (By George Bernard Shaw).
- REPORT ON HERBACEOUS Flowerings Plants. (Cambridge, 1840). (By Chester Dewey).
- REPORT ON IMPORTANCE and Best Mode of Securing Ample Supply of Water from Lake Erie for... Erie Canal. (Rochester, 1854). (By D. Marsh).
- REPORT ON INSECTS OF Massachusetts. (1841). (By Thaddeus William Harris).
- REPORT ON INTERNAL REVENUE Frauds. (Wash., 1867). (By William A. Darling).

REPORT ON INVERTEBRA.
(Cambridge, U. S. A., 1841).
(By A. Addison Gould).

REPORT ON PATHOLOGY OF
Diseases. (1856). (By Robert
D. Lyons).

REPORT ON PENITENTIARY
System. (N. Y., 1822). (By
Charles G. Haines).

REPORT ON PROJECTED
Canal across Isthmus [*sic*] that
divides Nova-Scotia and New-
Brunswick. (Fredericton, 1820).
(By Anthony Lockwood).

REPORT ON PUBLIC
Schools. (Boston, 1867). (By
Rev. Samuel K. Lothrop).

REPORT ON RED SLATE
Quarry... at Hampton, N. Y.
(Boston, 1864). (By Lyman
Mason).

REPORT ON STOPPING
United States Mail. (n. d.). (By
R. Mentor Johnson).

REPORT ON SURVEYS FOR
Extension of Hartford, Provi-
dence and Fishkill Railroad.
(Hartford, 1853). (By Samuel
Nott).

REPORT ON TREES AND
Shrubs. (Boston, 1846). (By
George B. Emerson).

REPORT TO INVENTORS OF
United States, of Proceedings,
...from Convention of 1845,
1846, 1847. (Morisania, N. Y.
1854). (By Jordan L. Mott).

REPORT TO RIGHT HONOU-
rable Lord Chief Baron. (1821).
(By Sir Henry Jardine).

REPORT. ULSTER MINE.
(1852). (By James T. Hodge).

REPORT UPON SURVEYS...

of Baltimore and Ohio Rail
Road. (Baltimore, 1838). (By
B. H. Latrobe).

REPORT VINDICATED FROM
Misreports. (1717). (By Robert
Moss).

REPORT WITH SUNDRY RE-
solutions relative to Appropria-
tions of Public Lands. ([Annapo-
lis], 1821). (By Virgil
Maxcy).

REPORTS OF DISCOURSE
concerning Supreme Power in
Affaires of Religion. (1606).
(By Sir John Hayward).

REPORTS AND PAPERS RE-
lating to Canal. (1826). (By
Charles R. Fairbanks).

REPORTS OF CASES ARGUED
in Court of King's Bench in
7th-10th Years. (1766). (By J.
Cunningham).

REPORTS OF CASES IN
Chancery from 25th to 33d of
K. Charles II. (1725). (By Wil-
liam Nelson).

REPORTS OF ENGINEERS
Appointed by Commissioners
of Navigation of Rivers Thames
and Isis. (By William Jessop
and Robert Mylne).

REPORTS OF OPERATIONS
of Army of Northern Virginia...
1862. (Richmond, 1864). (By
Robert E. Lee).

REPORTS OF SOCIETY FOR
Bettering Comforts of Poor.
(By T. Bernard).

REPORTS OF TRIAL TRIP
of United States Steamer Wam-
panoag... 1868. ([n. p., n. d.]).
(By J. W. A. Nicholson).

REPORTS ON FISHES, REP-

- tiles and Birds of Massachusetts. (Boston, 1839). (By W. B. O. Peabody).
- REPOSITOR PROPRIETARIENS. (1833). (By Mr. Snell).
- REPRESENTATION OF BOLLINGBROKE. (1715). (By Henry St. John).
- REPRESENTATION OF L --- S J ----- S. (1770). (By George Stone and Edmund Malone).
- REPRESENTATION OF Loyal Subjects of Albania. [1712]. (By Dr. William Wagstaffe).
- REPRESENTATION OF Threatening Dangers. (1689). (By Robert Ferguson).
- REPRESENTATION TO House of Assembly of Bahamas. (1817). (By George Chalmers).
- REPRINT OF SHORT BIOGRAPHY. (1852). (By Melvin Barnes).
- REPRISAL. (1757). (By Tobias Smollett).
- REPROOF. (1747). (By Tobias Smollett).
- REPROOF OF BRUTUS. (1830). (By John Minter Morgan).
- REPROOF TO MR. CLARK. (1709). (By Daniel Defoe).
- REPUBLICAN. (To Freeman of Rhode-Island) : Jonathan Russell.
- REPUBLICAN PROCESSION. (1714). (By Edward Ward).
- REQUISITION OF SUBSCRIPTION. (1771). (By R. Shepherd).
- REPRESENTATION. (By Daniel Defoe).
- RERUM ANGLICARUM Scriptorum Post Bedam Praecipui. (By Sir Henry Savile).
- RERUM ANGLICARUM Scriptorum. (By Mr. Gale and Mr. Fell).
- RERUM NUPER IN REGNO Scotiae. (1641). (By William Spang).
- RESCUYNGE OF ROMISHE Fox. (1545). (By William Turner).
- RESEARCH. (1869) : J. Wood Beilby.
- RESEARCHES ON AMERICA. (Baltimore, 1816). (By James H. M'Culloh).
- RESIDENCE ON SHORES OF Baltic. (1841). (By Elizabeth, Lady Eastlake).
- RESIDENT [of Australia]. (1861) : Isabel Massary.
- RESIDENT [of Canongate]. (1856) : Andrew Bonar.
- RESIDENT [of Ilfracombe] : Robert Harris Valpy.
- RESIDENT [of West Indies] : J. H. Kerr.
- RESIDENT IN WEST INDIES for Thirteen Years. (1853) : Miss Bourne.
- RESIDENT M. A. (c. 1879) : Frederick E. Weatherly.
- RESIDENT MEMBER OF Convocation. (1835) : Edward Hawkins.
- RESIDENT OF SHERWOOD Forest : Miss Hamilton.
- RESIGNATION. (1756). (By Thomas Pelham-Holles).
- RESIGNATION. (1762). (By Edward Young).
- RESIGNATION DISCUSSED.

- (1748). (By Philip, Earl of Chesterfield).
- RESIGNATION, IN TWO Parts. (1762). (By Edward Young).
- RESIGNATION OR FOX OUT of Pit. (1756). (By Thomas P. Holles, Duke of Newcastle).
- RESIGNERS VINDICATED. (1718). (By Matthew Tindal).
- RESISTANCE TO SLAVERY every Man's Duty. (Boston, 1847). (By Rev. George Allen).
- RESISTING OF LAWFULL Magistrate. (1644). (By Henry Hammond).
- RESOLUTION OF CASE OF Conscience. (1683). (By E. Fowler).
- RESOLUTION OF CERTAIN Queries concerning Submission. (1689). (By Thomas Long).
- RESOLUTION OF SOME CASES of Conscience which respect Church-Communion. (1685). (By William Sherlock).
- RESOLUTION OF THIS CASE of Conscience, [Church of England and Rome]. (1683). (By Bp. Edward Fowler).
- RESOLUTION OF TWO CASES of Conscience. (1683). (By John Franklin).
- RESORT OF PIETY. ESSAY. (Boston, 1716). (By Cotton Mather).
- RESOURCES OF VALLEJO. (1869). (By John S. Hittel).
- RESTITUTION OF DECAYED Intelligence. (1605-1634). (By Richard Verstegen).
- RESTITUTUS. END OF LIFE Persued. (Boston, 1727). (By Cotton Mather).
- RESTORATION OF BELIEF. (1855). (By Isaac Taylor).
- RESULT OF CONVENTION of Delegates Holden at Ipswich in County Essex. (Newbury-Port, 1778). (By Theophilus Parsons).
- RESULT OF GENERAL ELECTION. (1830). (By Lord Brougham).
- RESULTS OF MACHINERY. (1831). (By Charles Knight).
- RESURRECTION NOT DEATH Hope of Believer. (1838). (By Henry Borlase).
- RESURRECTION OF LAURENT Ricci. (Phila., 1789). (By C. F. B. de la Poterie).
- RESURRECTION OF OUR SAVIOUR. (1798). (By Thomas Falconer).
- RESURRECTION RESCUED. (1659). (By R. Lushington).
- RETALIATION. (1774). (By Oliver Goldsmith).
- RETIRED BARRISTER. (1792): Charles Ambler.
- RETIRED GOVERNOR OF Juan Fernandez : Thomas Sutcliffe.
- RETIRED OFFICER. (Edinburgh, 1836) : J. Spens.
- RETIRED PRACTITIONER. (1833) : John Allen.
- RETNYW, Werdna, : Andrew Wynter.
- RETORT. (1761). (By Thomas Vaughan).
- RETORT, Dick, : William Clifton, or William Cobbett.
- RETORT, Jack, (Quiltsylvania,

- 1765) : William Franklin, son of Benjamin Franklin.
- RETRIBUTIVE JUSTICE. (N. D.). (By Joseph Aston).
- RETURN FROM SOCIETY OF Lincoln's Inn. (1800). (By Lord Glenbervie).
- RETURN TO ADDRESS Shewing in Detail. (Toronto, 1872). (By Rev. Egerton Ryerson).
- RETURNE OF RENOWNED Cavalier Pasquill. (1589). (By Thomas Nash).
- REVELATION OF NATURE. (By John Stewart).
- REVELATION OF ST. JOHN. (1787). (By Hans Wood).
- REVELATIONS OF POTTER Christ. (Council Bluffs, 1870). (By Arnold Potter).
- REVELATIONS OF SLAVE Trader. (1854). (By Brantz Mayer).
- REVELATIONS OF DEAD Alive. (1824). (By John Banim).
- REVENGE. (1680). (By Aphra Behn and Thomas Betterton).
- REVENGERS. (1607). (By Cyril Tourneur).
- REVENGERS TRAGAEDIE. (1608). (By Cyril Tourneur).
- REVERBERATIONS, POEMS. (1849). (By W. M. W. Gall).
- REVEREND AND LEARNED Divine now Resident in London. (1642) : Dr. James Usher.
- REVEREND AND LEARNED Professor Thereof, I. D. (1629) : Sir John Doddridge.
- REV. CLL. (1812) : Charles Lloyd.
- REVEREND DIVINE. (1646) : Dr. J. Robinson.
- REV. E. M. : Emanuel Meteranus.
- REVEREND JUDGE. (1649) : David Jenkins.
- REVEREND M. S. COUNTRY Minister. (1700) : Matthew Smith.
- REVEREND, RELIGIOUS, and Judicious Divine. (1636) : Robert Sanderson.
- REVERIE. (1763). (By Charles Johnstone).
- REVERIES OF BACHELOR. (N. York, 1850-1869). (By Donald Grant Mitchell).
- REVIEW OF AFFAIRS OF France. (1705). (By Daniel Defoe).
- REVIEW OF AGRICULTURAL Statistics of France. (1848). (By William King, Earl of Lovelace).
- REVIEW OF ALL DOCTRINES. [Wesley]. (1772). (By Richard Hill).
- REVIEW OF ALL THAT hath passed between Courts. (1739). (By William Pulteney, Earl of Bath).
- REVIEW OF AMERICAN UNITARIANISM. (Boston, [1815]). (By Jedidiah Morse).
- REVIEW OF ARGUMENTS Advanced in House of Commons. (1799). (By Charles Jenkinson, Earl of Liverpool).
- REVIEW OF ARTICLE ON Continental Money. ([n. p.] 1863). (By H. Phillips Jr.).
- REVIEW OF BISHOP HOPKIN'S Bible View of Slavery.

- (n. p., 1863). (By Rev. J. P. Lundy).
- REVIEW OF CONTEST. (1788). (By Alexander Dalrymple).
- REVIEW OF CONTROVERSY about Meaning of Demoniacs in New Testament. (1739). (By Gregory Sharpe).
- REVIEW OF CONTROVERSY between Mr. Boyle. (1701). (By Francis Atterbury).
- REVIEW OF CONTROVERSY Respecting High Price of Bullion. (1811). (By Mr. Herries).
- REVIEW OF COUNCELL OF Trent. (Oxon., 1638). (Trans. by Gerard Langbaine).
- REVIEW OF COVENANT. (1644). (By Gerard Langbaine).
- REVIEW OF DEBATE IN General Assembly. (Edin., 1826). (By Rev. Robert Burns).
- REVIEW OF DR. MORSE'S "Appeal to Public". (n. p., 1814). (By J. Lowell).
- REVIEW OF EVENTS AND Treaties. (1796). (By John Bruce).
- REVIEW OF FREE INQUIRY. (1759). (By Richard Shepherd).
- REVIEW OF GOVERNMENT and Grievances of Province of Quebec. (1788). (By Francis Maseres).
- REVIEW OF GRAND CASE. (1663). (By Francis Fullwood).
- REVIEW OF GUTHRIE'S Geographical, Historical and Commercial Grammar. (1791). (By James Tytler).
- REVIEW OF HAMILTON'S Edition of Federalist. (Phila., 1864). (By H. Binney).

- REVIEW OF HER ROYAL Highness Princess Sopia's Letter. (1706). (By Charles Gil- don).
- REVIEW OF "KEY TO Structural, Physiological and Systematic Botany". (1836). (By Robert Dickson).
- REVIEW OF LORD BROUGHAM'S Translation. (1840). (By George Burges).
- REVIEW OF LORD MAHON'S History of American Revolution. (Boston, 1852). (By J. G. Pal- frey).
- REVIEW OF "MEN AND Manners in America". ([n. p., n. d.]). (By Andrew Norton).
- REVIEW OF MILITARY Operations in North America. (1757-1770). (By William Li- vingston).
- REVIEW OF MR. JAMES'S Church Member Guide. (1829). (By John Cawood).
- REVIEW OF MR. PITT'S Administration. (By John Al- mon).
- REVIEW OF MR. WHIT- man's Letters. (Boston, 1831). (By Enoch Pond).
- REVIEW OF OBSERVATIONS upon some of His Majesties Late Answers. (1643). (By Dud- ley Digges).
- REVIEW OF PAMPHLET BY Hon. John C. Spencer. (N. Y., 1846). (By John Jay).
- REVIEW OF PAMPHLET, Entitled Appeal... on behalf of House of Refuge for Colored Juvenile Delinquents. (Phila-

- delphia, 1847). (By Edward Needles and others).
- REVIEW OF PAMPHLET, Entitled "Protestant's Reply". (1807). (By John Lingard).
- REVIEW OF PAMPHLETS on Slavery and Colonization. (New Haven, 1833). (By Leonard Bacon).
- REVIEWS OF PART OF Prescott's History. (Boston, 1841). (By Mrs. Elizabeth Elkins Sanders).
- REVIEW OF PASSAGE IN Tully's First Tusculan. (1744). (By Rev. Thomas Bott).
- REVIEW OF PRINCIPAL Facts Connected with Rise, Progress. (1845). (By David Leahy).
- REVIEW OF PROF. FRISBIE'S Inaugural Address. (Cambridge, 1823). (By Andrew Norton).
- REVIEW OF REFERENCES to Hortus Malabaricus. (Swansea, 1839). (By L. W. Dillwyn).
- REVIEW OF REIGN OF George the Second. (1762). (By John Almon).
- REVIEW OF REPORT OF Committee on Foreign Affairs. (1852). (By Gonzales de la Vega).
- REVIEW OF REPORT OF Hon. Horace Maynard. (n. p., n. d.). (By Robert Mayo).
- REVIEW OF REPORT OF I. W. P. Lewis. (Boston, 1843). (By W. Lewis).
- REVIEW OF SERMON, Delivered at New York,... 1826. (Boston, 1826). (By Andrew Norton).
- REVIEW OF SERMON ENTITLED "Thoughts on Athanasian Creed". (1790). (By Robert E. Garnham).
- REVIEW OF STATE OF JOHN Bull's Family. (1713). (By John Arbuthnot).
- REVIEW OF TARIFF OF 1846. (Boston, 1855). (By James L. Baker).
- REVIEW OF TEN PUBLIKE Disputations. (1604). (By Robert Parsons).
- REVIEW OF TEXT OF MILTON'S Paradise Lost. (1732). (By Zachary Pearce).
- REVIEW OF TRACT ENTITLED Secret Societies. (1850). (By William A. Jackson).
- REVIEW OF TRAGEDY OF Jane Shore. (1714). (By Nicholas Rowe).
- REVIEW OF TWELVE Books of Milton's. (1732). (By Zachary Pearce).
- REVIEW OF UNITARIAN Controversy. (Boston, [1815]). (By Jedidiah Morse).
- REVIEW OF WORK MESSRS Rubichon and Mounier. (1848). (By William King, Earl of Lovelace).
- REVIEWER. (1830) : James Lewis.
- REVIEWS OF FOLLOWING Works : I. Foster's Essays. II. Zeal. (1825). (By Robert Hall).
- REVISAL OF SHAKESPEAR'S Texts. (1765). (By Benjamin Heath).

- REVISED TRANSLATION
and Interpretation of Sacred
Scriptures. (1798-9). (By David
Macrae).
- REVOLT OF BEES. (1826).
(By John Minter Morgan).
- REVOLT OF MAN. (1882). (By
Walter Besant).
- REVOLUTION. (1790). (By
James Ogden).
- REVOLUTION AND ANTI-
Revolution Principles. (1714).
(By John Shute Barrington).
- REVOLUTION IN NEW
England Justified. (Boston,
1691). (By Increase Mather).
- REVOLUTION IN NEW
England Justified. (Boston,
1783). (By Increase Mather).
- REVOLUTION OF SWEDEN.
(1706). (By Mrs. Cockburn).
- REVOLUTIONARY PLU-
tarch. (1804). (By Lewis Gold-
smith).
- REVOEG, Trebla, (1878) : Al-
bert Grover.
- REWARD OF RELIGION.
(1601). (By Edward Topsel).
- REWARD OF VERTUE. (1661).
(By John Fountaine).
- RHINELAND AND ITS LE-
gends. (1868). (By Henrietta
L. Farrer).
- RHOADES, Nina, : Cornelia
Harsen Rhodes.
- RHODE ISLAND COTTAGE.
(N. Y., 1835). (By James Cook
Richmond).
- RHODE ISLAND REPUDIA-
tion of her Registered State
Debt. [1853]. (By John W.
Richmond).
- RHODIENSIS : John Barclay.
- RHODODAPHNE. (1818). (By
Thomas Love Peacock).
- RHODON AND IRIS. (1631).
(By Ralph Knevet).
- R'HOONE, Lord, : Honoré de
Balzac.
- RHOSCOMYL, Owen, : Owen
Vaughan.
- RHYME AND REASON. (1802).
(By Philip Smyth).
- RHYME AND REASON. (1832).
(By John Forster).
- RHYMED PLEA FOR TOLE-
rance. (1833). (By John Ke-
nyon).
- RHYMES. (1805). (By Octavius
Gilchrist. Edit. by Mr. du
Bois).
- RHYMING CHRONICLE OF
Incidents and Feelings. (1850).
(By Jean Ingelow).
- RHYMING GAME. (1846). (By
Henrietta J. Fry).
- RHYMING RIDDLES. (Oxon.,
1813). (By Rev. Samuel Part-
ridge).
- RI—D S—LE, Sir, (1719) : Sir
Richard Steele.
- RIC RO. (1602) : Richard Robin-
son.
- RICE, Alice Hegan, : Mrs. C.
Young Rice.
- RICHARD CABLE. (By S. Ba-
ring-Gould).
- RICHARD CŒUR DE LION.
(1786). (By John Burgoyne).
- RICHARD EDNEY. (Boston,
1850). (By Sylvester Judd).
- RICHARD HURDIS. (1838).
(By W. Gilmore Simms).
- RICHARD NASH. (By Oliver
Goldsmith).

RICHARD THE REDELES.
(By William Langland).

RICHARDSON, J. D., : Mrs.
Aubrey Richardson.

RICHARDUS INCOGNITUS :
Richard Brash.

RICHELIEU. (1829). (By G. P.
R. James).

RICHELIEU. (1839). (By Ed-
ward, Lord Lytton).

RICHELIEU IN LOVE. (1844).
(By Jane Robinson).

RICHES THAT BRING NO
Sorrow. (By Rev. Erskine
Neale).

RICHMOND. (1827). (By Tho-
mas Gaspey).

RICHMOND HILL. (1807). (By
Thomas Maurice).

RICHMOND IN BY-GONE
Days. (Richmond, Va., 1856).
(By Samuel Mordecai).

RICHWORTH, William, (1640):
Thomas White.

RICORDANZA. (1813). (By Ja-
mes Forbes).

RICORDI, Uriele de', : F. Baron
Corvo.

RIDE ON HORSEBACK TO
Florence. (1842). (By Mrs.
Dalkeith Holmes).

RIDES AND REVERIES OF
Aesop Smith. (By Martin
Tupper).

RIENZI. (By Lord Lytton).

RIFLE CLUB. (1852). (By John
T. Harris).

RIFLEMAN, A., GENT. (Rich-
mond, 1865) : A. M. Keiley.

RIGHT EXCELLENT AND
Famous Comedy, called Three
Ladies of London. (1592). (By
Robert Wilson).

RIGHT HONOURABLE EARL
of B— : C. Lindsay, Earl of
Balcarres.

RIGHT HONOURABLE EARL
of Had-----Ton : Thomas
Baillie Hamilton, Earl of Had-
dington.

RIGHT HONOURABLE LADY
H**** : Cassandra, Lady Hawke.

RIGHT JOYOUS AND PLEA-
sant History of Feats. (1825).
(Trans. by Miss Coleridge).

RIGHT OF APPEAL TO JU-
ries, in Causes of Excise,
Asserted. (By David Hartley).

RIGHT OF ARCHBISHOP TO
Continue. (1701). (By Bishop
Edmund Gibson).

RIGHT OF EASTERN DIO-
cese. (Cambridge, U. S. A.,
1837). (By Simon Greenleaf).

RIGHT OF LEGISLATURE TO
Grant Perpetual Exemption.
(Providence, 1862). (By Elisha
R. Potter).

RIGHT OF MONARCHY AS-
serted. (1713). (By Charles
Leslie).

RIGHT OF PRECEDENCE
between Physicians and Civi-
lians. (1720). (By Jonathan
Swift).

RIGHT OF TYTHES ASSERT-
ed. (1677). (By Thomas Com-
ber).

RIGHT PLEASANT AND DI-
verting History of Fortunatus.
(1740). (By Thomas Church-
yard).

RIGHT RULE OF CHRISTIAN
Chastitie. [1580]. (By William
Hergest).

RIGHT THOUGHTS IN SAD

- Hours. Sermon. (Lond. and Dunstable, 1689-1811). (By Cotton Mather).
- RIGHT WAY TO SHAKE OFF Viper. (Boston, 1720). (By Cotton Mather).
- RIGHTS AND DUTIES OF Ordinaries, According to Code and Apostolic Faculties. (St. Louis, 1924). (By Charles Augustine Bachofen).
- RIGHTS AND LIBERTIES OF Englishmen. (1701). (By Thomas Wagstaffe).
- RIGHTS AND PRINCIPLES of Englishman. (1780). (By J. Short).
- RIGHTS OF BISHOPS TO Judge. (1680). (By Thomas Turner).
- RIGHTS OF CHRISTIAN Church Asserted. (1706). (By Matthew Tindal).
- RIGHTS OF CHURCH OF England Asserted. (1705). (By Henry Sacheverell and Mr. Parks).
- RIGHTS OF COLONIES. (1769). (By— Phelps).
- RIGHTS OF COLONIES EXAMINED. (Providence, 1764). (By Stephen Hopkins).
- RIGHTS OF CONGREGATIONAL Churches. (Boston, 1827). (By Lyman Beecher; or J. Lowell).
- RIGHTS OF FREE PEOPLE. (1792). (By John Charnock).
- RIGHTS OF GREAT BRITAIN Asserted against Claims of America. (1776). (By Sir Alexander Dalrymple; also ascribed to James Macpherson, translator of Ossian).
- RIGHTS OF KINGDOM. (1649-82). (By John Sadler).
- RIGHTS OF PROTESTANT Dissenters. (1705). (By John Shute, Viscount Barrington).
- RIGHTS OF PROTESTANTS Asserted. (1798). (By Thomas Scantlebury).
- RIGHTS, POWERS, AND PRIVILEGES. (1700). (By Francis Atterbury).
- RIGMAROLL, Olio, : George Hunt.
- RIME OF NEW-MADE BACCALERE. (By George John Davie).
- RIMES. (1781). (By John Pinkerton).
- RING. (1847-8). (By John Davis).
- RINGLETUB, Jeremiah, (1815): John Styles.
- RIOTS IN ROSS. (Edin., 1843). (By Hugh Miller).
- RIP : Rowland Hill.
- RIPLEY, Ozark, (Cincinnati, 1924) : Jean-Bapiste de Macklat Thompson.
- RIPLEY REVIV'D. (By Thomas Vaughan).
- RIPON, John Scott, : J. S. Byerley.
- RIQUET OF THE TUFT. (1880). (By Stopford A. Brooke).
- RISE AND FALL OF HERESY of Iconoclasts. (1731). (By Robert Manning).
- RISE, PROGRESS, AND PRESENT Influence of Wesleyan Methodism. (1831). (By Robert B. Aspland).
- RISE, SPRING, AND FOUN-

- dation of Anabaptists. (Camb., 1668). (By Joshua Scottow).
 RITA : Mrs. Desmond Humphreys.
 RITA, AN AUTOBIOGRAPHY. (1858). (By Hamilton Aidé).
 RIVAL FATHER. (1730). (By William Hatchet).
 RIVAL LADIES. (1664). (By John Dryden).
 RIVAL LOVERS. (By Thomas Warboys).
 RIVAL THEATRES. (By George Stayley).
 RIVALS. (1668). (By Sir Wm. Davenant).
 RIVALS. (1775). (By Richard B. Sheridan).
 RIVER DOVE. (1847). (By J. L. Anderdon).
 RIVER NILE. (1669-73). (By Sir Peter Wyche).
 RIVES, Amelie, : Mrs. Post Wheeler.
 RIVES, Hallie Erminie, : Mrs. Post Wheeler.
 RIVETUS, Junior, Andreas, : Andrew Marvell.
 RO, Ric, : Richard Robinson.
 ROAD TO PEACE. (Boston, 1813). (By J. Lowell).
 ROAD TO SAFETY. (Boston, 1869). (By James M. Shute).
 ROAD SCRAPINGS. (1840). (By C. C. Hardman).
 ROADBUILDER : Lt. Col. W. G. Mackendrick.
 ROADSTER'S ALBUM. (1845). (By Henry Alken).
 ROB OF BOWL. (1838, etc.). (By John Peddleton Kennedy).
 Ροβ. ποτ. (1855) : John MacGregor.
 ROBBER. (1838). (By G. P. R. James).
 ROBBERS. (1792). (By Lord Woodhouslee).
 ROBBER'S GRAVE. (By Rev. R. Mostyn Pryce).
 ROBERT BURNS REPRESENTATIVE of His Era. (Glasgow, 1859). (By Mr. Chisholm).
 ROBERT DALBY AND HIS World of Troubles. (1865). (By Henry Merritt).
 ROBERT D'ARTOIS. (1834). (By J. H. St. Aubyn).
 ROBERT EARLE OF ESSEX His Ghost. (1624). (By Thomas Scott, of Utrecht).
 ROBERT, LORD BISHOP OF Chichester. (1695) : Robert Grove.
 ROBERT MACAIRE. (By B. Antier).
 ROBERTS, Captain, (1867) : Augustus Charles Hobart.
 ROBERTSON, John, (1859) : Sir John Seeley.
 ROBIN CONSCIENCE. (1635). (By Martin Parker).
 ROBIN HOOD. (N. D.). (By Leonard Macnally).
 ROBIN HOOD. (1751). (By Moses Mendez).
 ROBIN HOOD. (1795). (By Joseph Ritson).
 ROBINS, Elizabeth, : Mrs. George Richmond Parks.
 ROBINS, G. M., : Mrs. Baillie Reynolds.
 ROBINSON, Mary Frances, : M^{me} Duclaux.
 ROBINSON THE YOUNGER. (1855). (Trans. by R. Hick).

- ROBSON, Eleanor, (1924) : Mrs. August Belmont.
- ROCHESTER. (1819). (By William Thomas Moncrieff).
- ROCHESTER, Mark, (1859-66): William Charles Mark Kent.
- ROCHFORD, Bernard, : Aubyn Trevor-Battye.
- ROCK, Captain, (1828) : Roger C'Connor.
- ROCKINGHAM. (1849). (By Count de Jarnac).
- ROCKWOOD. (1881) : Thomas Dykes.
- ROD FOR RUN-AWAYES. (1625). (By Thos. Dekker).
- RODERICK RANDOM. (By Tobias Smollett).
- RODMAN, Ella, : Mrs. Eliza Rodman Church.
- RODOGUNE. (1765). (Trans. by S. Aspinall).
- RODOLPH. (1823). (By Edward C. Pinkney).
- RODOLPHUS. (1667) : Charles Croke.
- RODONDO, OR STATE Jugglers. (1763-70). (By Hugh Dalrymple).
- RODONO. (1763). (By Hugh Dalrymple).
- ROGER WIDDRINGTON'S Last Reioynder. (1619). (By Roger Preston).
- ROGUE. (1623). (Trans. by James Mabbe).
- ROHMER, Sax, : Arthur Sarsfield Ward.
- ROLFE, Fr., (or F. R.,) : F. Baron Corvo.
- ROMA ANTIQUA ET RECENS. (1732). (By Pierre Mussard).
- ROMA ILLUSTRATA. (1723). (By Robert Samber).
- ROMAINE, Linton, : Rev. Albert Lee.
- ROMAINE, Robert Dexter, (1856). (George Payson).
- ROMAINS, Jules, : Louis Fari-goule.
- ROMAN AND ENGLISH COMEDY Consider'd. (1747). (By Samuel Foote).
- ROMAN BRIDES REVENGE. (1697). (By Charles Gildon).
- ROMAN CANDLES. (1861). (By Percy H. Fitzgerald).
- ROMAN CATHOLIC CLERGY-man. (1820) : Rev. J. Doyle.
- ROMAN CATHOLICK PRINCIPLES. (1680). (By James Cor-ker).
- ROMAN CONVERSATIONS. (1792). (By Joseph Wilcocks).
- ROMAN EMPRESSES. (1899). (By Jacques B. de Serviez).
- ROMAN HISTORIES. [1618]. (Translated by E. Bolton).
- ROMAN HISTORY. (1686). (By P. Holland).
- ROMAN HISTORY OF LUCIUS J. FLORUS made English. (1672). (By John Davies).
- ROMAN HISTORY : WITH Notes. (1728-37). (Trans. by R. Bundy).
- ROMAN MAID. (1725). (By Richard Hurst).
- ROMAN TRADITION EXAMINED. (1676). (By Richard Baxter).
- ROMANCE OF CHIVALRIC AGES. (1833). (By H. Hope).
- ROMANCE OF HOUR. (1774). (By Hugh Kelly).

- ROMANCE OF MONALDI. (By Washington Allston).
- ROMANCE OF OCTAVIAN. (Oxon., 1809). (By John J. Conybeare).
- ROMANCE OF REAL LIFE. (By Mrs. Gore).
- ROMANISM IN MEXICO. (Baltimore, 1844). (By Brantz Mayer).
- ROMANTIC BALLADS. (1826). (By George Borrow).
- ROMANTIC SCOTTISH BALLADS. (N. D.). (By Robert Chambers).
- ROME. (1736). (By James Thomson).
- ROME. (1821). (By John Chalonier).
- ROME AND CAMPAGNA. (1876). (By Robert Burn).
- ROME, AS IT WAS UNDER Paganism. (1743). (By John Miley).
- ROMEO AND JULIET. (c. 1808). (By Charles Lamb).
- ROMEO AND JULIET; OR, Shaming of True! (Oxon., 1868). (By Edward Nolan).
- ROMES FOLLIES. (1681). (By N. Nowell).
- ROMES GLORY. (1673). (By Gilbert Burnet).
- ROMES MASTER-PEECE. (1643). (By William Prynne).
- ROMISH DOCTRINES NOT from Beginning. (1662). (By Daniel Whitby).
- ROMISH HORSELEECH. (1674). (By Thomas Stavelly).
- ROMNEY, A. B., : A. Beatrice Rambant.
- ROMP. (1789). (Altered by Mr. Lloyd).
- ROMULUS AND HERSILIA. (1683). (By Ralph Schomberg).
- RONA. (1777). (By John Ogilvie).
- RONSOVIUS, H., : Sir J. Harrington.
- ROOF-CLIMBER'S GUIDE to Trinity. (Cambridge). (By G. W. Young).
- ROOKWOOD. (1834). (By Harrison Ainsworth).
- ROOM FOR BALLAD. (By Walter Pope).
- ROOM FOR COBBLER OF Gloucester and His Wife. (1608). (By Ralph Wallis).
- ROOMS FOR COBLER OF Gloucester. (1668). (By Ralph Wallis).
- RORY O'MORE. (1837). (By Samuel Lover).
- ROS ROSARUM EX HORTO Poetarum. (By Hon. Mrs. E. V. Boyle).
- ROSA GREY. (1857). (By Christiana J. Douglas).
- ROSA THE WORK GIRL. (Dublin, 1847). (By Margaret Percival).
- ROSALIE. (1811). (By Henrietta Rhodes).
- ROSALIND. (1860) : Rosalind Davis.
- ROSALINE DE VERE. (1824). (By Henry Augustus, Viscount Dillon).
- ROSALINE WOODBRIDGE. (1827). (By Mrs. H. M. Jones).
- ROSALYNDE. (1590). (By Thomas Lodge).
- ROSAMOND. (1707). (By Joseph Addison).

- ROSANNA. (Cambridge, 1839).
 (By Hannah F. Lee).
 ROSCIAD. (1761). (By Charles
 Churchill).
 ROSCIAD OF COVENT
 Garden. (By H. J. Pye).
 ROSCIUS : ANGLICANUS.
 (1708). (By Robert Downes).
 ROSE AND COLIN. (1778). (By
 Charles Dibdin).
 ROSE IN DESERT. (1864). (By
 Susan Warner).
 ROSEMARY AND BAYES.
 (1672). (By Henry Stubbe).
 ROSICRUCIAN. (Utica, 1861-2)
 : Paschal Beverly Randolph).
 ROSINA VOKES. (1894). (By
 Cecil Clay).
 ROSLYN, Gulf, : Joseph Hat-
 ton.
 ROSNY, J. H., : Brothers Boex.
 ROSS, Adrian, : Arthur Reed
 Ropes.
 ROSS, Martin, : Violet Martin.
 ROSSEI, G., : Sir Thomas More.
 ROSTANG. (1834). (By Dr. J.
 Hungerford Sealy).
 ROTA. (1659). (By James Har-
 rington).
 ROTHLEY TEMPLE. (1815).
 (By Dr. Gisborne).
 ROUGE ET NOIR. (1821). (By
 Sir John Dean Paul).
 ROUGH DRAFT OF NEW
 Model at Sea. (1694). (By
 George Savile, Marquis of Hal-
 ifax).
 ROUGH SKETCH OF MO-
 dern Paris. (1803). (By J. G.
 Lemaistre).
 ROUT. (1758). (By Sir John
 Hill).
 ROUT. (1789). (By Richard
 Graves).
 ROVER : Alfred Gibson.
 ROVER. (1677). (By Aphra
 Behn).
 ROVER. (1752). (By Thomas
 Boyce).
 ROVER, Roderic, : Charles
 Prentiss.
 ROVING ENGLISHMAN.
 (1854-1855). (By E. C. Gren-
 ville Murray).
 ROVING PRINTER. (1861) :
 E. Jones.
 ROWLEY, Richard, (1917) : R.
 Williams.
 ROWLEY, Thomas, (1777) :
 Thomas Chatterton.
 ROWLEY AND CHATTER-
 ton in Shades. (1782). (By
 Thomas James Mathias).
 ROXANA. (By Daniel Defoe).
 ROY, Brandon, : Mrs. Florence
 Barclay.
 ROY, John, : H. Mortimer Du-
 rand.
 ROYAL ACADEMICIANS.
 (1786). (By John Williams).
 ROYAL AND HAPPY PO-
 verty. (1660). (By William
 Sprigge).
 ROYAL AND ROYALTY
 Theatres. (1787). (By Isaac
 Jackman).
 ROYAL APOLOGY. (1684). (By
 Sir Roger L'Estrange).
 ROYAL DECREES OF SCAN-
 deroon. (1869). (By Louis S.
 Robbins).
 ROYAL DREAM. (1785). (By
 William Combe).
 ROYAL EXILE. (1822). (By

- Samuel Roberts, and Miss Roberts).
- ROYAL GAME OF CHESSE Play. (1656). (By John Budden).
- ROYAL GARLAND OF LOVE. (By Thomas Deloney).
- ROYAL GRAMMAR REFORMED. (1695). (By Mr. Wheeler).
- ROYAL GUARD. (1684). (By Rev. Hooke).
- ROYAL INTELLECTUAL BAZAAR. (1832). (By Countess of Morley).
- ROYAL INTERVIEW. (1789). (By William Combe).
- ROYAL JUBILEE. (1822). (By James Hogg).
- ROYAL MARTYR. (By R. Perinchief).
- ROYAL MARTYR. (1705). (By Alexander Fyfe).
- ROYAL MEMOIRS ON French Revolution. (1823). (By John Wilson Croker).
- ROYAL MERCHANT. (1768). (By Thomas Hull).
- ROYAL OAK. (1811). (By William Diamond).
- ROYAL RECOLLECTIONS on Tour to Cheltenham. (By David Williams).
- ROYAL RELIGION. (1704). (By Daniel Defoe).
- ROYAL SHEPHERD. (By Richard Rolt).
- ROYAL SHEPHERDESS. (1669). (By Thomas Shadwell).
- ROYAL SIN. (1738). (By Samuel Croxall).
- ROYALL SLAVE. (1639). (By William Cartwright).
- ROYAL SUPPLIANTS. (1781). (By John Delap).
- ROYAL TREASURY OF ENGLAND. (1725). (By John Stevens).
- ROYALISTS DEFENCE. (1648). (By Charles Dallison).
- ROYALL APOLOGIE. (1648). (By Sir Kenelm Digby).
- ROYALL-BURGHES IN SCOTLAND. (By A. Skene).
- ROYALL SLAVE. (1639). (By William Cartwright).
- RUB FROM SNUB. (Phila., 1795). (By William Cobbett).
- RUBAIYAT OF OMAR Khayyam. (Trans. by Edward Fitzgerald).
- RUBEK, Sennoia, : John Burke.
- RUBRICK OF CHURCH OF England. (1737). (By T. Collins).
- RUCK, Berta, : Mrs. George Oliver.
- RUDIMENTA FIDEI Christianae. (By Bp. Calvin).
- RUDIMENTS OF LATIN PROSODY. (Boston, 1760). (By James Otis).
- RUDIMENTS OF LATIN Syntax. (Salem, 1783). (By Robert Ross).
- RUDIMENTARY CHRONOLOGY of Civil and Ecclesiastical History. (1854). (By E. Law).
- RUDIMENTS OF WAR. (1777). (By—Grant).
- RUDIMENTUM GRAMMATICÆ Graeco-Latinæ. (1689). (By R. Busby).
- RUFINUS. (1712). (By William King).
- RUFUS OR RED KING. (1838). (By James G. Grant).
- RUINS OF ATHENS. (1834). (By George Hill).

- RUINS OF BALBEC. (1757).
 (By Robert Wood).
 RUINS OF PÆSTUM ; AND
 other Compositions in Verse.
 (Salem, 1822). (By Henry
 Pickering).
 RUINS OF PALMYRA. (1753).
 (By Robert Wood).
 RUINS OF ROME. (1740). (By
 John Dyer).
 RULE AND MISRULE IN
 America. (1851). (By Thomas
 Chandler Haliburton).
 RULE AND MISRULE OF
 English in America. (1851). (By
 Thomas C. Haliburton).
 RULE OF CHARITY. (1693).
 (By Henry Waring).
 RULE OF FAITH TRULY
 Stated. (1721). (By Edward
 Hawarden).
 RULES FOR COURT CIR-
 cular. (1860). (By C. L. Dodg-
 son).
 RULES FOR DRAWING CA-
 ricatures. (1788). (By Francis
 Grose).
 RULES FOR PRESERVING
 Health. (N. D.). (Trans. by
 John Brett).
 RULES OF CIVILITY. (1678-
 1685). (By Antoine de Courtin).
 RULES OF GOVERNMENT.
 (1710). (By Mr. Lund).
 RULES OF LIFE. (Edin., 1814).
 (By Robert Watt).
 RULES OF THISTLE GOLF
 Club. (Edin., 1824). (By John
 Cundell).
 RULES OF A VISIT. ESSAY.
 (Boston, 1705). (By Cotton
 Mather).
 RULES, ORDERS, AND NO-
 tices in Court of Common
 Pleas. (1747). (By Sir George
 Cooke).
 RULES, ORDERS, AND NO-
 tices in Court of King's Bench.
 (1747). (By Sir George Cooke).
 RULING & ORDAINING
 Power of Congregational Bis-
 hops. (1724). (By Thomas
 Foxcroft).
 RULING ELDER OF CHURCH
 of Scotland. (1767) : Bishop
 Forbes.
 RUN WITH STAG HOUNDS.
 (1863). (By Hablot K. Browne).
 RUNAWAY. (1776). (By Hannah
 Cowley).
 RUNAWAY SLAVE. (1849).
 (By Elizabeth B. Browning).
 RUNNAMEDE. (1783). (By Rev.
 John Logan).
 RUNNYMEDE : Benjamin Dis-
 raeli.
 RUNNYMEDE. (1846). (By John
 Watkins).
 RURAL D. D. (1865) : David
 Esdaile.
 RURAL DIVINE. (1812) : Archi-
 bald Bruce.
 RURAL ECONOMY. (By Arthur
 Young).
 RURAL HOURS. (1824). (By
 Garrit Furman).
 RURAL HOURS. (N. Y., 1850).
 (By Susan Fenimore Cooper).
 RURAL PEN. (1660) : Robert
 Wild.
 RURAL RECTOR. (1831). (By
 Rev. Richard Polwhele).
 RURAL SCHOOL ARCHITEC-
 ture. (1880). (By T. M. Clark).

- RURAL STUDIES. (N. York, 1867). (By Donald Grant Mitchell).
- RUSH FOR SPOIL. (1886). (Trans. by Henry Vizetelly).
- RUSHWORTH'S DIALOGUE. (1654). (By Thomas White).
- RUSSELL, Henrietta, : Mrs. Richard Hovey.
- RUSSELL, Lucy May, : John R. Coryell.
- RUSSIA. (1880-3). (By William Tooke).
- RUSSIA, BEFORE AND after the War. (1880). (By Julius Eckhardt).
- RUSSIAN. (Baltimore, 1826) : M. Poletika.
- RUSSIAN CHIEFS. (1813). (By George Hardinge).
- RUSSIAN POPULAR TALES. (1857). (Trans. by George Borrow).
- RUSSIAN PROPHECY. (Sheffield, 1787). (By Peter Cunningham).
- RUSSIAN, QUONDAM CIVIS Bibliothecæ Edinensis : M. Davidoff.
- RUSSIANS OF TO-DAY. (By Grenville Murray).
- RUSTIC MAIDEN. (1870) : Miss Stevenson.
- RUSTICK RAMPANT. (1658). (By John Cleveland).
- RUSTICUS. (Oxford, 1835) : F. D. Maurice.
- RUSTICUS. (1849) : Edward Newman.
- RUSTICUS, Mercurius, : (1832) : Thomas F. Dibdin.
- RUTH BAYNARD'S STORY. (1861). (By Gertrude Parsons).
- RUTHERFORD, Mark, : William Hale White.
- RUTLEDGE, Maryse, (New York, 1924) : Mrs. Maurice Rutledge Gibson Hall.
- RUTTER OF SEA. (Trans. by Robert Copland).
- RYGHT PLEASAUNT AND Merie Comedie Intytuled Gammer Gurtons Nedle. (1515). (By Bishop John Still or William Stevenson).
- RYGHT PLEASAUNT AND Merye Historie, of Mylner of Abyngton. (N. D.). (By Andrew Borde).
- RYHEN PAMEACH. (1641) : Henry Peacham.
- RYTHMICAL NOTICE OF Anti-Corn-Law League Bazaar. (1845). (By W. A. Gardner).
- S. (Charleston, 1848) : John Hume Simons.
- S****, Mrs, (Elizabethtown, 1817) : Mrs. Seton.
- S.—T, Dr., : Jonathan Swift.
- S.—T, Rev. Dr., (1732-3) : Jonathan Swift.
- S. A. (1877) : S. Ash.
- S. A. T. : S. A. Taylor.
- S. B. (1690) : Samuel Bolde.
- S. C. : Maurice Baring.
- S. C. (1619) : Saben Chambers.
- S. C. (1674-86) : Serenus Cressy.
- S. C. (Cambridge, 1660-1) : Samuel Cheever.
- S. C. (1687) : Samuel Colvil.
- S. C. (1691) : Stephen Crisp.
- S. C. (1706) : Samuel Carter.
- S. C. (1718) : Samuel Collier.

- S. C. (1878) : Mrs. Croft.
 S. C. BARRISTER AT LAW.
 (1701) : Samuel Carter.
 S. C., CATHOLICK O. S. B. :
 Serenus Cressy.
 S. C. OF INNER TEMPLE ES-
 quire (1688) : Samuel Carter.
 S. C. PHILOMATH. (1661) :
 Samuel Cheever.
 S. C., PREACHER AT B. F.
 (1643) : Samuel Clarke.
 S. C. ROMAN-CATHOLICK.
 (1663) : Hugh P. de Cressy.
 S. C. A. (1818) : Samuel Cooper
 Austin.
 S. C. L. (1834) : S. C. Lampreys.
 S. C. R. : S. C. Leroy.
 S. D. (1626) : S. Daniel.
 S. D. (1665) : S. Danforth.
 S. D. B. S. D. L. : P. de Boissat.
 S. E. (1677) : Sampson Ever.
 S. E. OF INNER-TEMPLE ES-
 quire (1665) : Giles Duncombe.
 S. F., Mrs., : Sarah Field, later
 Egerton.
 S. F. M. A. AND VICAR OF
 Mitten in Craven (1682) : Sa-
 muel Felgate.
 S. E. B. : S. Egerton Brydges.
 S. E. D. (1641) : Sir Edward
 Dearing.
 S. G. (1626) : George Sandys.
 S. G. (1676) : S. Groome.
 S. G. (1704) : Samuel Grascome.
 S. G. O. (1866) : Lord Sidney
 Godolphin Osborne.
 S. G. PRESBYTER OF CHURCH
 of England. (1707) : Samuel
 Grascome.
 S. H. : S. Hayes.
 S. H. (1599) : Samuel Harsnet.
 S. H. (1662) : S. Hyde.
 S. H. (1662) : Samuel Holden.
 S. H. (Phila., 1747) : Sophia
 Hume.
 S. H. (1752-4) : Sophia Hume.
 S. H. (1852) : James Tidmarsh.
 S. H. COSMOPOLITE. (1662) :
 S. Hindé.
 S. H. OF BOSTON IN NEW-
 England. (1667) : Samuel Hut-
 chinson.
 S. H. A. B. & C. EX. (1640) :
 Samuel Harding.
 S. H. F. (1863) : Sarah H. Fox.
 S. H. M. R. I. A. : S. Hayes.
 S. H. SENIOR. (1654) : Rev. Sa-
 muel Hunton.
 S. I. S. : Sir James Sempill.
 S. J. (1682) : Stephen Jay.
 S. J. H. (Albany) : St. John Ho-
 neywood.
 S. L. J. (1863) : Sarah L. Jones.
 S. L. Κοσμοπολιτης. (1783) : S.
 Lusignan.
 S. L. H. : Spencer Leigh Hughes.
 S. M. : S. Moore.
 S. M. (1666) : Shackerley Mar-
 mion.
 S. M. (1853 & n. d.) : Menella
 Smedley.
 S. M., AUTHORESS OF
 "Story" : Menella Bute Smed-
 ley.
 S. MR. OF ART, Mr., (1575) :
 John Still.
 S. M. A. (Winnipeg, 1914-20) :
 Sister Mary Agnes.
 S. N. (1621) : Sylvester Norris.
 S. N. (1652) : Thomas Vaughan.
 S. N. (1682) : Samuel Grascome.
 S. N. (1822-4) : Thomas Elring-
 ton.
 S. N. DOCTOR OF DIVINITY.
 (1615) : Sylvester Norris.

- S. O. (1803) : Lady Sydney Morgan, née Owenson.
 S. P. (1619) : Samuel Page.
 S. P. (1660) : Samuel Pordage.
 S. P. (1677) : Samuel Pepys.
 S. P. (1681) : Samuel Parker.
 S. P. A. M. (1749) : Jonathan Swift.
 S. P. ARMIG. (1661) : Samuel Pordage.
 S. P. GENT. (1639) : Samuel Pick.
 S. P. GENT. (1660) : Samuel Pordage.
 S. R. ("Noble Souldier") : Samuel Rowley.
 S. R. (1605-42) : Samuel Rowlands.
 S. R. (1606) : Richard Smith.
 S. R. (1612) : Samuel Rid.
 S. R. GENT. (1582-1591) : Simon Robson.
 S. R. GENT. AND STUDENT in Vniuersitie of Cambridge. (1585) : Simon Robson.
 S. R. N. I. (1624) : Thomas Scott, of Utrecht.
 S. R. W. (1851) : Sarah R. Whitehead.
 S. S. (Boston, 1741) : Samuel Shaw.
 S. S. (1837-41) : Sarah Sheppard.
 S. S. AUTHOR OF "HEBREW Converts" : Sarah Sheppard.
 S. S. FRIEND TO JUSTICE : Samuel Starling.
 S. S. M. A. (1675) : Samuel Smith.
 S. S., SERVANT OF GOD. (1668) : Samuel Shaw.
 S. T. (1758) : Thomas Stona.
 S. T. (1842) : S. Tucker.
 S. T. C. : Samuel T. Coleridge.
 S. T. GENT. (1663) : James Heath.
 S. W. (Paris, 1655) : John Sergeant.
 S. W. (1829) : Rev. Stephen Weston.
 S. W. E. : Miss S. W. Evitt.
 S. W. M. K. GENTLE-MAN : Sir William Moore.
 SA, OXON. : Gilbert Burnet.
 SABBATH. (1857). (By James Grahame).
 SABBATH IN EDINBURGH. (Edin., 1849). (By J. Crease).
 SABBATH-SCHOOL TEACHER. (1867) : Robert Wilson.
 SACERDOS PAROECIALIS Rusticus. (Oxford, 1757). (By Dr. J. Burton).
 SACK AND DESTRUCTION of City of Columbia, S. C. (1865). (By W. Gilmore Simms).
 SACKVILLE-WEST, Victoria Mary, : Mrs. Harold George Nicolson.
 SACRA POESIS. (1832). (By Martin F. Tupper).
 SACRA THEOLOGIA SIVE Veritas. (1589). (By Dudley Fenner).
 SACRAE HEPLADES. (1625). (By George Sandys).
 SACRAMENT OF LORD'S Supper. (Norwich, 1729). (By J. Johnson).
 SACRAMENT OF RESPONSIBILITY. (1851). (By Michael F. Sadler).
 SACRARUM CAEREMONIA rum. (1582). (By C. Marcellus).
 SACRED DECLARATIONS. (1750). (By Theophilus Lobb).

- SACRED DIRGES, HYMNS, and Anthems. (Boston, 1800). (By Oliver Holden).
- SACRED DOCTRINE OF DIVINITY. (1613). (By Rev. John Gordon).
- SACRED GENEALOGY. (1822). (By Thomas Stackhouse).
- SACRED MINISTER. POEM. (Boston, 1773). (By Samuel Mather).
- SACRED PRECEPTOR. (1827). (By Abigail Hodgson).
- SACRED PRINCIPLES, SERVICES and Soliloques. (1650). (By William Brough).
- SACRED SONGS. (1834). (By William Peter)..
- SACRILEGE SACREDLY Handled. (1619). (By James Sempil or Semple).
- SACRO-SANCTA REGUM MAJESTAS. (Oxon., 1644). (By Bp. John Maxwell).
- SAD CASE. (Wash., 1866). (By Paschal B. Randolph).
- SAD EFFECTS OF SIN. (Boston, 1713). (By Cotton Mather).
- SAD SHEPHERD. (1783). (Edit. by F. G. Waldron).
- SAD TALES AND GLAD TALES; by Reginald Reverie. (Boston, 1828). (By Grenville Melan).
- SADDI, Nathan Ben, : Robert Dodsley.
- SADIA. (N. Y.). (By Edward Z. C. Judson).
- SADIE. (1814). (By John Hamilton Reynolds).
- SAGITTARIUS'S LETTERS and Political Speculations. (Boston, 1775). (By John Mein).
- SAILIL : W. W. Tulloch.
- ... SAILING DIRECTIONS from Sea to Sandy Hook. (Philadelphia, 1855). (By Mathew Fontaine Maury).
- SAILOR. (1762) : William Falconer.
- SAILOR, SINNER, AND Saint. (1853). (By John Bosworth).
- SAILOURS COMPANION and Counsellour. (Boston, 1709). (By Cotton Mather).
- ST. ABE AND HIS SEVEN Wives. (By Robert Buchanan).
- ST. ANDREWS AND ELSEWHERE. (1894). (By A. K. H. Boyd).
- SAINT-AUBIN, Horace de, : Honoré de Balzac.
- ST. AUBYN, Alan, : Mrs. Marshall.
- ST. AUSTIN'S RELIGION. (1624). (By William Crompton).
- ST. BARBE : Douglas Sladen.
- ST. BARTHOLOMEWS EVE. (1821). (By J. H. Newman).
- S. BONAVENTURE HIS LESSONS. (1532). (Trans. by Richard Whitford).
- ST. CLAIR, William, : William Ford.
- ST. DOMINIC AND DOMINICANS. (By Augusta T. Drage).
- ST. E. A. OF M. AND S. (1901): Aleister Crowley.
- ST. GEORGE, George, (1836) : Joseph Snowe.
- ST. HELIER, Lady M., : Lady Mary Jeune.
- ST. IRVYNE. (1811). (By Percy Bysshe Shelley).

- ST. JAMES' IN UPROAR. (By Archibald Crawford).
- ST. JAMES'S PARK. (1709). (By Edmund Waller).
- ST. JOHN, Hector, : Hector St. John Crèvecoeur.
- SAINT-JOHN, Theophilus., (1805) : Rev. Samuel Clapham.
- ST. JOHN LAND [LONG ISLAND]. ([New York, 1867?]) (By W. A. Muhlenberg).
- SAINT LAWRENCE AND ATLANTIC RAILROAD. (1847). (By Alexander J. Galt).
- SAINT LEGER. (1850). (By Richard B. Kimball).
- ST. LEON. (1835). (By Rev. John H. Caunter).
- ST. LEON, Count Reginald de., (1800) : Edward du Bois.
- ST. LUKE'S PREFACE TO HIS GOSPEL. (1802). (By Thomas Falconer).
- SAINT MAGNUS OF ORKNEYS. (1887). (By Marquis of Bute).
- ST. OLAVES. (1863). (By Miss Tabor).
- ST. PATRICK'S DAY. (1788). (By Richard Brinsley Sheridan).
- ST. PAUL'S CHURCH. (1716). (By Edward Ward).
- ST. PAUL'S LATE PROGRESS vpon Earth. (1644). (By Ferrante Pallavicino).
- SAINT PETER'S CHAINE. (1596). (By R. Manerick).
- SAINT PETER'S COMPLAINT. (1599-1616). (By Robert Southwell).
- ST. WINIFRED'S. (Edin., 1862). (By Dean F. William Farrar).
- SAINTINE, X. B., : J. X. Boniface.
- SAINTLY TRIAD. (Dublin, 1844). (By Robert King).
- SAKI : H. H. Munro.
- SAL TERRAE. (By Thomas Hall).
- SALAD FOR SOCIAL. (1856). (By Frederic Saunders).
- SALAD FOR SOLITARY. (1853). (By Frederic Saunders).
- SALADIN. ("Ananias Atheists God") : W. Stewart Ross.
- SALAMAGUNDI. (N. Y., 1807). (By Washington Irving and others).
- SALÁMAN AND ABSÁL. (1856). (Trans. by Edward FitzGerald).
- SALATHIEL. (1828). (By George Croly).
- SALE OF AUTHORS. (1767). (By Archibald Campbell).
- SALE OF ESAU'S BIRTH-Right. (By Charles Blount).
- SALE-ROOM. (Edin., 1816). (By Sir Walter Scott).
- SALEM AND BIZANCE. (1532). (By Christopher de Sancto Germano).
- SALICTUM WOBURNENSE. (1839). (By James Ford).
- SALLUST ON GODS AND World. (Trans. by Thomas Taylor).
- SALLUST'S HISTORY OF CATILINE'S CONSPIRACY. (1751). (By William Rose).
- SALLUST'S HISTORY OF CATILINE'S CONSPIRACY. (1815). (By W. Selwyn).
- SALMACIDA SPOLIA. (1639). (By Sir Wm Davenant).

SALMACIS & HERMAPHRODITVS. (1602). (By Francis Beaumont).

SALMAGUNDI. (1791). (By George Huddesford).

SALMAGUNDI. (1811). (By J. K. Paulding, & Washington Irving).

SALMONIA. (2nd ed., 1829). (By Sir Humphry Davy).

SALOME. (1894). (Trans. by Lord Alfred Douglas).

SALT FOR LEACH. (1712). (By Charles Leslie).

SALUTATION OF LOVE. (1696). (By James Dickinson).

SALVATION BY FAITH. (Dublin, 1747). (By John Wesley).

SALVATION OF SOUL CONSIDERED. (Boston, 1720). (By Cotton Mather).

SAME AUTHOR. (" London-Diurnall ") : John Cleveland.

SAME AUTHOR. (Proverbs in Verse). (N. D.) : John Trusler.

SAME AUTHOR. (1661) : Edward Bagshaw.

SAME AUTHOR. (1662) : John Stileman).

SAME AUTHOR. (1668) : John Humfrey.

SAME AUTHOR. (1669-72) : Symon Patrick.

SAME AUTHOR. (1671) : John Eachard.

SAME AUTHOR. (1682) : John Phillips.

SAME AUTHOR. (1682) : Sir Roger L'Estrange.

SAME AUTHOR. (Persuasives). (1684) : Edward Wetenhall.

SAME AUTHOR. (1730) : Henry Stebbing.

SAME AUTHOR. (1730) : Rev. Daniel Waterland.

SAME AUTHOR. (Tryal of Dramatic Genius). (1770) : William Heard.

SAME AUTHOUR. (1651) : Clement Walker.

SAME FRIEND THAT WROTE to Thomas Bradbury. (1715) : Daniel Defoe.

SAME HAND. (1663) : Francis Fullwood.

SAME HAND. (1668) : Sir Josiah Child.

SAME HAND. (1682) : Robert Fergusson.

SAME HAND. (1693) : Aphra Behn.

SAME HAND. (1702) : James Drake.

SAME HAND. (1707) : J. B. M. de Bellegarde.

SAME HAND. (1739) : Thomas Church.

SAME HAND THAT TRANSLATED Last Volume of Caussin : R. Codrington.

SAME HAND THAT TRANSLATED Martial. (1695) : H. Killigrew.

SAME HAND THAT WROTE Packet of Letters to Dr. Waterland : William Staunton.

SAME INDIFFERENT HAND. (1662) : Francis Fullwood.

SAME LAYMAN WHO TRANSLATED Wholesome Advices : James Taylor.

SAME PERSON WHO... SEPTEMBER 25, 1771, Delivered Small Poem. (Phila., 1774) : H. H. Brackenridge.

SAME SPIRIT. (1846) : Mrs. Mackarness.

SAMPSON AGAINST PHILISTINES. (Phila.). (By William Duane).

SAMPSON SHORT-AND-FAT : Thomas W. Dorr, or Samuel Kettell.

SAMSON. (1743-60). (By Newburgh Hamilton).

SAMUEL HARTLIB HIS LEGACIE. (1652). (By Robert Child).

SAMUEL ROE'S OBSERVATIONS. (1762). (By James Jenkinson).

SANCHO. (1816). (By Rev. John W. Cunningham).

SANCTI RVMOLDI MARTYRIS INCLYTI. (By Hugh Ward).

SANCTISSIMI DOMINI NOSTRI GREGORII. (1836). (By James H. Todd).

SAND, George, : Armandine Lucile Aurore Dudevant.

SANDYS, George Windle, : Oswald Crawford.

SANDYS, Oliver, : Mrs. V. P. Lovell.

SANS CULOTTE, Sim. (Phila., 1796) : William Cobbett.

SANS ESPRIT, Monsieur, (1735) : Henry Fielding.

SAPHO AND PHAO. (1591). (By John Lyly).

SAPPER : Cyril McNeile.

SARACENS AND CORSAIRS in Capri. (1906). (By Norman Douglas).

SARATOGA. (N. Y., 1856). (By Daniel Shepherd).

SARTOR RESARTUS. (Boston, 1836). (By Thomas Carlyle.

"Preface" by R. W. Emerson).
SARTOR RESARTUS. (1838). (By Thomas Carlyle).

SARUM, Gregory Miso, : Jonathan Swift.

SARUM MISSAL, IN ENGLISH. (1868). (Trans. by Albert H. Pearson).

SATAN IN SEARCH OF A Wife. (1831). (By Charles and Mary Lamb).

SATAN IN THRON'D. (1657). (By Ralph Farmer).

SATANIC WORKINGS. (Dundee, 1853). (By G. Clement Boase).

SATIRE IN MANNER OF Persius. (1739). (By John Lord Hervey).

SATIRES. (1739). (By Paul Whitehead).

SATIRES OF JUVENAL PARAPHRASTICALLY IMITATED. (1763). (By E. Burnaby Greene).

SATIRES OF LUDOVICA Ariosto. (1759). (By Temple Henry Croker).

SATIRES OF PERSIUS. (1779). (By E. B. Greene).

SATIRES UPON JESUITS. (1681). (By John Oldham).

SATIRICUS SCULPTOR. (1793-1814) : James Caulfield.

SATIRIST. (1733). (By Jonathan Swift).

SATIRYCALL DIALOGUE, OR Sharplye-Invective. (1897). (By William Goddard).

SATIRYCALL DIALOGUE OR Sharplye-Invective Conference. (By William Goddard).

SATYR AGAINST HYPO-

- crites. (1655-1689). (By John Philips).
- SATYR AGAINST MANKIND. (By John Earl of Rochester).
- SATYR AGAINST VIRTUE. (By John Oldham).
- SATYR AGAINST WIT. (1700). (By Sir Richard Blackmore).
- SATYR TO HIS MUSE. (1682). (By Thomas Shadwell).
- SATYRE AGAINST SEPARATISTS. (1642). (By Abraham Cowley).
- SATYRES UPON JESUITS. (1685). (By John Oldham).
- SATYRICAL EPISTLE TO Female Author. (1691). (By Richard Ames).
- SAUNDERS, Richard, : Benjamin Franklin.
- SAVAGE, Laura, : F. G. Stephens.
- SAVAGES OF EUROPE. (1764). (By Robert M. Lesuire, and M. Louvel).
- SAVONAROLA, Don Jeremy,. (1847) : Francis Sylvester Mahony.
- SAVANAROLA E IL PRIORE. (1860). (By Walter Savage Landor).
- SAWYER, Ruth, (Ohio, 1924) : Mrs. Albert C. Durand.
- SAXON IN IRELAND. (1851). (By John Hervey Ashworth).
- SAYINGS AND DOINGS. (1824). (By Theodore Hook).
- SC., An., (1604) : Anthony Scholker.
- SCÆVA : I. W. Stuart.
- SCALPEL, M. D. (1868) : Edward H. Dixon.
- SCARABAEUS : D. Badham.
- SCARCE TRACTS ON MONEY. (1856). (By J. R. McCulloch).
- SCARLET, Thomas, : Thomas Nash.
- SCARLET GOWN. (1653). (By Henry Cogan).
- SCARRONIDES. (1667-70). (By Charles Cotton).
- SCARRONNIDES. (1692). (By J. Smyth).
- SCATTERED PEARLS. (1860). (By E. Lamb).
- SCEILG : J. J. O'Kelly.
- SCENES FROM LIFE OF Edward Lascelles. (1837). (By H. D. Inglis).
- SCENES FROM UNFINISHED Drama. (By Henry L. Mansel).
- SCENES ON SHORES OF Atlantic. (1845). (By M. F. Dickson).
- SCEPTICAL CHYMIST. (1680). (By Robert Boyle).
- SCEPTICISM IN GEOLOGY. (1877). (By John Murray).
- SCHEME FOR COALITION of Parties. (1772). (By Soame Jenyns).
- SCHEME FOR EFFECTUALLY Supplying Every Part of City of Dublin. (1735). (By Gabriel Stokes).
- SCHEME FOR HOSPITAL. (By Dean Swift).
- SCHEME OF DIVINE PROVIDENCE. (1750). (By John Loudon).
- SCHEMER. (1763). (By Rev. James Ridley).
- SCHEMERS. (1755). (By William Bromfield).

- SCHOLA CORDIS. (1647). (By Thomas Harvey).
- SCHOLA ITALIAE PICTURAE. (1773-1806). (By G. Hamilton).
- SCHOLAR IN OXFORD. (Oxford, 1651) : Richard Watkins.
- SCHOLAR'S COMPANION. (1648). (By Alexander Rowley).
- SCHOLAR'S MANUAL. (1733). (By John Leake).
- SCHOLASTICALL DISCOURSE. (1607). By Robert Parker).
- SCHOLLAR. (1685) : Samuel Wesley.
- SCHOLLER IN OXFORD. (1643) : Abraham Cowley.
- SCHOOL, Oliver Old, : Joseph Dennie.
- SCHOOL-BOY. (1707). (By Colley Cibber).
- SCHOOL-BOY. (1775). (By Thomas Maurice).
- SCHOOL-BOY'S MASK. (1742). (By Thomas Spateman).
- SCHOOL CANDIDATES. (1793). (By H. Clarke).
- SCHOOL FOR GUARDIANS. (1767). (By Arthur Murphy).
- SCHOOL FOR HONOUR. (1799). (Trans. by Robert Harvey).
- SCHOOL FOR WIVES. (1774). (By Hugh Kelly).
- SCHOOL FOR INGRATITUDE. (N. D.). (By Mr. Fisher).
- SCHOOL FOR RAKES. (1769). (By Mrs. Elizabeth Griffith).
- SCHOOL FOR SCANDAL. (1778). (By Richard Brinsley Sheridan).
- SCHOOL FOR WIVES. (1774). (By Hugh Kelly).
- SCHOOL-MISTRESS. (1742). (By William Shenstone).
- SCHOOL OF EUCHARIST. (1687). (By William Clagett).
- SCHOOL OF RECREATION. (1684-1719). (By Robert Howlett).
- SCHOOL VISITOR FOR Counties Bellechase, Ilet. [Quebec, 1831] : John Neilson.
- SCHOOLBOY THIRTEEN Years of Age. (N. D.) : John Ryland the Younger.
- SCHOOLE OF COMPLEMENT. (1631). (By James Shirley).
- SCHOOLE OF SLOVENRIE. (1605). (By F. Dedekind).
- SCHOOLE OF VERTUE. (By Francis Seager).
- SCHOOLBOY. (1775). (By Thomas Maurice).
- SCHOOLEMASTER. (1576). (By Thomas Twyne).
- SCHOOLEMASTER OF TWENTY Years' Standing. (1854) : Rev. Charles Alexander Johns.
- SCHREINER, Olive, : Mrs. Cronwright-Schreiner.
- SCINTILLA. (1641). (By Michael Sparke).
- SCIOGRAPHIA. (1635). (By John Wells).
- SCION OF OLD CHURCH : R. R. Suffield.
- SCIPIO. (1798) : Alexander Hamilton?
- SCOT, Philip, (1700) : J. Hodges.
- SCOTCH BANKER. (Edin., 1868) : Geo. D. Charles.
- SCOTCH COMMUNION SUNDAY. (By A. K. H. Boyd).
- SCOTCH EPISCOPACY PAST

- and Present. (1848). (By Alexander Thomson).
- SCOTCH EPISCOPAL CLERGYMAN. (1793) : William Robb.
- SCOTCH FAMILY : Mrs. John Hill Burton.
- SCOTCH HUDIBRAS. (1692). (By Samuel Colvil).
- SCOTCH PHYSICIAN. (1853) : Francis Adams.
- SCOTCH PREACHER. (Edin., 1881) : Rev. James Wood.
- SCOTCH PRESBYTERIAN Eloquence Display'd. (1738). (By Robert Calder).
- SCOTIAE INDICULUM. (1682). (By Alexander Mudie).
- SCOTLAND DELINEATED. (By Robert Heron).
- SCOTLAND DELINEATED. (1847). (By J. P. Lawson).
- SCOTLAND DESCRIBED. (1799). (By Robert Heron).
- SCOTLAND'S GRIEVANCES. (1700). (By George Ridpath).
- SCOTLAND'S HOLY WAR. (1651). (By Henry Parker).
- SCOTLAND'S INTEREST. (1704). (By Andrew Fletcher).
- SCOTO-BRITANNICO. (1879) : Miss Webster.
- SCOTO-BRITANNUS. (1817) : Thomas M'Crie.
- SCOTS CONSTANCY. (By R. Bostock).
- SCOTS FENCING MASTER. (1687). (By Sir William Hope).
- SCOTS FIGGARIES. (1652). (By John Tatham).
- SCOTS GARDINERS DIRECTOR. (Edin., 1759). (By James Justice).
- SCOTS GENTLEMAN. (1712) : William Carstairs.
- SCOTS GENTLEMAN. (1721) : Mr. Gray.
- SCOTS GENTLEMAN. (1722) : Archibald Pitcairne.
- SCOTS GENTLEMAN IN Sweedish Service. (1715) : Daniel Defoe.
- SCOTS NARRATIVE EXAMINED. (1709). (By Daniel Defoe).
- SCOTS NATION AND UNION Vindicated. (1714). (By Daniel Defoe).
- SCOTSMAN. (1872) : David Dakers Black.
- SCOTSMAN. (1879) : William P. Ker.
- SCOTSMAN. (Glasgow, 1824) : James Brown.
- SCOTSMAN'S ADVICE TO Labouring Classes. (1830). (By Charles Maclaren).
- SCOTT, Dixon, : Sir Walter Scott.
- SCOTT, Leader, : Lucy E. Baxter.
- SCOTT, Temple, : J. H. Isaacs.
- SCOTT, W. H., : John Lawrence.
- SCOTTER, Charles, : Charles J. Ely.
- SCOTTICISMS. (1770). (By J. Beattie).
- SCOTTISH BALLADS. (1781-3). (By John Pinkerton).
- SCOTTISH BARRISTER. (1830) : John Borthwick.
- SCOTTISH BEHEMOTH DISSECTED. (1722). (By Alexander Bruce).
- SCOTTISH DESCRIPTIVE

- Poems. (1803). (By John Leyden).
- SCOTTISH HEIRESS. (1843). (By Robert Daniel).
- SCOTTISH HISTORICAL Poems. (1803). (Edit. by John Leyden).
- SCOTTISH PASQUILS. (1827-8). (By J. Maidment).
- SCOTTISH PHILHELLEN : Edward Masson.
- SCOTTISH PHILOSOPHY. (1885). (By Andrew Seth Pringle-Pattison).
- SCOTTISH SONGS. (1794). (Ed. by Joseph Ritson).
- SCOTTISH TOLERATION Truly Stated. (1712). (By George Mackenzie, Earl of Cromarty).
- SCOTUS. (Edin., 1817) : John Gibson.
- SCOTUS. (1852) : Samuel Raleigh.
- SCOTUS, Philo, (1861) : Philip Ainslie.
- SCOTUS NOVANTICUS : Simon Somerville Laurie.
- SCOURGE. (1817). (By Thomas Lewis).
- SCOURGE FOR PAPER-PERSECUTORS. (1624). (By John Davies).
- SCOURGE OF FOLLY. (By John Davies).
- SCOURGE OF VILLANIE. (1598). (By John Marston).
- SCOURING OF WHITE Horse. (1859). (By Thomas Hughes).
- SCRIBE, SENIOR, Simon, (1852) : Adam Black.
- SCRIBLERIAD. (1751). (By R. O. Cambridge).
- SCRIBLERUS, Martinus, : Dean Swift and Alexander Pope.
- SCRIBLERUS, Martinus, (1814): Robert Morehead.
- SCRIBLERUS MAXIMUS : James Love.
- SCRIBLERUS QUARTUS : Thomas Cooke.
- SCRIBLERUS REDIVUS : Edward Caswall.
- SCRIBLERUS SECUNDUS (1730) : Henry Fielding.
- SCRIBLERUS TERTIUS. (1731) : Thomas Cooke.
- SCRIPTA POLEMICA. (1695). (By Edmund Ellis).
- SCRIPTUM DOM. PROTECTORIS Reipublicae. (1655). (By John Milton).
- SCRIPTURAL CONFUTATION of Arguments. (1773). (By William Burgh).
- SCRIPTURAL DEACON. (New York, 1845). (By J. Nightingale).
- SCRIPTURAL DISCOURSE of Apostacy. (1655). (By Thomas Hall).
- SCRIPTURAL EXPOSITION of Church Catechism. (1735). (By Joseph Harrison).
- SCRIPTURAL GEOLOGY. (1827). (By George Bugg).
- SCRIPTURAL REASONS FOR not Co-operating. (1853). (By Rev. Thomas Todd).
- SCRIPTURE ACCOUNT OF Future State. (1755). (By Rev. Griffin).
- SCRIPTURE ACCOUNT OF

- Justifying Faith. (1760). (By Thomas Uffington).
- SCRIPTURE ACCOUNT OF Sacrifices. (1755). (By Rev. Portal).
- SCRIPTURE AND TRADITION Compared. (1688). (By Edward Stillingfleet).
- SCRIPTURE EVIDENCE OF Sinfulness. (1828). (By Mary Dudley).
- SCRIPTURE IN ENGLISH. (1555). (By John Standish).
- SCRIPTURE LEXICON. (Birmingham, 1787). (By Peter Oliver).
- SCRIPTURE ONLY TEST. (1772). (By Rev. Bristed).
- SCRIPTURE THEORY OF Earth. (1773). (By William Worthington).
- SCROPE AND GROSVENOR Controversy. (By Sir H. Nicolas).
- SCRUB, OF RAG FAIR, Timothy, (1736) : John Kelly.
- SCRUTATOR. ("Irish Fallacies") : Charles Pennell Measor.
- SCRUTATOR. (Clipstone, 1802) : Charles Jerram.
- SCRUTATOR. (1855) : K. W. Horlock.
- SCRUTATOR. (1860) : Charles Rivington.
- SCRUTATOR. (1861) : K. W. Horlock.
- SCRUTINY. (1759). (By William Kenrick).
- SCULPTOR, Satiricus,. (1814) : William H. Ireland.
- SCULPTURA. (1662). (By John Evelyn).
- SCULPTURED STONES OF Scotland. (1856-67). (By John Stuart).
- SEA FIGHT. (1779). (By Charles Shillito).
- SEA-GALLANTS. (1696). (By George Granville).
- SEA GARDEN. (1916). (By Hilda Doolittle Aldington).
- SEA LIONS. (By Fenimore Cooper).
- SEA OFFICER. (1782) : Lieut. Pickersgill.
- SEA OFFICER. (1792) : Francis V. Vernon.
- SEA PIECE. (1750). (By J. Kirkpatrick).
- SEA, THE SEA. (By B. W. Proctor).
- SEA-SICK MINSTREL. (1796) (By Henry Tresham).
- SEA SPRAY. (1867). (By A. Lindsay Gordon).
- SEA WORDS AND PHRASES along Suffolk Coast. (Lowestoft, 1869-76). (By Edward Fitzgerald).
- SEABROOK VILLAGE. (1811). (By Sophia F. Ziegenhert).
- SEAFIELD, M. A. Frank, (1865) : Alexander H. Grant.
- SEAHAM HARBOUR. (Durham, 1828). (By Sir Cuthbert Sharp).
- SEALSFIELD, Charles, (1861) : Karl Postl.
- SEAMAN. (1779) : John Stevenson.
- SEAMAN'S FRIEND. (1854) : Samuel Baker.
- SEAMAN'S REMARKS. (1782). (By Lord Hawke).

- SEAMANS TRIUMPH. (1592).
(By Sir Walter Raleigh).
- SEAMARK. (1923-4) : Austin J. Small.
- SEARCH, Edward, (1763-73) : Abraham Tucker.
- SEARCH, John, : Archbishop Whately.
- SEARCH, John, (1850) : Thomas Binney.
- SEARCH, Sappho, : John Black.
- SEARCH, Sarah, : Frederick Nolan.
- SEARCH, Warner Christian, (1835) : Sir William Cusack Smith.
- SEARCH AFTER CLARET. (By Richard Ames).
- SEARLE, January, (1850-1852) : George Phillips.
- SEASIDE MUSINGS. (By A. K. H. Boyd).
- SEASON TICKET. (1860). (By T. C. Haliburton).
- SEASONABLE ADDRESS
Both to Clergy and Laity. (1703). (By Thomas Watts).
- SEASONABLE ADDRESS TO
Both Houses of Parliament. (1681). (By George Savile).
- SEASONABLE ADVICE RE-
lating to Present Disputes. (1719). (By H. Stogdon).
- SEASONABLE ADVICE TO
Careless World. (1751). (By Richard Batty).
- SEASONABLE ADVICE TO
Public. (1748). (By M. Pilkington).
- SEASONABLE ADVICE TO
Young Clergyman. (1740). (By Richard Finch).
- SEASONABLE AND MODEST
Apology. (1710). (By Hilksiah Bedford).
- SEASONABLE ARGUMENT. (1677). (By Andrew Marvell).
- SEASONABLE CONSIDERA-
tions on Indecent and Dan-
gerous Custom. (1721). (By Rev. John Lewis).
- SEASONABLE DISCOURSE
Shewing Necessity. (1672-3). (By William Lloyd).
- SEASONABLE DISCOURSE
wherein is Examined. (1689). (By Anthony Ascham).
- SEASONABLE ENQUIRY. (1713). (By William Tisdall).
- SEASONABLE EXPOSTULA-
tion with Netherlands. (1652). (By Francis Osborn).
- SEASONABLE HINTS FROM
Honest Man. (1761). (By John Douglas).
- SEASONABLE LECTURE. (1642). (By John Taylor).
- SEASONABLE MEMORIAL
in some Historical Notes. (1680). (By Sir Roger l'Estrange).
- SEASONABLE QUESTION. (1676). (By Andrew Marvell).
- SEASONABLE QUESTIONS
Concerning New Parliament. (1710). (By Charles Montague, Earl of Halifax).
- SEASONABLE REPROOF. (1735). (By James Miller).
- SEASONABLE SPEECH MADE
by Worthy Member of Parlia-
ment. (1659). (By Anthony Ashley Cooper, Earl of Shaftesbury).
- SEASONABLE TESTIMONY.

- (Boston, 1702). (By Cotton Mather).
- SEASONABLE TREATISE. (1689). (By Edward Cooke).
- SEASONABLE WARNING and Caution. (1712). (By Daniel Defoe).
- SEASONS. (1751). (By Moses Mendez).
- SEASONS. (Boston, 1765). (By John Lovell).
- SEATSFIELD : Karl Postl.
- SECEDER. (1840) : William White.
- SECESSION, CONCESSION or Self-Possession : Which? (Boston, 1861). (By J. F. Clarke).
- SECESSION FOLLY AND Crime. (Phila., 1861). (By Joseph R. Ingersoll).
- SECESSION RESISTED. (Phila., 1861). (By Joseph R. Ingersoll).
- SECKATARY HAWKINS : Robert Franc Schulkers.
- SECOND ACCOMPT. (1670). (By Humphrey Gifford).
- SECOND ADDRESS TO Right Reverend Prelates of England. (1795). (By George Harrison).
- SECOND AND LAST PART of Conny-Catching. (1592). (By Robert Green).
- SECOND AND LAST PART of First Booke of English Arcadia. (1613). (By Gervase Markham).
- SECOND AND THIRD LETTER to Whigs. (1748). (By Horace, Baron Walpole).
- SECOND APPEAL TO JUSTICE and Interests of People, ...respecting America. (1775). (By Arthur Lee).
- SECOND BOOK OF ART OF Mettals. (1670). (Trans. by Edward Montague, Earl of Sandwich).
- SECOND BOOK OF HORACE Paraphrased. 1st. Ode. (By Jonathan Swift).
- SECOND BOOKE OF AMADIS de Gaule. (By V. de Lobeira).
- SECOND CATHOLIC LETTER. (1687). (By John Sergeant).
- SECOND COVENANT. (1657). (By George Fox).
- SECOND CRAFTSMAN EXTRAORDINARY. (By Henry St. John, Viscount Bolingbroke).
- SECOND DEFENCE OF Church of England. (1698). (By E. Welchman).
- SECOND DEFENCE OF EXPOSITION of Doctrine of Church of England. (1687). (By William Wake).
- SECOND DEFENCE OF PROPOSITIONS. (1695). (By Edward Fowler).
- SECOND DEFENCE OF Rights of Christian Church. (1708). (By Matthew Tindal).
- SECOND DIALOGUE between New Catholick Convert. (1687). (By Richard Kidder).
- SECOND DISCOURSE OF Religion of England. (1688). (By John Corbet).
- SECOND DISSERTATION against Pronouncing Greek. (1763). (By Henry Gally).
- SECOND DISSERTATION ON

Liberty of Preaching. (1739).
 (By John Rutty).
 SECOND LASH OF ALOZO-
 nomastix. (1651). (By Dr. Hen-
 ry More).
 SECOND LETTER. (N. Y.,
 1801). (By Joel Barlow).
 SECOND LETTER ADDRES-
 sed to Delegates. (Salisbury,
 1789). (By George Hunting-
 ford).
 SECOND LETTER CON-
 cerning Civil Comprehension.
 (1706). (By Charlwood Law-
 ton).
 SECOND LETTER CON-
 cerning Toleration. (1690). (By
 John Locke).
 SECOND LETTER FROM
 Author of Discourse. (1688).
 (By William Clagett).
 SECOND LETTER FROM
 Member of Parliament. (1729).
 (By William Pulteney, Earl of
 Bath).
 SECOND LETTER FROM
 Phocion. (1784). (By Alexander
 Hamilton).
 SECOND LETTER FROM
 Tom Boggy. (1710). (By Wil-
 liam King).
 SECOND LETTER TO AU-
 thor of Confessional. (1768).
 (By Gloucester Ridley).
 SECOND LETTER TO CLER-
 gy of Church of England.
 (1722). (By Zachary Pearce).
 SECOND LETTER TO FRIEND
 Concerning French Invasion.
 (1692). (By William Sherlock).
 SECOND LETTER TO DR.
 Morell. (1771). (By Thomas
 Ashton).

SECOND LETTER TO
 Father Lewis Sabran. (1688).
 (By Edward Gee).
 SECOND LETTER TO HER
 Grace Duchess of Devonshire.
 (1777). (By William Combe).
 SECOND LETTER TO MR.
 Alderman Sadler. (1851). (By
 J. Ballard).
 SECOND LETTER TO MR. G.
 (1687). (By Edward Stilling-
 fleet).
 SECOND LETTER TO MR.
 Miles Prance. (1682). (By Wil-
 liam Paine).
 SECOND LETTER TO PEOPLE
 of England. (1755). (By John
 Shebbeare).
 SECOND LETTER TO RADI-
 cal Member of Congress. (1867).
 (By Parker Pillsbury).
 SECOND LETTER TO REVE-
 rend Dr. Codex. (1734). (By
 William Arnall).
 SECOND LETTER TO SPE-
 cial Commissioner. (1870). (By
 Chandler Robbins).
 SECOND LETTER UNTO
 Person of Honour. (1662). (By
 Edward Bagshaw).
 SECOND NOTE OF CHURCH
 Examined. (1687). (By Symon
 Patrick).
 SECOND PACQUET OF AD-
 vices. (1677). (By Marchamont
 Nedham).
 SECOND PART OF ABSALOM
 and Achitophel. (1682). (By
 John Dryden).
 SECOND PART OF ARGU-
 ment Shewing that Standing
 Army. (1697). (By Walter
 Moyle).

SECOND PART OF ARMATA.
(By Thomas, Lord Erskine).

SECOND PART OF ATHEN-
ians. (1692). (By William Penn).

SECOND PART OF BEGGAR'S
Opera. (1729). (Pirated Edition
of " Polly ". By John Gay).

SECOND PART OF CAVEAT
against Whiggs. (1712). (By
Charles Hornby).

SECOND PART OF DEFENCE
of Ministers. (1608). (By Sa-
muel Hieron).

SECOND PART OF ENG-
land's New-Chaines. (N. D.).
(By John Lilburne).

SECOND PART OF HENRIE
the Fourth. (By William Sha-
kespeare).

SECOND PART OF IF YOU
Know Not Me. (1606). (By
Thomas Heywood).

SECOND PART OF INTEREST
of England. (1660). (By John
Corbet).

SECOND PART OF JUDG-
ment of Church of England.
(1712). (By William Fleetwood).

SECOND PART OF NO PRO-
testant-Plot. (1682). (By Robert
Ferguson).

SECOND PART OF QUEENE
Elizabeth's Troubles. (By Tho-
mas Heywood).

SECOND PART OF SPANISH
Practices. (1624). (By Thomas
Scott, of Utrecht).

SECOND PART OF STATE
Anatomy. (1717). (By John To-
land).

SECOND PART OF TRACT
on Missions. (Salem, 1845).

(By Mrs. Elizabeth Elkins San-
ders).

SECOND PART OF VOX PO-
puli. (1624). (By Thomas Scott,
of Utrecht).

SECOND PART OF WARLEY.
(1778). (By Thomas Maurice).

SECOND SUPPLEMENT TO
General Turnpike Road Acts.
(1827). (By Joseph Bateman).

SECOND TALE OF A TUB.
(By Thomas Burnet).

SECOND THOUGHTS CON-
cerning Human Soul. (1702).
(By Dr. William Coward).

SECOND THOUGHTS. (N. D.).
(By Earl of Clarendon).

SECOND THOUGHTS. (1777).
(By George Chalmers).

SECOND THOUGHTS ON
Instinctive Impulses. (Philadel-
phia). (By Mr. Law).

SECOND TITAN WAR. (1807).
(By E. S. Barrett).

SECOND TRAVELS OF IRISH
Gentleman. (1833). (By John
Blanco White).

SECOND WARNING. (Paris,
1798). (By Joel Barlow).

SECONDE BOKE OF MOSES
Called Exodus. [1530]. (Tyn-
dale's Pentateuch).

SECONDE PARTE OF MIR-
rour for Magistrates. (1574).
(By Thomas Blener-Hasset).

SECONDSIGHT, Solomon,
(1824) : Thomas Berkeley Grea-
ves.

SECRECY. (1795). (By Mrs.
Fenwick).

SECRET CORRESPONDENCE.
(1852). (By Lord Mahon).

SECRET HISTORY OF ARLUS

- and Adolphus. (1710). (By Daniel Defoe).
- SECRET HISTORY OF CALVES-HEAD CLUB. (1703). (By Edward Ward).
- SECRETHISTORY OF CLUBS. (1709). (By Edward Ward).
- SECRET HISTORY OF Court and Cabinet of St. Cloud. (By Lewis Goldsmith).
- SECRET HISTORY OF Court and Reign of Charles Second. (1792). (By Charles MacCormick).
- SECRET HISTORY OF Court of James I. (1811) : (Notes by Sir Walter Scott).
- SECRET HISTORY OF Europe. (1715). (By John Oldmixon).
- SECRET HISTORY OF Green Room. (1790). (By J. Haslewood).
- SECRET HISTORY OF Horrors of St. Domingo. (Philadelphia, 1808). (By Miss Hassal).
- SECRET HISTORY OF October Club. (1711). (By Daniel Defoe).
- SECRET HISTORY OF One Year. (1714). (By Daniel Defoe).
- SECRET HISTORY OF Present Intrigues of Court of Caramania. (1727). (By Mrs. Eliza Haywood).
- SECRET HISTORY OF Reigns of K. Charles II, and K. James II. (By John Phillips).
- SECRET HISTORY OF Secret History. (1715). (By Daniel Defoe).
- SECRET HISTORY OF White-Staff. (1714-5). (By Daniel Defoe).
- SECRET HISTORY; OR HORRORS OF St. Domingo. (Phila., 1808). (By Miss Hassal).
- SECRET MEMOIRS. (1709-41). (By Mrs. Mary Manley).
- SECRET MEMOIRS OF Court of Petersburg, (1801). (By Comte de Segur).
- SECRET MEMOIRS OF Late Mr. Duncan Campbel. (1732). (By Daniel Defoe).
- SECRET MEMOIRS OF Napoleon. (By Charles Doris).
- SECRET MEMOIRS OF Robert Dudley. (1706). (By Robert Parsons).
- SECRET OF AN EMPRESS. By Countess Zanardi-Landi. (1914). (Attributed to George Young, i. e.: Edward Kaiser).
- SECRET OF LONG LIFE. (1871). (By Mortimer Collins).
- SECRET SOCIETIES OF THE Middle Ages. (1837). (By Thomas Keightley).
- SECRETARY OF BOARD. (1804) : Arthur Young.
- SECRETARY OF BOARD. [Prisons]. (Boston, 1865) : Franklin B. Sanborn.
- SECRETARY OF BOSTON Society. (1858) : Rev. Seth Bliss.
- SECRETARY OF ROYAL Institute. (1890) : W. H. White.
- SECRETARY TO BOARD OF Agriculture. (1809-11) : Arthur Young.
- SECRETS OF ANGLING.

- (1613-52). (By John Dennys).
 SECRETS OF GOVERNMENT. (1697). (By Sir Walter Raleigh).
 SECULAR AND ECCLESIASTICAL History of Town of Worthington. (1874). (By James C. Rice and J. H. Bisbee).
 SECUNDE DYALOGUE I Ênglysshe. (1531). (By Saint-Germain).
 SECURITY OF ENGLISH-Mens Lives. (By Lord Somers).
 SECUTOR : John Herbert Slater.
 SEDGWICK, Anne Douglas, : Mrs. Basil de Selincourt.
 SEDITION AND DEFAMATION Displayed. (1731). (By Lord Hervey and Sir William Yonge).
 SEEING AND HEARING. (1857). (By Anne Mackenzie).
 SEEING'S BELIEVING. (By John Dunton).
 SEGDIRBOEG. (1739) : George Bridges.
 SEGE OF CASTEL OF EDINBURGH. (1573). (By Robert, Lord Sempil).
 SEGRAVE, YOUNGEST OF Three Brothers, Adolphus, : P. G. Hamerton.
 SEGUIN, L. G., : Mrs. Strahan.
 SEJANUS. (1752). (By Francis Gentleman).
 SELECT COLLECTION OF Beauties of Shakspeare. (1792). (By John Croft and Nicholas Rowe).
 SELECT COLLECTION OF English Songs. (1783). (By Joseph Ritson).
 SELECT COLLECTION OF Old Plays. (1744). (By Robert Dodsley).
 SELECT COLLECTION OF Old Plays, Viz. St. Patrick. (Dublin, 1750). (Edit. by J. R. Chetwood).
 SELECT DISCOURSES. (1773). (Trans. by William Bowyer).
 SELECT EPIGRAMS OF Martial. (1689). (Trans. H. Killigrew).
 SELECT HYMNS FOR USE of Christians. (1776). (By John and Charles Wesley).
 SELECT LETTERS TAKEN from Fog's Weekly Journal. (1732). (By Charles Molloy).
 SELECT LIVES OF FOREIGNERS. (Bristol, 1773). (By James Gough).
 SELECT MORAL BOOKS. (1706). (By John Locke).
 SELECT MORAL TALES. (1763). (Trans. by R. Roberts).
 SELECT PAPYRI IN HIERATIC Character. (1841-4). (By S. Birch).
 SELECT PARTS OF HORACE. (1652). (By Richard Fanshawe).
 SELECT PIECES OF EARLY Popular Poetry. (1817). (By Edward Vernon Utterson).
 SELECT POEMS. (1774). (By John Fry).
 SELECT POEMS FROM HESPERIDES. (Bristol, 1810). (Edit. by J. Nott).
 SELECT PSALMS IN VERSE. (1811). (Edit. by Lord Aston).
 SELECT REMAINS OF ANCIENT Popular Poetry. (Edin., 1822). (By David Laing).

- SELECT SCOTTISH BALLADS. (1783). (Ed. by John Pinkerton).
- SELECT SCOTTISH TRAGIC BALLADS. (1781-3). (By John Pinkerton).
- SELECT SECOND HUSBAND for Sir Thomas Overburie's. (1616). (By John Davies).
- SELECT TRAGEDIES OF Euripides. (1780). (Trans. by James Bannister).
- SELECT VESTRYMAN OF Parish of Putney. (1823) : Rev. William Carmalt.
- SELECT VIEWS OF LONDON. (1805). (By William Herbert).
- SELECT VIEWS OF LONDON. (1816). (By J. B. Papworth).
- SELECTA POEMATATA ITALORUM. (By Alexander Pope).
- SELECTED PIECES OF Early Popular Poetry. (1817). (Ed. by Edward Vernon Utterson).
- SELECTIONS FROM ENGLISH POETS. (Lewes, 1848). (By H. F. Harris, H. S. Fullagar, A. Dowson, and L. G. Fullagar).
- SELEMA AND AZOR. (1784). (By Sir George Collier).
- SELF-CONTROL. (1811). (By Mary Brunton).
- SELF-FORMATION. (By Capel Lofft).
- SELF-INDULGENCE. (Edin., 1812). (By Lady Charlotte Campbell).
- SELF-POSSESSION. (1734). (By Samuel Wright).
- SELF PROTECTION. (Oxon., 1835). (By Charles Page Eden).
- SELFE. (1668). (By Thomas Jordan).
- SEILIM : James Sheridan Knowles.
- SELIMA. (1794). (By Harriet Ventum).
- SELIMA AND AZOR. (1784). (By Sir George Collier).
- SELLING OF JOSEPH. (Boston, 1700). (By Samuel Sewall).
- SELKIRK, J. B., : James Brown.
- SELVAGGIO. (1865). (By Anne Manning).
- SEMI-BOTANICAL EXCURSION. (P. P., 1875). (By James Cook).
- SEMI-DETACHED HOUSE. (1859). (By Emily Eden).
- SENATOR OF THIRTY Years. (N. Y., 1854-56) : Thomas Hart Benton.
- SENEACHIE. (1838) : Lachlan Maclean.
- SENECA'S TROAS. (1686). (Trans. by J. Talbot).
- SENEX. (1864) : Robert Reid.
- SENEX. (1920) : William C. Owen.
- SENILIS : John Nelson.
- SENILITIES. (1801). (By Richard Graves).
- SENIOR. (1831) : John Penrose.
- SENIOR, S. H., (1654) : Rev. Samuel Hunton.
- SENIOR FELLOW OF COLLEGE in Cambridge. (1739) : John Colbatch.
- SENIOR FELLOW OF COLLEGE in Oxford. (1740) : Henry Brooke.
- SENIOR MEMBER OF CON-

- vocation. (Oxon., N. D.). : B. P. Symons.
- SENIOR MEMBER OF UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD. (Oxford, 1825) : James Ingram.
- SENIOR RESIDENT MEMBER OF UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD : Charles P. Golightly.
- SENNOIA RUBEK : John Burke.
- SENSE AND SENSIBILITY. (1811). (By Jane Austen).
- SENSE OF PEOPLE CONCERNING Present State of Affairs. (By Mr. Ellis).
- SENSUS COMMUNIS. (1709). (By Earl of Shaftesbury).
- SENTIMENT NOT PRINCIPLE. (1835). (By Mrs. C. de Haviland).
- SENTIMENTAL EXHIBITION. (1774). (By Edward Long).
- SENTIMENTAL JOURNEY. (By Laurence Sterne).
- SENTIMENTAL PHILOSOPHER. (1809) : John Rodman.
- SENTIMENTAL TALES. (1771). (By William Russell).
- SENTIMENTS AND RESOLUTION of Association of Ministers convened at Weymouth 1744, 5. (Boston, 1745). (By Samuel Niles).
- SENTIMENTS OF ABP. TILLOTSON. (By Joseph Nicoll).
- SENTIMENTS OF DUTCH PATRIOT. (1746). (By John Campbell, Duke of Argyle).
- SENTIMENTS OF ENGLISH FREEHOLDER. (1769). (By Messrs. Downley and Dunning).
- SENTIMENTS OF FOREIGNER. (1775). (From the French of the Abbé Raynal).
- SENTIMENTS OF TRUE PATRIOT. (Canterbury, 1819) (By William Lisle Bowles).
- SENTINEL. (N. Y., 1866) : W. H. Bogart.
- SEPARATIONS FROM RELIGIOUS SOCIETY OF FRIENDS. (By John L. Kite).
- SEPHARIAL. (1890-1922) : Walter Gorn Old.
- SEPTEMBER. (1780). (By Richard Gardiner).
- SEPULCHRA EXPOSITA. (1848). (By Hon. Richard C. Neville).
- SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS in Great Britain. (1786-96). (By Richard Gough).
- SEQUEL TO MUNCHAUSEN. (1792). (By Rudolf Eric Raspe).
- SEQUEL TO SIR ARGUS'S ROUT. (By Mrs. Grove).
- SEQUESTRED DIVINE. (1649) : John Allington.
- SERAGLIO. (1776). (By Charles Dibdin).
- SERENA BLANDISH. (By Lady Enid Jones).
- SERGEANT BELL AND HIS RAREE SHOW. (1839). (By George Mogridge).
- SERGEANT MAJOR P. F. : Payne Fisher.
- SERGEANT OF ** REGIMENT of Infantry. (1827) : John Donaldson.
- SERIES OF FACTS. (1783). (By Capt. Joseph Price).
- SERIES OF GENUINE LETTERS. (1767). (By Elizabeth Griffith).

- SERIES OF LAY SERMONS on Good Principles and Good Breeding. (1834). (By James Hogg).
- SERIES OF PLAYS. (1799). (By Joanna Baillie).
- SERIOUS ADDRESS... ON Present Rebellion. (1745). (By Henry Fielding).
- SERIOUS ADDRESS TO Those who unnecessarily frequent the Tavern. (Boston, 1726). (By Cotton Mather).
- SERIOUS ADVICE TO Young Women of Sussex. (Horsham). (By Samuel West).
- SERIOUS AND COMPASSIONATE Enquiry. (1674). (By Dr. John Goodman).
- SERIOUS AND EARNEST Address to Protestant Dissenters. (1772). (By Joseph Cornish).
- SERIOUS AND FRIENDLY Address to Nonconformists. (1676). (By William Allen).
- SERIOUS AND FRIENDLY Letters to Deist. (1752). (By Thomas Church).
- SERIOUS AND SEASONABLE Advice to English Soldiers. (1693). (By John Ray).
- SERIOUS CALL TO REPENTANCE. (By William Powell).
- SERIOUS CHRISTIAN. (1699). (By Cotton Mather).
- SERIOUS CONSIDERATIONS for Repressing of Increase of Jesuits. (1641). (By Sir Robert Cotton).
- SERIOUS CONSIDERATIONS on Election of President. (Trenton, 1800). (By William Linn).
- SERIOUS CONSIDERATIONS on Measures of Present Administration. (1763). (By John Butler).
- SERIOUS CONSIDERATIONS on Several High Duties. (1743). (By Sir Matthew Decker).
- SERIOUS CONSIDERATIONS on Several Important Subjects. (Phila., 1778). (By Anthony Benezet).
- SERIOUS CONSIDERATIONS on Signature. (1799). (By Bishop Porteus).
- SERIOUS DIALOGUE betwixt Churchman. (1699). (By George Keith).
- SERIOUS ENQUIRER. (1776) : Anthony Temple.
- SERIOUS ENQUIRY IN NATURE and Effects of Stage. (1757). (By John Witherspoon).
- SERIOUS ENQUIRY INTO Present State of Church. (1711). (By Benjamin Hoadly).
- SERIOUS EXAMINATION OF George Keith's. (1707). (By George Whitehead).
- SERIOUS EXHORTATION to Electors. (1740). (By Hugh Hume, Earl of Marchmont).
- SERIOUS EXHORTATION with some Important Advices. (1683). (By William Cave).
- SERIOUS EXPOSTULATION with Members of House of Representatives of United States. (Philadelphia, 1793). (By W. Mifflin).
- SERIOUS EXPOSTULATION with that Party in Scotland. (1682). (By Dr. Crawford).
- SERIOUS EXPOSTULATION

- with Zealous. (Sheffield, 1801).
 (By Thomas Scantlebury).
- SERIOUS INQUIRY INTO
 some Late Proceedings. (1751).
 (By George Wilmot).
- SERIOUS INQUIRY INTO
 This Grand Question. (1704).
 (By Daniel Defoe).
- SERIOUS PEOPLES REA-
 soning. (1659). (By George
 Fox).
- SERIOUS QUESTIONS FOR
 New Year. (Boston, 1843). (By
 John T. Sargent).
- SERIOUS REFLECTIONS
 during Life and surprizing Ad-
 ventures of Robinson Crusoe.
 (By Daniel Defoe).
- SERIOUS REFLECTIONS OF
 Rational Christian. (1797). (By
 Duke of Grafton).
- SERIOUS THOUGHTS ON
 Late Administration. (1812).
 (By Cave Jones).
- SERLE, January, : George Phi-
 lips.
- SERMON AGAINST ADUL-
 tery. (1734). (By Alexander
 Pope).
- SERMON AT BOSTON..
 after Decease of John Warren.
 M. D. (Boston, 1815). (By
 Joseph McKean).
- SERMON AT TEMPLE
 Church. 1692. (By William
 Sherlock).
- SERMON BEFORE SOCIETY
 for Propagation of Gospel.
 By Bp. Oxford. (1771). (By
 Robert Lowth).
- SERMON CONCERNING
 Eucharist. (1629). (By Richard
 James).
- SERMON CONCERNING
 Unity. (1646). (By Jasper
 Mayne).
- SERMON FOR DECEMBER 15,
 1796. (Boston, 1796). (By Ja-
 mes Freeman).
- SERMON IN WHICH QUES-
 tion of War with Great Britain
 is examined. (Boston, 1808).
 (By Joseph McKean).
- SERMON, JOB. 34. 30. (1733).
 (By Mr. Gordon).
- SERMON NO LESS FRUIT-
 ful. (1575). (By Richard Wim-
 beldon).
- SERMON OF FAST DAY.
 (1712). (By William Fleet-
 wood).
- SERMON ON DEATH OF
 Lord Chief Justice Lloyd Ken-
 yon. (1803). (By Thomas Ren-
 nell).
- SERMON ON DEVIL WOR-
 ship. (By Rev. Ferryman).
- SERMON ON SACRAMENT.
 (Newcastle, 1750). (By Richard
 Batty).
- SERMON ON THEATRE.
 (1839). (By Rev. Edward
 Hoare).
- SERMON PREACHED
 Against Incorporated Societies.
 (1733). (By R. Smalbroke).
- SERMON PREACHED AT
 Bugbrook. (1642). (By George
 Jay).
- SERMON PREACHED AT
 Consecration. (1660). (By
 John Sudbury).
- SERMON PREACHED AT
 Fvnerals of Most Reverend
 Father. (1611). (By John King).

SERMON PREACHED AT Ordination of Rev. John Bart Wright. (Cambridge, 1815). (By Joseph McKean).

SERMON PREACHED AT Pauls Crosse. (1576). (By Edward Bush).

SERMON PREACHED AT Plimmoth. (1622). (By Robert Cushman).

SERMON PREACHED AT Public Ordination. (1685). (By Benjamin Stillingfleet).

SERMON PREACHED AT Time of Subscriptions. (1798). (By Thomas Curteis).

SERMON PREACHED AT White-Hall. (1679). (By John Tillotson).

SERMON PREACHED BE-fore General Assembly of Colory of Connecticut. (1697). (By Gurdon Saltonstall).

SERMON PREACHED BE-fore Governors of Hospital for Small Pox. (Lond. and Boston, 1752). (By I. Maddox).

SERMON PREACHED BE-fore Hon. Hse. of Cmns. (1780). (By George Horne).

SERMON PREACHED BE-fore House of Commons. (1717). (By Andrew Snape).

SERMON PREACHED BE-fore Incorporated Society for Propagation of Gospel. (1777). (By W. Markham).

SERMON PREACHED BE-fore Incorporated Society for Propagation of Gospel. (1782). (By John Moore).

SERMON PREACHED BE-

fore King. (1666). (By J. Dolben).

SERMON PREACHED BE-fore King at Whitehall. (1667). (By William Lloyd).

SERMON PREACH'D BE-fore Lord Mayor. (1713). (By Thomas Gooch).

SERMON PREACHED BE-fore the Queen. 1692. (By William Sherlock).

SERMON PREACHED BE-fore Society for Propagation of Gospel. (1711). (By William Fleetwood).

SERMON PREACHED IN Citie of London. (1643). (By Matthew Griffith).

SERMON PREACH'D IN CITY of York. (1704). (By Thomas Clapham).

SERMON PREACHED IN St. Maries, Oxford. (1643). (By George Wilde).

SERMON PREACH'D NO-vember 5. 1712. (By William Lorimer).

SERMON PREACH'D ON Anniversary-Fast. (By Robert South).

SERMON PREACHED ON Sunday. (Ipswich, 1847). (By F. B. Zincke).

SERMON PREACH'D TO People. (1706). (By J. Arbuthnot).

SERMON PREACHED UPON St. Peters Day. (1687). (By Symon Patrick).

SERMON TOUCHING USE OF Humane Learning. (1658). (By Edward Reynolds).

SERMONS CHIEFLY ON Religious Hypocrisy. (By David Williams).

SERMONS OF MR. JOHN Calvine. (1579). (By John Har-mar).

SERMONS ON DANGERS and Duties of Christian. (By Rev. Erskine Neale).

SERMONS ON DIFFERENT Subjects. (1788-9). (Mostly by Samuel Johnson, though John Taylor's name is given).

SERMONS ON DOCTRINE and Duties of Christianity. (1828). (By Miss H. Bowdler).

SERMONS ON PARTICULAR Occasions. (Boston, 1812). (By James Freeman).

SERMONS TO ASSES. (1768). (By James Murray).

SERMONS TO GENTLEMEN upon Temperance and Exercise. (Phila., 1772). (By Dr. Benjamin Rush).

SERMONS TO MINISTERS of State. (Philadelphia, 1783). (By James Murray).

SERMONS TO YOUNG WOMEN. (1766). (By James Fordyce).

SERMONS WRITTEN BY Layman. (1813). (By George Hardinge).

SERPENT SALVE. (1643). (By Archbishop Bramhall).

SERVANT OF CHRIST G. F. : (1686) : George Fox.

SERVANT OF CHURCHES of Christ Jesus W. B. : W. Bayly.

SERVANT OF GOD OF PEACE. (1662) : William Juxon.

SERVANT OF THE LORD. (1655) : Richard Farnworth.

SERVANT'S CALLING. (1725). (By Mr. Zinzano).

SERVETUS : Dr. Michel Reves.

SERVITUDE. (1729). (By Robert Dodsley & Daniel Defoe).

SETH, Andrew, : Andrew Seth Pringle Pattison.

SETH, LORD BISHOP OF Sarum. (1670) : Seth Ward.

SETHONA. (1774). (By Alexander Dow).

SETON-THOMPSON, Ernest, : Ernest Thompson Seton.

SETOUN, Gabriel, : Thomas Napier Hepburn.

SETTLER. (1821) : John William Bannister.

SETTLER. (1822-6) : John W. Bannister.

SEVEN ADDITIONAL QUÆRES. (By William Prynne).

SEVEN CHAMPIONS OF Christendome. (1596-1705). (By Richard Johnson; sometimes attributed to John Kirke).

SEVEN LETTERS TO MEMBER of Society of Friends. (1855). (By Edward Ash).

SEVEN OXFORD MEN. (1913) : B. H. Streeter & others.

SEVEN PENITENTIAL Psalms in Verse. (1601). (By Robert Verstegan).

SEVEN QUERIES, PROPOSED in Print by Friends of Ireland. (By William Henderson).

SEVEN YEARS' RESIDENT in Greece : Felicia M.F. Skene.

SEVENTEEN YEARS TRAVELS of Peter de Cieza. (1709). (Trans. by John Stevens).

SEVENTH EPISTLE OF
First Book of Horace imitated.
(By Jonathan Swift).

SEVENTH LETTER TO
People of England. (1758-67).
(By John Shebbeare).

SEVENTH NOTE OF CHURCH
Examined. (1687). (By William
Clagett).

SEVENTY-SIX. (Baltimore,
1823). (By John Neal).

SEVERAL AMERICAN AU-
thors. (N. Y., 1832) : William
Cullen Bryant, Miss Sedgwick,
and others.

SEVERAL CONFERENCES
between . principal People
amongst Quaker in Pennsy-
vania and Deputies from Six
Indian Nations. (Newcastle-
upon-Tyne, 1756). (By Israel
Pemberton).

SEVERAL CONFERENCES
between Romish Priest. (1679).
(By Edward Stillingfleet).

SEVERAL COPIES OF VER-
ses on Occasion of Mr. Gulli-
vers Travels. (1727). (By
Alexander Pope).

SEVERAL FORMS OF IN-
struments. (1674). (By Thomas
Blount).

SEVERAL GENTLEMEN.
(1769) : Samuel Derrick.

SEVERAL GENTLEMEN AND
Ladies. (1694). (By Charles
Gildon).

SEVERAL HANDS. (1688) :
Aphra Behn.

SEVERAL HANDS. (1708) :
John Savage.

SEVERAL HANDS. (1748-9-
1758) : Robert Dodsley.

SEVERAL IMPORTANT
Truths. (1714). (By Daniel
Pratt).

SEVERAL LETTERS TO REV.
Dr. Clarke. (By Joseph Butler).

SEVERAL LETTERS WRIT-
ten by Noble Lord. (1716-8).
(By Anthony Ashley Cooper,
Earl of Shaftesbury).

SEVERAL METHODS OF
making Salt-Petre. (Philadel-
phia, 1775). (By William Se-
wall).

SEVERAL PERSONS BE-
longing to Flock of some of
Injured Pastors : Obadiah Gill
and others.

SEVERAL POEMS COM-
piled with great variety of Wit.
(1678-1758). (By Mrs. Anne
Bradstreet).

SEVERAL REASONS PRO-
ving Inoculating or Trans-
planting Small Pox is lawful
Practice. (Boston, 1721). (By
Increase Mather?).

SEVERAL SHORT, BUT
Seasonable Discourses touching
Common and Private Prayer.
(1684). (By Richard Sherlock).

SEVERAL STATUTES CON-
cerning Bankrupts. (1670). (By
Thomas Blount).

SEVERAL WAYS OF RE-
solving Faith. (1682). (By
Matthew Banckes, or Richard
Banckes).

SEVERAL YOUNG PERSONS.
(1808-14) : Ann and Jane Tay-
lor.

SEVERALL POYSONOUS
and Seditious Papers. (By
Henry Parker).

- SEWARD, John, : F. George Stephens.
- SEXAGENARIAN. (1817). (By William Beloe).
- SEXAGENARY. (Albany, 1833). (By S. De Witt Bloodgood).
- SEXTON OF OLD SCHOOL. (Boston, 1856) : L. M. Sargent.
- SEYMAR, William,. (1684) : William Ramsey.
- SEYMOUR, Charles Alfred, : Thomas J. Wise.
- SEYMOUR, Gordon, : Charles Waldstein.
- SEYMOUR, Robert, (1736) : John Motley.
- SEYMOUR, W., (Bury St. Edmunds, 1760) : Cuthbert Shaw.
- SHADE OF ALEXANDER POPE. (1799). (By Thomas James Mathias).
- SHADOW, John, : John Byrom.
- SHADOWS OF CLOUDS. (1847). (By James Anthony Froude).
- SHADOWS OF METROPO-
lis. (New York, 1859). (By Isaac Laurence).
- SHAHCOOLEN. (Boston, 1802) : Samuel L. Knapp.
- SHAKESPEAR. (1760). (By Robert Lloyd).
- SHAKESPEAR. [1774]. (By Kendrick Prescott).
- SHAKESPEARE. (1861). (By John R. Wise).
- SHAKESPEARE AND HIS Friends. (1838). (By R. F. Williams).
- SHAKESPEAR ILLUS-
trated. (1753-4). (By Mrs. Charlotte Lennox).
- SHAKESPEARE RESTORED. (N. D.). (By Hastings Elwin).
- SHAKESPEARE'S KING Lear, Hamlet. (1770-4). (By Charles Jennens).
- SHAKSPEARE AND HIS Friends. (1838). (By Robert F. Williams).
- SHAKSPEARE'S JEST BOOK. (1815). (By Samuel Weller Singer).
- SHAKSPERE AND JONSON : Dramatic Versus Wit. (By R. Cartwright).
- SHAKSPERIANA. (1827). (By William H. Ireland).
- SHALL I GO TO WAR WITH My American Brethren? (1769). (By John Erskine).
- SHAM-LAWYER. (1697). (By Thomas Drake).
- SHAME AND HUMILIATION of Quakers. (By Edward Stephens).
- SHAMROCK : Richard Dalton Williams.
- SHAPCOTT, Reuben, : Hale White.
- SHARP, Luke, : Robert Barr.
- SHAVER. (1768-1813) : John MacGowan.
- SHAWNEE INDIANS. (Kansas, 1868). (By Abelard Guthrie).
- SHE-GALLANT. (By John O'Keeffe).
- SHE-GALLANTS. (1696-1700). (By George Granville, Lord Lansdowne).
- SHE WOU'D, AND SHE wou'd not. (By Colley Cibber).
- SHEAF IN TEMPLE. (Jamaica, N. Y., 1876). (By George Williamson Smith).

SHEERLUCK JONES. (By William Archer).
 SHELLY, A. Fishe, : James Watson Gerard.
 SHE'S NOT HIM. (By Hon. Andrew Erskine).
 SHEMAYA, Ebn, (1839) : David Parkes.
 SHEPHEARDS CALENDAR. (1579). (By Edmund Spenser).
 SHEPHEARD'S HOLYDAY. (1635). (By Joseph Rutter).
 SHEPHEARDS ORACLE. (1644). (By Francis Quarles).
 SHEPHEARDS TALES. (1621). (By Richard Brathwaite).
 SHEPHERD OF BANBURY. (1744). (Additions by Dr. John Campbell).
 SHEPHERDESS OF ALPS. (1780). (By Charles Dibdin).
 SHEPHERD'S LOTTERY. (1751). (By Moses Mendez).
 SHEPHERD'S OPERA. (1739). (By John Maxwell).
 SHEPHERDS PIPE. (1620). (By Wm. Browne).
 SHEPHERD'S SORROW. (1866). (By Cornelius Hanbury).
 SHEPHERD'S STARRE. (1591). (Trans. by T. Bradshaw).
 SHEPPARD LEE. (By Robert M. Bird).
 SHERBURN HOSPITAL. (1771). (By George Allan).
 SHERLOCK, Dr., (1704) : Henry Layton.
 SHERWOOD. (1795). (By John O'Keeffe).
 SHINN, Uncle Cobb, (Chicago) : Cobb X. Shinn.

SHIPWRECK. (1764). (By William Falconer).
 SHIPWRECK. (1784). (By Henry Mackenzie).
 SHIRLEY. (1862-1865) : Sir John Skelton.
 SHOE-MAKER'S GLORY. [1710]. (By Thomas Deloney).
 SHOLTO : Joseph Clinton Robertson.
 SHOMAKERS HOLIDAY. (1600). (By Thomas Dekker).
 SHOO-MAKERS HOLY-DAY. (1631). (By Thomas Dekker).
 SHOOE-MAKERS GLORY. (By Thomas Deloney).
 SHOOTING. POEM. (1784). (By Henry James Pye).
 SHORT, Bob, : Mrs. A. L. Barbauld.
 SHORT ABRIDGEMENT OF Britane's Distemper. (1844). (Edit. by Patrick Gordon).
 SHORT ABSTRACT OF Treatise of Oaths. (1675). (By William Penn).
 SHORT ACCOUNT OF DANE-geld. (By P. Carteret Webb).
 SHORT ACCOUNT OF DR. Bentley's Humanity and Justice. (1699). (By Dr. Wm. King).
 SHORT ACCOUNT OF Doctrine and Practices of Church of Rome. (Dublin, 1788). (By Daniel A. Beaufort).
 SHORT ACCOUNT OF EDIN-burgh Savings Bank. (1815). (By John Hay Forbes).
 SHORT ACCOUNT OF Establishment of New See of Baltimore. (London, 1790; Phila., 1791). (By Charles Plowden).

- SHORT ACCOUNT OF Exemplary Life and Triumphant Death. (Phila., 1794). (By W. Glendinning).
- SHORT ACCOUNT OF EXPEDITION against Quebec... 1759. (n. d.). (By Major Moncrief).
- SHORT ACCOUNT OF HARTFORD Convention. (Boston, 1823). (By Theodore Lyman).
- SHORT ACCOUNT OF LAST Sickness and Death of Maria Mott. (New York and Lond., 1817). (By R. and A. Mott).
- SHORT ACCOUNT OF LATE Journey to Tuscany. (1741). (By Samuel Whatley).
- SHORT ACCOUNT OF LATE Short Administration. (By Edmund Burke).
- SHORT ACCOUNT OF LIFE and Death of Nathaniel Othen. (1775). (By John Wesley).
- SHORT ACCOUNT OF LIFE of Lieutenant Illidge. (1710). (By Matthew Henry).
- SHORT ACCOUNT OF MOST Effectual Means of Preserving Health of Seaman. (c. 1780). (By Gilbert Blane).
- SHORT ACCOUNT OF NEW Tragedy, Fall of Mogul. (By Thomas Maurice).
- SHORT ACCOUNT OF ORGANS. (1847). (By Mr. Sutton).
- SHORT ACCOUNT OF Prince Edward Island. (1839). (By S. S. Hill).
- SHORT ACCOUNT OF SCOTLAND. (1702). (By Thomas Moller).
- SHORT ACCOUNT OF Several Kinds of Societies. (1700). (By Mr. Yates).
- SHORT ACCOUNT OF THAT Part of Africa. (Phila., 1762). (By Anthony Benezet).
- SHORT ADDITION TO OBSERVATIONS concerning Trade. (1668). (By Sir Josiah Child).
- SHORT ADDRESS TO GOVERNMENT, Merchants [etc.]. (1775). (By Anthony Bacon).
- SHORT ADDRESS TO SOCIETY on New College. (1758). (By John Brydall).
- SHORT AND EASIE METHODS with Deists. (1698-1733). (By Charles Leslie).
- SHORT AND EASY CATECHISM. (1853). (By William U. Richards).
- SHORT AND EASY METHOD. (U. S. A., 1783; 1830). (By Charles Leslie).
- SHORT AND PLAIN ACCOUNT of Doctrine of Romish Church. (1675). (By Robert Fleming).
- SHORT AND PLAIN EXPLANATION of Belief. (1846). (By Thomas H. Ashhurst).
- SHORT AND PLAIN EXPLANATION of Sacrament. (1847). (By Thomas H. Ashhurst).
- SHORT & PLAINE DIALOGUE concerning Unlawfulness of Playing at Cards. (1593). (By Thomas Gataker).
- SHORT AND TRUE ACCOUNT of several Advances Church of England. (1680). (By Lewis du Moulin).
- SHORT AND TRUE DISCOURSE for Satisfying. (1589).

- (By P. Bertie, Lord Wiltoughby).
- SHORT ANSWER TO BISHOP of Bangor's. (1717). (By Joseph Trapp).
- SHORT ANSWER TO PAMphlet, called Plain Reasons. (Ipswich, 1740). (By Rev. Canning).
- SHORT ANSWER TO Several Questions. (1678). (By Sir John Monson).
- SHORT ANSWER TO Tedious Vindication. (1641). (By Bishop J. Hall).
- SHORT APPENDIX TO LIFE of Edmund Stanton. (1673). (By William Fulman).
- SHORT BUT SERIOUS REASONS. (1757). (By Soame Jenyns).
- SHORT CATECHISM. (1652). (By Jeremy Taylor).
- SHORT CATECHISME, VERIE Necessarie. (1597). (By Mr. Bamford).
- SHORT CATECHISME, wherein are Briefely. (1615). (By William Gouge).
- SHORT CENSURE OF BOOK of W. P. (1648). (By Edward Bagshaw).
- SHORT CHARACTER OF HIS Ex. T. E. of W. L. L. of I—. (1711). (By Jonathan Swift).
- SHORT CHARACTER OF Presbyterian Spirit. (By Matthias Simson).
- SHORT COMPEND OF HISTORIE. ([1612] 1613). (By P. Symson).
- SHORT CONSIDERATION OF Mr. Erasmus Warren's. (1691). (By Thomas Burnet).
- SHORT DECLARATION OF Purpose. (1662). (By William Brend).
- SHORT DEFENCE OF DOCTRINE of Atonement. (1774). (By William Hey).
- SHORT DEFENCE OF OPPOSITION. (1778). (By John Eardley-Wilmot).
- SHORT DESCRIPTION OF Province of South-Carolina. (1770). (By Dr. Milligan).
- SHORT DESCRIPTION OF State of Tennessee. (Phila., 1796). (By Daniel Smith).
- SHORT DESCRIPTION OF Tennessee Government. (Phila., 1793). (By Daniel Smith).
- SHORT DIALOGUE WHEREIN is proved that no Man. (1604). (By Jeremiah Corderoy).
- SHORT DISCOURSE CONCERNING Churches Authority. (1687). (By John Williams).
- SHORT DISCOURSE OF Three Kindes of Peppers. (By Dr. W. Bayley).
- SHORT DISCOURSE OF Truth. (1662). (By Sir Henry Yelverton).
- SHORT DISCOURSE ON Temper of Nation. (1696). (By John Holland).
- SHORT DISCOURSE SHEWING that our Salvation is of Meer [sic] Grace. (n. p., 1716). (By Cotton Mather).
- SHORT DISSERTATION CONCERNING Four Last Kings. (1689). (By John Milner).
- SHORT DISSERTATION

- upon Eating Blood. (Dublin, 1733). (By Edward Synge).
- SHORT DISSERTATION upon that Species. (1748). (By Gregory Sharpe).
- SHORT DULL REMARKS upon Long Dull Essay upon Poetry. (By Earl of Mulgrave).
- SHORT ENQUIRY INTO NATURE of Titles. (1773). (By Sir William Fitzherbert).
- SHORT ESSAY OF AFFLICTIONS. (1647). (By Sir John Monson).
- SHORT ESSAY ON CORN Trade. (By Charles Smith).
- SHORT ESSAY ON PROPAGATION. (By Mr. Elford).
- SHORT ESSAY ON SCHEME Lately Set on Foot. (1775). (By Andrew Brice).
- SHORT EXPLANATION OF End and Design of Lord's Supper. (1759). (By J. Mears).
- SHORT GENEALOGICAL ACCOUNT. [Eliot; Moody Family]. (Saco, 1850). (By William Fogg).
- SHORT GREEK GRAMMAR. (1765). (By John Wesley).
- SHORT-HAND DICTIONARY. (1777). (By Alexander Fraser).
- SHORT HINT, ADDRESSED to Candid. (1775). (By Francis Godolphin, Duke of Leeds).
- SHORT HISTORICAL VIEW of Controversy. (1765). (By Francis Blackburne).
- SHORT HISTORIES OF Standing Armies. (1698). (By John Trenchard).
- SHORT HISTORY AND VINDICATION of Revolution. (1716). (By John Lindsay).
- SHORT HISTORY OF BARBADOS. (1768). (By George Frere).
- SHORT HISTORY OF BEVERLEY MINISTER. (By J. Coltman).
- SHORT HISTORY OF BOADICEA. (1754). (By Richard Glover).
- SHORT HISTORY OF CELEBRATED Race-Horse Eclipse. (By B. Clark).
- SHORT HISTORY OF EAST INDIA COMPANY. (By Francis Russell).
- SHORT HISTORY OF IRELAND. (By Mr. MacMahon).
- SHORT HISTORY OF LAST PARLIAMENT. (1699). (By James Drake).
- SHORT HISTORY OF LAST Session of Parliament. (1780). (By Thomas L. O'Beirne).
- SHORT HISTORY OF LONG TRAVEL. (1691). (By Stephen Crisp).
- SHORT HISTORY OF OPPOSITION during Last Session of Parliament. (1779). (By James Macpherson).
- SHORT HISTORY OF PARLIAMENT. (1713). (By Lord Robert Walpole).
- SHORT HISTORY OF PRIME MINISTERS in Great Britain. (1733). (By Eustace Budgell).
- SHORT HISTORY OF ROME by G. Ferrero. (1918-19). (Trans. by George Chrystal).
- SHORT HISTORY OF STAND-

- ing Armies. (1698). (By John Trenchard).
- SHORT HISTORY OF VALENTINUS Gentilis. (1696). (By Robert South).
- SHORT INQUIRY INTO Policy, Humanity. (1807). (By John Weyland).
- SHORT INTRODUCTION OF Grammar. (1610-80). (By William Lily).
- SHORT INTRODUCTION OF Grammar. (1673). (By John Ward).
- SHORT INTRODUCTION TO English Grammar. (1762). (By Robert Lowth).
- SHORT INTRODUCTION TO Writing of Greek. (By G. J. Huntingford).
- SHORT, LEGAL, MEDICINAL, Useful, Safe, Easie Prescription. (1659). (By William Prynne).
- SHORT MEMOIR, CRITICALLY Illustrating. (Canterbury, 1796). (By John Tracy).
- SHORT MEMOIR OF COURT-land J. Fell. (1862). (By George Richardson, Jr.).
- SHORT MEMOIR OF LATE William Hopkins. (Leeds). (By John Disney).
- SHORT MEMORIAL OF Sufferings, (1690). (By Alexander Shields).
- SHORT NARRATIVE OF Late Dreadful Fire. (1667). (By Edward Waterhouse).
- SHORT NARRATIVE OF Late Troubles. (By George Bates).
- SHORT NARRATIVE OF LIFE and Death of John Rhinholdt. (1717). (By Daniel Defoe).
- SHORT OBSERVATIONS ON Printed Paper... Silver Money. (1695). (By John Locke).
- SHORT OBSERVATIONS ON Slavery. (N. D.). (By Anthony Benezet).
- SHORT QUESTIONS AND Answers. (1590-1617). (By Robert Openshaw).
- SHORT RELATION CONCERNING Life and Death of William Simpson. (1671). (By William Fortescue).
- SHORT RELATION OF RIVER Nile. (1669). (Trans. by Sir Peter Wyche from the Portuguese of Jeronimo Lobo).
- SHORT REMARKS UPON Plea. (1736). (By William Harris).
- SHORT REPLY TO SPEECH of Earl Aberdeen... on State of Newfoundland. (1827). (By Patrick Morris).
- SHORT REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS of Committee. (Dartford). (By J. Jardine).
- SHORT REVIEW OF BOOK of Jansenius. (1710). (By Silvester Jenks).
- SHORT REVIEW OF LATE Pamphlet. (1746). (By Thomas Gordon).
- SHORT REVIEW OF MR. Hooke's. (1758). (By Gregory Sharpe).
- SHORT REVIEW OF POLITICAL State of Great Britain. (1787). (By Sir Nathaniel Wraxall).
- SHORT RULES FOR MODERN

Whist. (By Abraham Hayward).

SHORT SKETCH OF EVIDENCE. (Tewkesbury). (By William Bell Crafton).

SHORT STATE OF SOME Present Questions. (1703). (By Edmund Gibson).

SHORT STORY OF RISE, Reign and Ruin of Antinomians. (1692). (By Thomas Welde).

SHORT SUMMARY OF PRINCIPAL Controversies. (1687). (By William Sherlock).

SHORT, SURE, AND CONSCIENTIOUS Expedient for Agreement and Peace. (1648). (By David Jenkins).

SHORT TOUR MADE. (1775). (By Duchess of Northumberland).

SHORTTRACTCONCERNING Doctrine of " Nullum Tempus— ". (1779). (By Granville Sharp).

SHORT TREATISE AGAINST Stage Playes. (1625). (By Alexander Leighton).

SHORT TREATISE ON ENGLISH Tongue. (1767). (By Granville Sharp).

SHORT TREATISE ON PRINCIPLES of Differential Calculus. (1829). (By Baden Powell).

SHORT TREATISE ON THAT Useful Invention Called Sportsman's Friend. (By H. U. Reay).

SHORT VIEW OF CONTROVERSIES. (1775). (By John Disney).

SHORT VIEW OF HISTORY of Colony of Massachusetts. (1769). (By Israel Mauduit).

SHORT VIEW OF LATE Troubles in England. (1681). (By Sir William Dugdale).

SHORT VIEW OF LIFE AND Reign of King Charles. (1638). (By Peter Heylin).

SHORT VIEW OF LIVES OF Henry, Duke of Gloucester. (1661). (By Thomas Manley).

SHORT VIEW OF LONG LIFE and Raigne of Henry Third. (1627). (By Sir Robert Cotton).

SHORT VIEW OF MOST Gracious Providence of God. (1685). (By Thomas Massingham).

SHORT VIEW OF PERSIAN Monarchie. (1590). (Trans. by Rev. Hugh Broughton).

SHORT VIEW OF PRÆLITICAL Church. (1641). (By Richard Bernard).

SHORT VIEW OF PRESENT State of Protestant Religion. (1707). (By Daniel Defoe).

SHORT VIEW OF PRINCIPAL SEATS. . Twickenham. (1767). (By Mrs. Pye).

SHORT VIEW OF STATE OF Affairs. (1730). (By William Pulteney).

SHORT VIEW OF STATE of Ireland. (1727). (By Dean Swift).

SHORT VINDICATION OF Late Major Campbell. (By Lord Jeffrey).

SHORT VINDICATION OF Relapse and Provok'd Wife. (1698). (By Sir John Vanbrugh).

SHORT WAY TO LASTING Settlement. (1683). (By Laurence Womock).

- SHORT, YET SOUND COMMENTARIE. (1589). (By Thomas Wilcocks).
- SHORTE DICTIONAIRE FOR Yonge. (1562). (By J. Withals).
- SHORTE DISCOURSE OF Most Rare Vertue of Nitre. (1584). (By Sir T. Chaloner).
- SHORTE TREATISE OF Crosse. (1604). (By William Bradshaw).
- SHORTER CATECHISM Divided. (By J. Gillies).
- SHORTEST WAY TO END Disputes. (Brussels, 1716). (By Robert Manning).
- SHORTEST WAY TO PEACE and Union. (1704). (By Daniel Defoe).
- SHORTEST WAY WITH DIS-senters. (1702). (By Daniel Defoe).
- SHUFFLEBOTTOM, Abel, : Robert Southey.
- SHUFLING, CUTTING, AND Dealing in a Game. (1659). (By Henry Neville).
- SIBYLLINE LEAVES. (1774). (By John Noorthouck).
- SICELIDES. (1631). (By Phineas Fletcher).
- SICILIAN TYRANT. (By Richard Perrincheif).
- SICK AND IN PRISON. (1873). (By Miss Roberts).
- SICK MONKEY. (1765). (By David Garrick).
- SICKNESS AND HEALTH. (Boston, 1853). (By Harriet Martineau).
- SIDE-LIGHTS ON " FORTY-Five ". (1903). (By Adam Smail).
- SIDGWICK, A. D., : Mrs. de Selincourt.
- SIDNEY, Algernon, (" Vindication of Measures "). (1803) : Gideon Grauger.
- SIDNEY, Algernon, (Concord., 1826) : Salma Hale.
- SIDNEY, Edward William : Nathaniel Beverley Tucker.
- SIDNEY, Hon. Henry, : Earl Romney.
- SIDONIA SORCERESS. (1893). (By William Meinhold).
- SIEGE AND SURRENDER OF Mons. (1691). (By Richard Ames).
- SIEGE OF AQUILEIA. (1760). (By John Home).
- SIEGE OF AUBIGNY. (1781). (Trans. from the French of M. d'Uffieux, by Thomas Manti).
- SIEGE OF BELGRADE. (Dublin). (By James Cobb).
- SIEGE OF BERWICK. (1818). (By Archibald Maclaren).
- SIEGE OF CALAIS. (1765). (Trans. by Charles Denis).
- SIEGE OF CONSTANTINOPLE. (1675). (By Henry Nevile Payne).
- SIEGE OF CORINTH. (1816). (By Lord Byron).
- SIEGE OF ISMAEL. (Dublin, 1794). (By William Preston).
- SIEGE OF JERUSALEM. (1774). (By Countess of Strathmore).
- SIEGE OF PENOBSCOT. (1781). (By John Calef).
- SIEGE OF RHODES. (1656). (By Sir William Davenant).
- SIEGE OF TROY. (Berwick, 1791). (By Elkanah Settle).

SIGERSON, Dora, : Mrs. Clement Shorter.
 SIGHS UPON.... DEATH OF Queen Anne. (1719). (By Francis Peck).
 SIGILLA ANTIQUA. (1847). (By George H. Dashwood).
 SIGMA. (Boston, 1857-1861) : L. M. Sargent.
 SIGNA SEVERA. (By A. Ronald Knox).
 SIGNATURA RERUM. (1651). (Trans. by J. Ellistone).
 SIGNATUS. SEALED SERVANTS of our God. (Boston, 1748). (By Cotton Mather).
 SIGNOR MONALDINI'S Niece. (By Miss Tincker).
 SIGNS OF APOSTLESHIP. (1852). (By William Tarbet).
 SILANUS THE CHRISTIAN. (By E. A. Abbott).
 SILAS, Uncle, (Wisconsin) : Bascom B. Clarke.
 SILENT FLUTE. (1729). (Attributed to Matthew Prior).
 SILENT LONG. (1856) : Thomas T. Lynch.
 SILENT PAUSE. (York, 1811). (By William Alexander).
 SILENTIARIUS... ESSAY ON Holy Silence. (Boston, 1721). (By Cotton Mather).
 SILEX SCINTILLANS. (1885). (By Henry Vaughan).
 SILKEWORMES. (1599). (By Thomas Muffet).
 SILLY BILLY : Eustace G. G. Murray.
 SILURIENSIS, Leolinus, (1884) : Arthur Machen.
 SILVAYN, A. (c. 1581) : Alexander Bussche.

SILVER DOMINO. (1893). (By Marie Corelli).
 SILVERPEN. (1863) : Eliza Meteyard.
 SILVERTONGUE, Gabriel, : James Montgomery.
 SILVIA. (1731). (By George Lillo).
 SILVIUS'S DEFENCE. (1720). (By John Balguy).
 SIMONIDEA. (1806). (By Walter Savage Landor).
 SIMONY. (1865). (By George Lewthwaite).
 SIMPLE COBLER OF AGGAWAM. (1647). (By Nathaniel Ward).
 SIMPLEX. (1808) : John Young.
 SIMPLICITIES DEFENCE. (1646-47). (By Samuel Gorton).
 SIMPLICIUS VIRINUS : Thomas Browne.
 SIN AND DANGER OF Neglecting. (1745). (By John Bold).
 SIN AND DANGER OF SELF-Love Described. (Boston, 1724). (By Robert Cushman).
 SINCERE ADMIRER OF True Liberty. (1736) : Zachary Grey.
 SINCERE FRIEND OF MANKIND. (1795) : Francis Eyre.
 SINCERE FRIEND OF People. (1834) : Maurice Lothian.
 SINCERE LOVER OF Church and State. (1703) : James Webster.
 SINCERE LOVER OF OUR Present Constitution. (1736) : Zachary Grey.
 SINCERE LOVER OF PEACE

- and Truth : James Kirkpatrick.
SINCERE LOVER OF TRUTH
 and Peace. (1729) : John William-
 liamson.
SINCERE PROTESTANT.
 (Serious Address). (1745) :
 Zachary Grey.
SINCERE THOUGHTS OF
 Private Christian. (1719). (By
 William Staunton).
SINCERE WELL-WISHER TO
 Colony. (Grenada, 1795) : Tho-
 mas Turner Wise.
SINCERE WELL-WISHER TO
 Public. (1785) : Rev. Martin
 Madan.
SINCERITY OF DISSENTERS
 Vindicated. (1703). (By Daniel
 Defoe).
SINCLAIR, Clarence, : Dr. Char-
 les F. Forshaw.
SINCLAIR, Hugh, : Mrs. Her-
 man.
SINE-CURE. (1725). (By Joseph
 Mitchell).
SINGING SIBYL : Metta Vic-
 toria Fuller.
SINGLETON, Arthur, (Boston,
 1824) : Henry Cogswell Knight.
SINGLETON, Mary, : Mrs.
 Frances Brooke.
SINGLETON, Mary, Spinster.
 (1764) : Mrs. Frances Brooke.
SINGMASTER, Elsie, : Mrs.
 Harold Lewars.
SINGULAR MAN. (N. Y., 1862):
 Samuel W. Francis.
SINGULAR REVELATIONS.
 (Auburn, 1850). (By Eliab W.
 Capron and Henry D. Barron).
SINJOHN, John, : John Gals-
 worthy.
SINLESS PERFECTION.
 (1833). (By William Seaton).
SINTRAM AND HIS COM-
 panions. (1820). (Trans. by
 J. C. Hare).
SION IN DISTRESS. (1681).
 (By Benjamin Keach).
SIR EDWARD SEAWARD'S
 Narrative. (1831). (By William
 Ogilvie Porter).
SIR FRANCIS DRAKE. (1596).
 (By Charles Fitzgeffery).
SIR FRIZZLE PUMPKIN.
 (1836). (By J. White).
SIR GYLES GOOSECAPPE,
 Knight. (1606). (By George
 Chapman).
SIR H. M. (1717) : Sir Humfrey
 Mackworth.
SIR HENRY MORGAN. (1842).
 (By Edward Howard).
SIR HORNBOOK. (1818). (By
 Thomas Love Peacock).
SIR, IN THE PRESENT STATE.
 (Philadelphia, 1794). (By Tho-
 mas Mifflin).
SIR ISAAC NEWTON'S
 Account of Ether. (1745). (By
 Bryan Robinson).
SIR JOHN CHIVERTON. (By
 Harrison Ainsworth and J. P.
 Aston).
SIR JOHN COCKLE AT
 Court. (By Robert Dodsley).
SIR JOHN OLDCASTLE. 1st.
 Part. (By Anthony Munday,
 Michael Drayton and Mr. Wil-
 son).
SIR LAUNCELOT GRAVES.
 (By Tobias Smollett).
SIR MARTIN MAR-ALL. (1688).
 (By John Dryden).
SIR PERCY LEGH. (1861). (By
 John Leigh).

SIR PHILIP SYDNEYS OURANIA. (1606). (By Nicholas Breton or Nathaniel Baxter; probably the latter as he was tutor to Sir Philip Sydney).

SIR RALPH ESHER. (1832). (By J. H. Leigh Hunt).

SIR RICHARD'S DAUGHTER. (1852). (By Wilson Clement Cruttwell).

SIR ROBERT PEEL AND Corn Law Crisis. (1846). (By Charles Greville).

SIR SALOMON. (1671). (By Lord John Caryl).

SIR T. M., KNIGHT : Tobie Mathews.

SIR THOMAS DOUBLE AT Court. (1710). (By Charles Davenant).

SIR THOMAS OVERBURIES Vision. (1616). (By Richard Nicolls).

SIR THOMAS OVERBURY (1777). (By William Woodfall).

SIR WALTER RAWLEIGH'S Ghost. (1626). (By Thomas Scott of Utrecht).

SIRIS THEOLOGICA-METAPHYSICA. (By R. Bell).

SIRIUS. (1890) : Edward Martyn.

SIRRAHNIO. (1647) : John Harris.

SISQUILA. (1580). (By Thomas Lupton).

SISTERS. (1754). (By William Dodd).

SISTER'S TRAGEDY. (1834). (By Captain Charles T. Thurston).

SITHRON. (By R. H. Horne).

SITUATION OF PARADISE. (1683). (By Henry Hare, Lord Coleraine).

SIX CONFERENCES CONCERNING Eucharist. (1687). (Trans. by Thomas Tenison, from the French of Jean de la Placette).

SIX DAYS ADVENTURE. (1671). (By Edward Howard).

SIX DISTINGUISHING CHARACTERS of Parliament Man. (1701). (By Daniel Defoe).

SIX IMPORTANT QUAERES. (By William Prynne).

SIX LETTERS ON INTOLERANCE. (1791). (By Sir G. Colebrooke).

SIX LETTERS TO GRANVILLE Sharp. (1802). (By Christopher Wordsworth).

SIX MONTHS IN KANSAS. (1856). (By Mrs. H. A. Ropes).

SIX MONTHS IN WEST INDIES. (1826). (By Henry Nelson Coleridge).

SIX MONTHS' TOUR through North of England. (1770). (By Arthur Young).

SIX OLYMPIC ODES. (1775). (Trans. by James Henry Pye).

SIX POEMS ILLUSTRATIVE. (1813). (By William Combe).

SIX WEEKS ON LOIRE. (1833). (By Elizabeth Strutt).

SIXE-FOLDE POLITICIAN. (1609). (By John Melton).

SIXTEEN YEARS IN CHILE and Peru. (By Thomas Sutcliffe).

SIXTH LETTER TO PEOPLE of England. (1757). (By John Shebbeare).

SIXTH NOTE OF CHURCH.

(1687). (By William Payne)

SIXTY-ONE : Rev. George Henry H. Hutchinson.

SIXTY THIRD LETTER.

(1802). (By Walley Chamberlain Oulton).

SKETCH FROM PRIVATE Life. (1816). (By Lord Byron).

SKETCH OF ALL INVASIONS.

(1803). (By J. J. Stockdale).

SKETCH OF CAMPAIGNS OF Rymnikski. (By Jane Porter).

SKETCH OF CHARACTER, . .

of William Lloyd Garrison. (New York, 1833). (By James F. Otis).

SKETCH OF EVENTS WHICH

preceded Capture of Washington. (Phila., 1849). (By Edward D. Ingraham).

SKETCH OF GEOGRAPHICAL

Rout [sic] of Great Railway. (N. Y., 1829). (By W. I. Redfield).

SKETCH OF HISTORY OF

First Half Century. (Springfield, 1869). (By C. A. Humphreys).

SKETCH OF HISTORY OF

Framingham. (Boston, 1827). (By William Ballard).

SKETCH OF HISTORY OF

South Carolina. (1856). (By William J. Rivers).

SKETCH OF JAMES MADISON.

(n. d.). (By C. J. Ingersoll).

SKETCH OF LIFE AND

Character of Nathaniel Bowditch. (Boston, 1863). (By H. I. Bowditch).

SKETCH OF LIFE AND

Character of Rev. Elias Cornelius. (Boston, 1832). (By Bela Bates Edwards).

SKETCH OF LIFE OF JAMES

Wallack. (N. York, 1865). (By T. H. Morrell).

SKETCH OF LIVES AND

Writings of Dante. (1790). (By Thomas Penrose).

SKETCH OF OLD ENGLAND.

(New York, 1822). (By J. K. Paulding or John Neal).

SKETCH OF 126th REGIMENT

Pennsylvania Volunteers. Chambersburg, 1869). (By D. Watson Rowe).

SKETCH OF ORIGIN, OBJECT

and Character of Franklin Fund. (Boston, 1866). (By S. F. McCleary).

SKETCH OF OUR POLITICAL

Condition. Addressed to Citizens of United States. (N. York, 1813). (By Clement C. Moore).

SKETCH OF PRESENT STATE

of Army. (1796). (By Major Ronald Hamilton).

SKETCH OF PRINCIPAL

Transactions of "Philadelphia Society for Alleviating Miseries of Public Prisons". (Philadelphia, 1859). (By Frederic Adolphus Packard).

SKETCH OF PROCEEDINGS

and Trial of William Hardy. (Boston, 1807). (By D. J. Blake).

SKETCH OF RESOURCES OF

City of New York. (1827). (By John A. Dix).

SKETCH OF . REV. MICHAEL

Eyster. (Pittsburgh, 1853). (By William C. Lane).

SKETCH OF STATE OF IRELAND. (1808). (By John Wilson Croker).

SKETCH OF TIMES. (1771). (By Sir Edward Walpole).

SKETCH OF TOUR IN DERBYSHIRE. (1788). (By William Bray).

SKETCH OF TOUR THROUGH SWITZERLAND. (1787). (By Thomas Martyn).

SKETCHER FROM NATURE. (1873) : Mary Stanley.

SKETCHES BY BOZ. (By Charles Dickens).

SKETCHES CHIEFLY RELATING TO HISTORY, RELIGION, LEARNING AND MANNERS OF HINDOOS. (1790-2). (By Quintin Crauford).

SKETCHES DESCRIPTIVE OF ITALY. (1820). (By Mrs. Jane Watts, née Waldie).

SKETCHES FROM CAMBRIDGE. (1865). (By Leslie Stephen).

SKETCHES FROM HISTORY OF PENNSYLVANIA. (1845). (By William Naish).

SKETCHES FROM LIFE OF VERY REV. FELIX DE ANDREIS. (Baltimore, 1861). (From Italian of J. B. Semeria).

SKETCHES IN GREECE AND TURKEY. (1833). (By William R. Greg).

SKETCHES IN IRELAND. (1827). (By Cæsar Otway).

SKETCHES IN VERSE. (1796). (By Richard Polwhele).

SKETCHES IN VERSE. (Phila., 1810). (By R. H. Rose).

SKETCHES OF BOSTON,

Past and Present. (1851). (By J. Smith Homans, Jr.).

SKETCHES OF BUNKER HILL BATTLE. (Charestown, 1843). (By George E. Ellis).

SKETCHES OF CITY OF DETROIT. (1855). (By Robert E. Roberts).

SKETCHES OF EDINBURGH CLERGY. (1832). (By J. Anderson).

SKETCHES OF HISTORY AND ANTIQUITIES OF PARISH OF STOKE NEWINGTON. (1783). (By Mr. Brown).

SKETCHES OF HISTORY OF MAN. (By Lord Kames).

SKETCHES OF HISTORY, POLITICS AND MANNERS, TAKEN IN DUBLIN. (1811). (By John Gamble).

SKETCHES OF IRISH POLITICAL CHARACTERS. (1799). (By Henry MacDougall).

SKETCHES OF MEMBERS OF MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT. (New Bedford, 1861). (By J. Filmore Kelley).

SKETCHES OF NEW-ENGLAND VILLAGE. (Boston, 1838). (By E. B. Lee).

SKETCHES OF NEWPORT AND ITS VICINITY. (N. Y., 1842). (By Sarah S. Cahoon).

SKETCHES OF PERSIA. (1827). (By Sir John Malcolm).

SKETCHES OF PRINCIPAL PICTURE GALLERIES. (1824). (By William Hazlitt).

SKETCHES OF RESOURCES OF CITY OF NEW YORK. (N. Y., 1827). (By J. Blunt).

SKETCHES OF RUSSIA.
(1814). (By Paul Swinine).

SKETCHES OF RUSSIAN
Life. (1866). (By Henry Mor-
ley).

SKETCHES OF SOME OF
First Settlers. (N. Y., 1855).
(By George R. Gilmer).

SKETCHES OF SWITZER-
land. (1836). (By Fenimore
Cooper).

SKETCHES OF TRUTH. (1808).
(By Mr. Cotes).

SKETCHES OF UPMINSTER.
(1856). (By T. L. Wilson).

SKETCHES OF YOUNG LA-
dies. (1837). (By E. Caswell).

SKETCHES OF YOUNG
Gentlemen. (1838). (By Char-
les Dickens).

SKETCHES ON VARIOUS
Subjects. (1796). (By H. J. Pye).

SKETCHLEY, Arthur, (1868-76)
: George Rose.

SKIALETHEIA. (1598). (By
Edward Gilpin).

ΣΚΙΑΝΚΙΟΣ. (1594). (By George
Chapman).

SKORPIOS, Antares, : Jane Bar-
low.

SLANG DICTIONARY. (1865).
(By John Camden Hotten).

SLAVE. (1836). (By Richard
Hildreth).

SLAVE AMONG PIRATES, OR
"Uncle Tom's" many Editors.
Satire. (1852). (By George
Mollett Murphy).

SLAVE-HOLDER OF WEST
Virginia. (Lexington, 1847) :
Henry Ruffner.

SLAVE TAKER, etc. (1828). (By
William Naish).

SLAVERY. (Edin., 1792). (By
Captain John Marjoribanks).

SLAVERY AS IT RELATES TO
Negro. (Albany, 1843). (By
Josiah Priest).

SLAVERY IN UNITED STA-
tes. (Boston, 1851). (By E.
Peabody).

SLAVERY MERE PRETEXT
for Rebellion. (Phila., 1863).
(By John Peddleton Kennedy).

SLAVERY NOT FORBIDDEN
by Scripture. (Philadelphia,
1773). (By Richard Nisbet).

SLEEP-WALKER. (1778).
(Trans. by Lady Craven, from
the French of Pont de Vesle).

SLENDER, Robert O. S. U., :
Philip Freneau.

SLICK, Jonathan, : Mrs. Ann
Sophia Stephen.

SLICK, Samuel, (1859): Thomas
Halliburton.

SLIGHT SKETCH OF CON-
troversy. (1780). (By Samuel
Badcock).

SLIGHT VIEW OF VILLAGE
of R. (1780). (By W. G. Hamil-
ton).

SLIGHTED MAID. (1663). (By
Sir Robert Stapylton).

SLINGSBY, Jonathan Freke, :
John Francis Waller.

SLINGSBY, Lawrence, : George
Henry Lewes.

SLIP. (1715). (By Christopher
Bullock).

SLOP-BASIN. (By W. Sutton).
SLOPER, Ally, : Charles H.
Ross.

SLOPER. Mace, : Charles God-
frey Leland.

SLOTH. (Canton, 1840) : Robert Thom.

SLY SUBSCRIPTION. (1733). (By Thomas Gordon).

SMALL BOY'S MYTHOLOGICAL Primer. (1858). (By Edward Archer).

SMALL HANDFULL OF Fragrant Flowers. (1575). (By Nicholas Baxter).

SMALLSHOT, Jasper, (1812) : Major Ware.

SMEATON, Oliphant, : William Henry Smeaton.

SMECTYMNUUS : Stephen Marshall, Edmund Calamy, Thomas Young, Matthew Newcomen & William Spurstowe.

SMEDLEY, Constance, : Mrs. Maxwell Armfield.

SMEE, Wentworth, : G. B. Burgin.

SMIFF, Sam, : Tristram Coutts.

SMIFF, O. P. Q., Philander, (1873) : A. A. Dowty.

SMITH, Gamaliel, (1823) : Jeremy Bentham.

SMITH, John, ("Platonic Affections", in the "Keynote Series") : Horace Hutchinson.

SMITH, Mrs., (1813) : Martha Yeardley.

SMITH, Neighbor, (1838) : Moses Williams.

SMITH, Nicholas, (16-) : Matthew Wilson.

SMITH, Shirley, : Ella Curtis.

SMITH, GENTLEMAN., J., : (1810) : Charles Baring.

SMITH (OF SMITH-HALL). Gent., John, (1849) : John D. Lewis.

SMITH OF SMITHEDON : Daniel McIvor.

SMITHIES, William, Junior. (c. 1700) : Daniel Defoe.

SMOAKING AGE. (1617). (By R. Brathwaite).

SMUGGLER. (Sidmouth, 1837) : John Rattenbury.

SMUGGLER. (1823). (By Edward Berens).

SMUGGLERS AND FORESTERS. (1851). (By Rose M. Kettle).

SMUGGLING LAID OPEN. (1763). (By S. T. Janssen).

SNAFFLE : Robert Dunkin.

SNAKE IN GRASS. (1696-1698). (By Charles Leslie).

SNARE BROKEN. (1694). (By Zachary Mayne).

SNARLERS. (1767). (By T. Underwood).

SNIFT, Dean, : Benson Earle Hill.

SNOB. (1829-30). (By William Makepeace Thackeray).

SO MUCH OF DIARY OF Lady Willoughby. (By Hannah Mary Rathbone).

SOBER ADVICE FROM HORACE. (By Alexander Pope).

SOBER AND CHARITABLE Disquisition. (1732). (By Simon Browne).

SOBER AND TEMPERATE Discourse. (1661). (By John Collingess).

SOBER ANSWER TO FRIENDLY Debate. (1669). (By Rev. Rolle).

SOBER CONSIDERATIONS. Essay. (Boston, [1708]). (By Cotton Mather).

- SOBER ENQUIRY INTO
Grounds. (1723). (By Rev. Robert Riccaltoun).
- SOBER ENQUIRY INTO NATURE. (1673). (By Robert Ferguson).
- SOBER REPLY ON BEHALF
of People Called Quakers.
(1699). (By Thomas Ellwood).
- SOBER REPLY TO MR.
Higgs's. (1720). (By Joseph Hall).
- SOBER SADNES. (1643). (By
Lawrence Womock).
- SOBER SENTIMENTS. ESSAY.
(Boston, 1722). (By Cotton Mather).
- SOBER WORD TO SERIOUS
People. (1651). (By John Jackson).
- SOBIESKE, John, and C. E.
Stuart : John Hay Allen and
C. S. Allen.
- SOCIAL CONDUCT OF
Christian. (1825). (By Charles
Girdlestone).
- SOCIAL PRESSURE. (1875).
(By Sir Arthur Helps).
- SOCIETY CALLED OZIOSI :
Robert Merry and William
Roscoe.
- SOCIETY FOR ESPECIAL
Study of Political Economy.
(Boston, 1857). (By William
Foster).
- SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES.
Index to Archaeologia. (By E.
Peacock and M. Stephenson).
- SOCIETY OF FRIENDS. (1859).
(By Edmund Fry).
- SOCIETY OF GENTLEMEN.
(1742) : Thomas Morgan.
- SOCIETY OF GENTLEMEN.
(1761-2) : Andrew Kippis, Rev.
John Alexander, etc.
- SOCIETY OF GENTLEMEN.
(1772) : John Potter.
- SOCIETY OF RAKES. (1735) :
Allan Ramsay.
- SOCRATES CHRISTIANUS.
(1689) : Edward Stephens.
- SOIL. (1888). (Trans. by Henry
Vizetelly).
- SOJOURNER. (1835) : Rev.
John Gay Copleston.
- SOL IN ASCENDENTE. (1660).
(By Elias Ashmole).
- SOLACE OF SONG. (1837).
(By Charles J. Latrobe).
- SOLDIER. (1764). (By Henry
Seymour Conway; also ascribed
to Edward Thompson).
- SOLDIER OF INDIANA IN
War for Union. (Indianapolis,
1866). (By Catherine Merrill).
- SOLDIER'S FRIEND. (1792).
(By William Cobbett).
- SOLDIER'S RETURN. (1805).
(By Theodore Hook).
- SOLDIERS SACRIFICE. (n. p.,
n. d.). (By Henry H. Mead).
- SOLE SURVIVOR. (1826) :
George Fracker.
- SOLEMNE JOVIAL DIS-
putation. (1613). (By Richard
Brathwaite).
- SOLICITOR. (1839) : Richard
Sargent.
- SOLID REASONS FOR CON-
tinuance of War. (1807). (By
W. P. Russel).
- SOLIGNY, Victoire, Count de, :
P. G. Patmore.
- SOLILOQUY. (N. D.). (By Hugh
Downman).

- SOLILOQUY. (1710). (By Earl of Shaftesbury).
- SOLILOQUY. (1770). (By William Goddard).
- SOLILOQUY [of Lieut.-Governor Cadwallader Colden]. (N. York, 1770). (By William Livingston).
- SOLILOQUY IN THATCHED Building. (1787). (By Fulke Greville).
- SOLITARY SUMMER. (1902). (By Countess Arnim).
- SOLOMON AND ABIATHAR. (1647). (By Samuel Hill).
- SOLOMON SECOND-thoughts : John Peddleton Kennedy.
- SOLOMON'S GATE. (1662). (By A. Littleton).
- SOLOMON'S PROVERBS. (1676). (By Henry Danvers).
- SOLOMON'S SERMON. (1586). (By Antonius Corranus).
- SOLOMON'S SONG PARAPHRAS'd. (1681). (By John Lloyd).
- SOLUTIONS TO FAMILY Pastime. (By Robert Kemp Philp).
- SOLYMAN. (1807). (By H. F. Clinton).
- SOME ACCOUNT OF ABBEY Church of Bath. (By Sir H. C. Englefield).
- SOME ACCOUNT OF ABBEY Church of St. Peter and St. Paul at Dorchester. (By H. Addington).
- SOME ACCOUNT OF ALIEN Priors. (1779). (By John Warburton, Edit. by John Nichols).
- SOME ACCOUNT OF ANCIENT and Present State of Shrewsbury. (1808). (By Hugh Owen).
- SOME ACCOUNT OF CATHEDRAL Church of Durham. (By Sir H. C. Englefield).
- SOME ACCOUNT OF CATHEDRAL Church of Gloucester. (By Sir H. C. Englefield).
- SOME ACCOUNT OF CHARACTER of Late Right Hon. Henry Bilson Legge. (1764). (By John Butler).
- SOME ACCOUNT OF CHURCH and Window of St. Neots. (1786). (By Benjamin Foster).
- SOME ACCOUNT OF CHURCH of Cockayne. (By R. N. Cust).
- SOME ACCOUNT OF CHURCH of St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton. (By J. Cottle).
- SOME ACCOUNT OF DOMESTIC Architecture. (1853). (By John Henry Parker).
- SOME ACCOUNT OF EARLY History and Foundation of Hospital. (1854). (By William Hale).
- SOME ACCOUNT OF ENGLISH Stage. (1832). (By John Geneste).
- SOME ACCOUNT OF GREAT Milton. (1819). (By Thomas Ellis).
- SOME ACCOUNT OF HOLY Life and Death of Mr. Henry Gearing. (Boston, 1704). (By John Shower).
- SOME ACCOUNT OF JEWISH Doctrine. (1767). (By Thomas Harmer).
- SOME ACCOUNT OF JOUR-

- ney Across Alps. (P. P., N. D.).
(By A. Hayward).
- SOME ACCOUNT OF KENTISH Town. (1821). (By William Elliot).
- SOME ACCOUNT OF LATE Inclinations to Popery. (1717).
(By Benjamin Grosvenor).
- SOME ACCOUNT OF LATE Peter Collinson. (1770). (By John Fothergill).
- SOME ACCOUNT OF LIFE and Death of Matthew Lee. (1770). (By John Wesley).
- SOME ACCOUNT OF LIFE and Death of Nicolas Mooney. (1773). (By John Wesley).
- SOME ACCOUNT OF LIFE and most remarkable Actions of Henry Baron de Goertz. (1719).
(By Daniel Defoe).
- SOME ACCOUNT OF LIFE and Religious Labours of Sarah Grubb. (1792). (By Lindley Murray).
- SOME ACCOUNT OF LIFE and Writings of Late Pious and Learned Mr. James Owen. (1709). (By Charles Owen).
- SOME ACCOUNT OF LIFE and Writings of Late Rev. Thomas Rennell. (1824). (By John Lonsdale).
- SOME ACCOUNT OF LIFE and Writings of Philip Massinger. (1789). (By Thomas Davies).
- SOME ACCOUNT OF LIFE of Late Gilbert Earle. (1824).
(By Barry St. Leger).
- SOME ACCOUNT OF LONDON. (By Thomas Pennant).
- SOME ACCOUNT OF MELANCHOLY Situation of Young Pretender. (By Robert Douglas).
- SOME ACCOUNT OF PENNSYLVANIA Hospital. (Phila., 1754). (By Benjamin Franklin).
- SOME ACCOUNT OF PROVINCE of Pennsylvania in America. (1681). (By William Penn).
- SOME ACCOUNT OF RISE, Progress, and Present State of Brewery. (1757). (By Michael Combrune).
- SOME ACCOUNT OF ST. John's Hospital. (1820). (By Thomas Sharp).
- SOME ACCOUNT OF Several Wards. (1772). (By William Chancellor).
- SOME ACCOUNT OF SIGNORA Girardelli. (By Dr. A. Duncan).
- SOME ACCOUNT OF STATE of Prisons in Spain. (1822).
(By Sir John Bowring).
- SOME ACCOUNT OF SUCCESS of Inoculation for Small-Pox. (1759). (By Benjamin Franklin).
- SOME ACCOUNT OF TWO Nights Court. (1716). (By Daniel Defoe).
- SOME ACCOUNT OF VILLAGES of Tadley. (P. P., 1862).
(By Daniel Benham).
- SOME ADVICE HUMBLY Offer'd to Members. (1712).
(By Jonathan Swift).
- SOME ANTIQUARIAN NOTES. (Naples, 1907). (By Norman Douglas).
- SOME CASUAL PAPERS upon "Alabama" and her Com-

mander. (n. p., 1864). (By G. Nye).
 SOME CHITTAGONG PRO-
 verbs. (P. P., Calcutta, 1897).
 (By James Drummond Ander-
 son).
 SOME CLEAR TRUTHS. (1664).
 (By William Smith).
 SOME CONSIDERATIONS
 about Case of Scandal. (By
 Benjamin Calamy).
 SOME CONSIDERATIONS AS
 Essay. (1712). (By John Bel-
 lars).
 SOME CONSIDERATIONS
 concerning Alterations. (1733).
 (By Robert Walpole).
 SOME CONSIDERATIONS
 concerning Public Funds. (1735).
 (By Robert Walpole).
 SOME CONSIDERATIONS
 concerning Trinity. (1696). (By
 Francis Gastrell).
 SOME CONSIDERATIONS OF
 Consequences of Lowering.
 (1692). (By John Locke).
 SOME CONSIDERATIONS ON
 Law for Triennial Parliaments.
 (1716). (By Daniel Defoe).
 SOME CONSIDERATIONS ON
 Law of Forfeiture. (1748). (By
 Lord Morden).
 SOME CONSIDERATIONS ON
 National Debts. (1729). (By
 William Pulteney).
 SOME CONSIDERATIONS ON
 Present State of Scotland.
 (Edin., 1744). (By Duncan
 Forbes).
 SOME CONSIDERATIONS
 touching Usefulness. (1663).
 (By Robert Boyle).
 SOME CONSIDERATIONS

upon Mr. Locke's Hypothesis.
 (By John Leslie).
 SOME DIALOGUES BETWEEN
 Mr. G. and others. (By Tho-
 mas Linford).
 SOME FABLES AFTER EASIE
 and Familiar Method of Mon-
 sieur de la Fontaine. (1703).
 (By Bernard Mandeville).
 SOME FACTS CONNECTED
 with History of Professor Mor-
 se's Picture now in Corcoran
 Gallery, Washington. (New
 York, 1875). (By Theodorus
 Bailey Myers).
 SOME FARTHER PROOFS.
 (1745). (By Sir Thomas Burnet).
 SOME FARTHER REMARKS
 on Late Pamphlet Intitled, Ob-
 servations on Conduct of Great
 Britain. (1729). (By Nicholas
 Amherst).
 SOME FEW QUESTIONS.
 (1661). (By Peter Walsh).
 SOME FEW REMARKS UPON
 Scandalous Book against Go-
 vernment and Ministry of New-
 England. (Boston, 1701). (By
 Cotton Mather).
 SOME FREE THOUGHTS.
 (1741). (By Jonathan Swift).
 SOME FRUITS OF SOLITUDE.
 (1702). (By William Penn).
 SOME FRUITS OF SOLITUDE,
 in Reflections and Maxims.
 (U. S. A., 1749-1813). (By Wil-
 liam Penn).
 SOME FURTHER OBSERVA-
 tions on Treaty of Navigation.
 (By Daniel Defoe).
 SOME FURTHER REMARKS
 ... Waterland. (By C. Middle-
 ton).

SOME GENERAL CONSIDERATIONS. (1733). (By Robert Walpole).

SOME IMPORTANT OBSERVATIONS. (Newport, 1766). (By Stephen Johnson).

SOME INSTRUCTIONS CONCERNING Art of Oratory. (1662). (By Obadiah Walker).

SOME INSTRUCTIONS IN Art of Grammar. (1691). (By Obadiah Walker).

SOME MEMOIRS OF OUR Dear Deceased Friend Josiah Ceane. (1718). (By Thomas Gwynn).

SOME MEMORIES OF Amours of.. Irish Dean. (By Jonathan Swift).

SOME NON-SUBSCRIBING Ministers in North of Ireland. (1731) : James Kilpatrick.

SOME NOTICES OF CASTLE of Trim. (By Richard Butler).

SOME NOTICES OF CHURCH of St. Patrick, Trim. (By Richard Butler).

SOME OBSERVATIONS Addressed to Author of Letter to Dr. Waterland. (By Philip Williams).

SOME OBSERVATIONS CONCERNING Increase of Mankind. (n. d.). (By Benjamin Franklin).

SOME OBSERVATIONS ON Gospel Ministry of Women. (1822). (By Jonathan Flounders).

SOME OBSERVATIONS ON Important Subjects. (1845). (By John Budge).

SOME OBSERVATIONS ON

Late Address to Citizens of Dublin. (1797). (By Charles F. Sheridan).

SOME OBSERVATIONS ON Late Determination. (1763). (By P. Carteret Webb).

SOME OBSERVATIONS ON Present State of Ireland. (By Sir Richard Cox).

SOME OBSERVATIONS ON Proceedings against Rev. Mr. Hemphill. (Phila., 1735). (By Benjamin Franklin).

SOME OBSERVATIONS ON Remarks upon Quakers. (1700). (By John Field).

SOME OBSERVATIONS ON Scheme Projected. (Boston, 1738). (By William Douglass).

SOME OBSERVATIONS ON Situation, Disposition and Character of Indian Natives. (Phila., 1784). (By Anthony Benezet).

SOME OBSERVATIONS ON Subject of Importance. (1819). (By John Christie).

SOME OBSERVATIONS, PRINCIPALLY on Subject of Religious Worship. (1846). (By John Budge).

SOME OBSERVATIONS UPON Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction. (1689). (By Robert Washington).

SOME OBSERVATIONS UPON Life of Reginaldus Polus. (1686). (By William Joyner).

SOME OCCASIONAL Thoughts on Influence of Spirit. (Boston, 1742). (By Joseph Seccombe).

- SOME OF COMPETITORS :
Gilbert Abbott A'Becket.
- SOME OF QUAKERS PRINCIPLES. (1693). (By Francis Bugg).
- SOME OF SAID SUFFERERS:
Bruno Ryves.
- SOME PARTICULARS RELATING to History of Epsom. (By Henry Pownhall).
- SOME PARTICULARS RELATING to Late Emperor. (1830). (Trans. by Mary Anne Schimmelpenninck).
- SOME PHILOSOPHICAL CONSIDERATIONS touching Being of Witches. (By Joseph Glanvill).
- SOME PRIMITIVE DOCTRINES Reviv'd. (1713). (By Archibald Campbell).
- SOME PROCEEDINGS IN Convocation. (1708). (By Francis Atterbury).
- SOME PROPOSALS FOR EMPLOYMENT of Poor. (1681). (By T. Firmin).
- SOME PROPOSALS FOR Revival of Christianity. (By Philip Skelton).
- SOME PROPOSALS FOR Second Settlement in Province of Pennsylvania. (1690). (By William Penn).
- SOME PROPOSALS TOWARDS Promoting Propagation of Gospel. (1708). (By Francis Brokesby).
- SOME QUERIES CONCERNING Election of Members. (1690). (By James Harrington).
- SOME QUERIES TO PROTESTANTS Answered. (1686). (By Michael Altham).
- SOME QUESTIONS RESOLVED. (1690). (By Alexander Cunningham).
- SOME QUESTIONS UPON Legislative Constitution. (1770). (By George Edmund Howard).
- SOME REASONS OFFERED by Late Ministry. (1715). (By Daniel Defoe).
- SOME REASONS THAT INFLUENCED Governor. (Hartford, 1766). (By Thomas Fitch).
- SOME REASONS TO PROVE. (1712). (By Jonathan Swift).
- SOME RECOLLECTIONS OF Last Days of His Late Majesty King William IV. (1837). (By John Ryle Wood).
- SOME RECORDS OF ASHSTEAD ESTATE. (By Hon. Mrs. G. Howard).
- SOME REFLECTIONS ON His Majesty's Proclamation. (By Gilbert Burnet).
- SOME REFLECTIONS ON Late Pamphlet Entituled Vindication. (1691). (By Thos. Browne).
- SOME REFLECTIONS ON Pamphlet Lately Published. (1697). (By Daniel Defoe).
- SOME REFLECTIONS ON That Part of Book Called Amyntor. (1699). (By Samuel Clarke).
- SOME REFLECTIONS UPON Dean Sherlock's Vindication. (1718). (By Rev. James Peirce).
- SOME REFLECTIONS UPON Pretended Parallel in Plav. (1683). (By Thomas Shadwell).
- SOME REFLEXIONS UPON

- Treatise Call'd Pietas. (1688).
(By James Harrington).
- SOME REMARKS ON BARRIER Treaty. (1712). (By Jonathan Swift).
- SOME REMARKS ON FIRST Chapter in Dr. Davenant's Essays. (1703-4). (By Daniel Defoe).
- SOME REMARKS ON LATE Letter. (1703). (By John Sage).
- SOME REMARKS ON LETTER Lately Published. (1806). (By George Harrison).
- SOME REMARKS ON LIFE, Death and Burial of Mr. Henry Cornish. (1699). (By White Kennett).
- SOME REMARKS ON MINUTE Philosopher. (1732). (By John, Lord Hervey).
- SOME REMARKS ON MR. President' Clap's History. (New-Haven, 1757). (By Thomas Darling).
- SOME REMARKS ON PAMPHLET, Intituled, Letter to Person. (Bristol, 1748). (By John Fry).
- SOME REMARKS ON RELIGION. (Phila., 1761). (By Harmon Husband).
- SOME SEASONABLE ADVICE unto Poor. ([Boston, 1726]). (By Cotton Mather).
- SOME SEASONABLE ENQUIRIES Offered. (n. p., 1723). (By Cotton Mather).
- SOME SEASONABLE REFLECTIONS upon Quakers. (1697). (By Charles Leslie).
- SOME SERIOUS REMARKS on Late Pamphlet. (1757). (By Rev. Harper).
- SOME SOBER INSPECTIONS made into Cariage. (1655). (By James Howell).
- SOME STRICTURES ON ACT to provide National Currency. (Boston, 1863). (By Waldo Flint).
- SOME TESTIMONIES OF Most Eminent English Dissenters. (By Edward Wells).
- SOME THOUGHTS CONCERNING Education. (1693). (By John Locke).
- SOME THOUGHTS CONCERNING Life to come. (1693). (By Richard Stafford).
- SOME THOUGHTS CONCERNING Stage. (1704). (By Josiah Woodward).
- SOME THOUGHTS CONCERNING Study of Laws. (1708). (By Thomas Wood).
- SOME THOUGHTS ON CONVOCAATION. (1699). (By Richard West, or Humphrey Hody).
- SOME THOUGHTS ON... Securing Advantages which accrue to Great Britain from Northern Colonies. (1765). (By Israel Mauduit).
- SOME TRACTS RELATING to Controversy. (1802). (By John Bevans).
- SOME TREASURE FETCHED out of Rubbish. (1660). (By John Cotton).
- SOME TRIFLING THOUGHTS on Serious Subjects. (1765). (By Israel Mauduit).
- SOME UNKNOWN FOR-

eigner. (N. Y., 1810) : C. J. Ingersoll.

SOME USEFUL OBSERVATIONS on Consequences of Present War with Spain. (c. 1740). (By Sir William Keith).

SOME WITNESSES TO WAY of Protestation. (1658) : James Guthrie.

SOMEBODY. (1768) : William Donaldson.

SOMEBODY. (1818) : Lord Byron.

SOMEBODY, M. S. (Birmingham, 1787) : John Clutton.

SOMEBODY WHO IS NOT Doctor of Sorbonne. (1777) : J. L. Delolme.

SOMERVILLE, Frankfort, : A. M. Somerville Story.

SOMETHING BY WAY OF Query. (1671). (By George Fox).

SOMETHING FORMERLY Writ. (1676). (By Mary Pennyman).

SOMETHING IN ANSWER TO Book Called Fiat Lux. (By George Fox).

SOMETHING IN ANSWER TO Letter. (c. 1678). (By George Fox).

SOMETHING IN ANSWER TO Lodowick Muggleton's Book. (1667). (By George Fox).

SOMETHING IN ANSWER TO Old Common-Prayer-Book. (1660). (By George Fox).

SOMETHING NEW. (1772). (By Richard Griffith).

SOMETHING NEW ON MEN and Manners. (Hailsham, 1828). (By Mrs. Lucy Hake).

SOMETHING THAT LATELY Passed. (1660). (By Richard Hubberthorne).

SOMNAMBULUS. (1819) : Sir Walter Scott.

SON-IN-LAW. (1783). (By John O'Keefe).

SON OF BON-ACCORD : James Riddell.

SON OF CHURCH OF ENGLAND. (Portsmouth, 1763) : Arthur Browne.

SON OF LIBERTY. (Providence, 1768) : Silas Downer.

SON OF LIBERTY. (Boston, 1769-81) : Dr. Benjamin Church.

SON OF THE MARSHES : Denham Jordan and Mrs. Visger.

SOME NEW PROOFS. (By Thomas Burnet).

SON OF REED. (1809) : Mr. Roxby.

SON OF THE SOIL : J. S. Fletcher.

SON OF THE SOIL. (1866). (By Mrs. Oliphant).

SON OF TRUTH AND DECEIT. (N. Y., 1768) : Charles Inglis.

SONG OF FLOGGAWAYA. (1856). (By W. Nanson Lettson).

SONG OF SOLOMON. (1587). (By David Fenner).

SONG OF SOLOMON. (1681). (By J. Lloyd).

SONG OF SOLOMON. (1764). (By Thomas Percy).

SONG OF SONGS. (1621). (By R. Argall).

SONGS. (1831). (By James Hogg).

SONGS AND CHORUSSES IN
Comic Opera of Armourer.
(1793). (By Richard Cumber-
land).

SONGS AND POEMS OF
Love and Drollery (1654). (By
Thomas Weaver).

SONGS AND SKETCHES.
[Boston, 1838]. (By J. T.
Fields).

SONGS, CHORUSSES, ETC.
in Lucky Escape. (By Mrs.
Robinson).

SONGS, CHORUSSES, ETC.
in New Dramatic Entertainment
Called Christmas Tale. (By
David Garrick).

SONG, CHORUSSES, ETC.
which are Introduced. (1778).
(By David Garrick).

SONGS, COMICAL AND SATY-
rical. (1772-1801). (By George
Alexander Stevens).

SONGS, DUETS AND FINALE
in Cady of Bagdad. (1778). (By
Abraham Portal).

SONGS, DUETS, CHORUSSES,
etc. in Musical Comedy of Ba-
ron. (1781). (By Miles P. An-
drews).

SONGS, DUETS, GLEES,
Chorusses, etc., in New Splen-
did Melo-Dramatic Tale. (By
James C. Cross).

SONGS, DUETS, TRIOS AND
Finales in Ramah Droog. (1798).
(By James Cobb).

SONGS, DUETS, TRIOS, CHO-
russes, etc. in Cherokee. (1794).
(By James Cobb).

SONGS, DUETS, TRIOS, CHO-
russes, etc. in Egyptian Festi-
val. (1800). (By A. Franklin).

SONGS, DUETS, TRIOS, ETC.
in Comic Opera of Castle of
Andalusia. (1782). (By John
O'Keefe).

SONGS, DUETS, TRIOS, ETC.
in Dramatic Romance of Seli-
ma. (1776). (By Sir George
Collier).

SONGS, DUETS, TRIOS, ETC.
in Duenna. (By Richard Brins-
ley Sheridan).

SONGS, DUETS, TRIOS, ETC.
in Silver Tankard. (1781). (By
Lady Craven).

SONGS, DUETTOS, GLEES,
Catches, etc. with Explanation
of Pantomime of Harlequin
Freemason. (By Charles Dib-
din).

SONGS, DUETTTS, TRIOS,
Chorusses, etc., etc. in Comic
Opera of Banditti. (1781). (By
John O'Keefe).

SONGS, DUETTTS, TRIOS,
etc., etc. in Comic Opera of
Fire and Water. (By Miles P.
Andrews).

SONGS, DUETTTS, TRIOS,
etc., in Islanders. (By Charles
Dibdin).

SONGS, DUOS, TRIOS, CHO-
russes, etc., in Comic Opera
of Carnival of Venice. (1781).
(By Richard Tickell).

SONGS, ETC. IN CABINET OF
Fancy. (1780). (By George
Alexander Stevens).

SONGS, ETC. IN MUSICAL
Entertainment of Doctor.
(1788). (By James Cobb).

SONGS ETC. IN ROMANTIC
Drama of Adelmorn. (1801).
(By M. Gregory Lewis).

SONGS ETC. IN ST. DAVID'S Day. (By Charles Dibdin).

SONGS FOR FOURTH OF July Celebration. (1861). (By Oliver Wendell Holmes).

SONGS FOR YEAR 1795. (By Richard Lee).

SONGS FROM OLD DRAMATISTS. (By Abbey S. Richardson).

SONGS IN CIRCE. (1677). (By Charles Davenant).

SONGS IN DESERT. (1845). (By Anne Beatty).

SONGS IN WIDOW OF Delphi. (1775). (By Richard Cumberland).

SONGS IN WILLIAM AND Nanny. (1779). (By R. J. Goodenough).

SONGS, MADRIGALES AND Sonnets. (1849). (Edit. by Joseph Cundall).

SONGS OF DIVERS NOBLEMEN and Gentlemen. (By Thomas Campion).

SONGS OF EDINBURGH Squadron. (By J. G. Lockhart).

SONGS OF FREE. (Boston, 1836). (By Maria Weston Chapman).

SONGS OF GROVES. (1921). (By Victor B. Neuburg).

SONGS OF HOLY LAND. (1846). (By Sir William Stirling-Maxwell).

SONGS OF PRESS. (1833). (By C. H. Timperley).

SONNET SUPPOSED TO have been written by Mary Queen of Scots. (1790). (Trans. by Charles Shillito).

SONNETS. (1797). (By Thomas Park).

SONNETS. (Reading, 1847). (By Elizabeth Barrett Browning).

SONNETS. (Frome, 1856). (By C. J. Crutwell).

SONNETS AND OTHER Poems. (1785). (By Sir S. Egerton Brydges).

SONNETS FROM PORTUGUESE. (By Elizabeth Barrett Browning).

SONNETS TO EMINENT Men. (1783). (By Edmund Cartwright).

SONNETS TO FAIREST Celia. (1594). (By William Percy).

SONNETS, TOUR TO MATLOCK. (By Sarah Hamilton).

SOPHIA ST. CLAIR. (1806). (By Thomasine Dennis).

SOPHISMS OF FREE TRADE. (1849). (By Sir John B. Byles).

SOPHISTER. (1639). (By Dr. Richard Zouch).

SOPHONISBA. (1676). (By Nathaniel Lee).

SOPHY. (1642). (By Sir John Denham).

SOROR VIRAKAM : Mary d'Este Sturges.

SORROW IN HAMLET. (1857). (By T. H. Tragett).

SORROWFUL DITTY. (1748). (By Tobias Smollett).

SORROWS OF HEART. (1787). (By John Heriot).

SORROWS OF ROSALIE. (By Hon. Mrs. Norton).

SORROWS OF SEDUCTION. (By William Mackenzie).

SORROWS OF WERTER.

(1789). (By J. W. von Goethe. Trans. by Daniel Malthus).
 SORROWS SACRED TO
 Memory of Penelope. (1796).
 (By Sir Brooke Boothby).
 SORT OF ANSWER TO
 Piece. (1711). (By John Davys).
 SOT'S PARADISE. (By Edward
 Ward).
 SOTWEED REDIVIVUS. (An-
 napolis, 1730). (By Ebenezer
 Cook).
 SOUL UPON WING. ESSAY.
 (Boston, 1722). (By Cotton
 Mather).
 SOUL WELL-ANCHORED.
 (Boston, 1712). (By Cotton
 Mather).
 SOULDIERS ACCIDENCE.
 (1625). (By Gervase Markham).
 SOULDIERS CATECHISM.
 (1684). (By R. Ram and J.
 Turner).
 SOULDIER'S CATECHISME.
 (1644). (By Oliver Cromwell).
 SOULDIERS GRAMMAR.
 (1626-39). (By Gervase Mark-
 ham).
 SOULES EFFECTUAL CAL-
 ling to Christ. (1637). (By
 Thomas Hooker).
 SOULES EXALTATION. (1638).
 (By Thomas Hooker).
 SOULES HUMILIATION.
 (1637). (By Thomas Hooker).
 SOULES IMMORTALL
 Crowne. (1605). (By Nicholas
 Breton).
 SOULES IMPLANTATION.
 (1637). (By Thomas Hooker).
 SOULES INGRAFTING INTO
 Christ. (1637). (By Thomas
 Hooker).

SOULES POSSESSION OF
 Christ. (1638). (By Thomas
 Hooker).
 SOULES PREPARATION FOR
 Christ. (1632). (By Thomas
 Hooker).
 SOULE'S SOLACE. (1631). (By
 Thomas Jenner).
 SOULES VOCATION. (1638).
 (By Thomas Hooker).
 SOULS WARFARE. (1672). (By
 Richard Tuke).
 SOUND DOCTRINE. (1657).
 (By William Pedelsden).
 SOUND WORDS. 3 ESSAYS.
 (n. p., n. d.). (By Cotton
 Mather).
 SOU'PIRS DE L'EUROPE.
 (1713). (By Francis Dumont).
 SOUTH AMERICA. (1817). (By
 H. M. Brackenridge).
 SOUTH CAROLINA PLANTER.
 Charles Pinckney.
 SOUTH-CAROLINIAN. (1816):
 Charles Pinckney).
 SOUTH-CAROLINIAN. (1822):
 Edwin C. Holland.
 SOUTH, LETTER FROM
 Friend in North. (Phila., 1856).
 (By Stephen Colwell).
 SOUTH SEA. (1720). (By Wil-
 liam Rufus Chetwood).
 SOUTH SEA DREAM. (1720).
 (By John Ellis).
 SOUTH, Simeon, (1834): J.
 McGregor.
 SOUTH, Theophilus, (1841):
 Edward Chitty.
 SOUTHERN BUSINESS DI-
 rectory. (Charleston, 1854). (By
 John P. Campbell).
 SOUTHERN CITIZEN. (Balti-
 more, 1855): Reverdy Johnson.

- SOUTHERN HISTORY OF War. (N. Y., 1863). (By Edward A. Pollard).
- SOUTHERN LADY. (Phila., 1852) : Mrs. Henry Rowe Schoolcraft.
- SOUTHERN ODES. (Charleston, 1861). (By C. B. Northrup).
- SOUTHERN POLITICS! (Richmond, 1867). (By John H. Gilmer).
- "SOUTHERN RIGHTS" AND "Union" Parties. (Baltimore, 1863). (By S. M. Johnson).
- SOUTHERN SPY. (Wash., 1859). (By Edward A. Pollard).
- SOUVENIR OF BRISTOL Chess Club. (1845). (By E. Williams).
- SOVERAIGN ANTIDOTE TO Prevent. (1642). (By William Prynn).
- SOVERAIGNE CORDIAL. (By John Bale).
- SOVERAIGNE POWER OF Parliaments. (1643). (By William Prynn).
- SP., Ed., (1590-1) : Edmund Spenser.
- SPACCIO DELLA BESTIA. (1713). (Trans. by William Morehead).
- SPADACRENE DUNELMENSIS. (1675). (By Edward Wilson).
- SPAIN AND ITS PEOPLE. (1872). (By W. H. Davenport Adams).
- SPANIARD. (1719). (By Samuel Holland).
- SPANIARDS PERPETUAL
- Designes. (1624). (By Thomas Scot).
- SPANISH BAWD. (1631). (By J. Perez de Montalvau. Sometimes attributed to F. de Roias. Trans. by James Mabbe).
- SPANISH CRUELTY. (1741). (By Micaiah Towgood).
- SPANISH EMPIRE IN AMERICA. (1747). (By John Campbell, LL. D.).
- SPANISH LADY. (N. D.). (By Thomas Hull).
- SPANISH LIBERTINES. (1707). (By Andreas Perez).
- SPANISH MANDEVILE. (1600). (By Thomas Nash).
- SPANISH RIVALS. (1784). (By M. Lonsdale).
- SPANISH ROGUE. (1674). (By Thomas Duffett).
- SPANISH SKETCHES. (1843). (By Barron Field).
- SPANISH TRAGEDIE. (1592-1633). (By Thomas Kyd).
- SPANISH WIVES. (1696). (By Mary Pix).
- SPARE MINUTES OF MINISTER. (1837). (By Arthur B. Rowan).
- SPARING DISCOVERIE. (1601). (By William Watson).
- SPARKS FROM ANVIL. (By E. V. Lucas).
- SPARKS, Godfrey, : Charles Dickens.
- SPARKS, Timothy, : Charles Dickens.
- SPEACH OF KIRK OF SCOTLAND. (1620). (By David Calderwood).
- SPECIAL CORRESPONDENT.

- ("My Trip to Paris") : Alfred Arthur Reade.
- SPECIAL PLEADINGS IN Court of Reason. (1836). (By Robert Gutch).
- SPECIAL REPORT OF MEASURES. (Montreal, 1847). (By Egerton Ryerson).
- SPECIAL REPORT ON SEPARATE School Provisions. (Toronto, 1858). (By Egerton Ryerson).
- SPECIAL REPORTER. ("Council Canticle") : John Allan.
- SPECIE CURRENCY. (Boston, 1855). (By Samuel Hooper).
- SPECIMEN OF BOOK INTITLED Compendious Booke. (By Sir David Dalrymple, Lord Hailes).
- SPECIMEN OF COMMENTARY on Shakspeare. (1794). (By William White).
- SPECIMEN OF ENGLISH DEBURE. (1810). (By Thomas F. Dibdin).
- SPECIMEN OF ETYMOLOGICAL Vocabulary. (1786). (By John Cleland).
- SPECIMEN OF HARMONY OF Wisdom and Felicity. (Boston, 1743). (By Joseph Seccombe).
- SPECIMEN OF HISTORY OF Oxfordshire. (1782). (By Rev. Thomas Warton).
- SPECIMEN OF NEW VERSION of Psalms. (1733). (By George Costard).
- SPECIMEN OF SOME ANIMADVERSIONS. (1670). (By Henry Stubbe).
- SPECIMENS OF EARLY ENGLISH Poets. (1790). (By George Ellis).
- SPECIMENS OF FLORA OF South Africa. (1849). (By A. E. Roupell, W. H. Harvey and Sir W. J. Hooker).
- SPECIMENS OF GERMAN Romance. (1826). (By George Soane).
- SPECIMENS OF GERMAN Romances. (By Thomas Carlyle).
- SPECIMENS OF MACARONIC Poetry. (1831). (Edit. by Wm. Sandys).
- SPECIMENS OF TABLE TALK of Late Samuel Taylor Coleridge. (1835). (By H. N. Coleridge).
- SPECTACLE DE NATURE. (1733). (By Samuel Humphreys, from the French of Antoine Noel).
- SPECTATOR : () : A. B. Walklev.
- SPECTATOR : ("New Opinions") : John Nelson Darby.
- SPECTATOR. (Boston, 1836) : C. A. Bartol.
- SPECTATOR OF SCENES : J. Carroll.
- SPECTATORS ADDRESS TO Whigs. (1711). (By Daniel Defoe).
- SPECULATION. (1780). (By Christopher Anstey).
- SPECULUM BEATAE VIRGINIS. (By George Hickes).
- SPECULUM BELLI SACRI. (1624). (By Alexander Leighton).
- SPECVLVM BRITANNIAE. (1593). (By John Norden).

SPECULUM BRITANNICUM.
(1778). (By Philip Burton).

SPECULUM CRAPE-GOWNO-
rum. (1682). (By John Phillips,
Milton's nephew).

SPECULUM ECCLESIASTI-
cum. (By Thomas Ward).

SPECULUM EPISCOPI. (1848).
(By George Roberts).

SPECVLVM MUNDI. (1635).
(By John Swan).

SPECULUM PASSIONIS DO-
mini Nostri Jhesu. (By U.
Pinder).

SPECULUM SPECULATIVUM.
(By George Wither).

SPECULUM TRAGICUM RE-
gum. (By Joseph Dickenson).

SPEECH AGAINST SUS-
pending and Dispensing Prero-
gative. (By George Granville).

SPEECH DELIVERED AT
Grave of Revd. Joseph Priestley.
(Northumberland, U. S. A.,
1804). (By William Christie).

SPEECH DELIVERED AT
Visitation of Downe. (1639).
(By Henry Leslie).

SPEECH DELIVERED IN
Starr-Chamber. (1637). (By Wil-
liam Laud).

SPEECH FOR RELIEVING
Unhappy Sufferers. (1732). (By
William Shippen).

SPEECH INTENDED TO
have been delivered in House of
Commons. (1775). (By Arthur
Lee).

SPEECH INTENDED TO
have been spoken on Bill for
Altering Charters. [Massa-
chusetts]. (1774). (By Jona-
than Shipley).

SPEECH MADE AT COUNTY
Meeting at Bodmin. (1809). (By
Francis Basset, Lord de Duns-
tanville).

SPEECH MADE IN HOUSE
of Commons, on Tuesday, 24th
of April, 1716. (By Archibald
Hutchison).

SPEECH OF GENERAL OF-
ficer. (1775). (By Gen. John
Burgoyne).

SPEECH OF LORD CHAN-
cellor of England. (1609). (By
Lord Ellesmere).

SPEECH OF LORD DUND-
reary. (1862). (By Charles
Kingsley).

SPEECH OF MEMBER OF
General Assembly. (N. Y.,
1775). (By— Brush).

SPEECH OF MR. JOHN TAL-
bot Campo-bell. (1736). (By
Rev. Robertson, of Nevis).

SPEECH OF RIGHT HONOU-
rable Gentleman. (Dublin, 1769).
(By George Grenville).

SPEECH THAT WAS IN-
tended to have been Spoken.
(1713). (By John Willes).

SPEECH UPON STATE OF
Nation. (Boston, 1740). (By
John Campbell, Duke of Argyle).

SPEECH WITHOUT DOORE.
(1644). (By George Wither).

SPEECH WITHOUT DOORS.
(1710). (By Daniel Defoe).

SPEECH WITHOUT DOORS.
(1728). (By John Williamson).

SPEED, Nell, (1924) : Emma
Speed Sampson.

SPEEDY PASSAGE TO
Heaven. (1612). (By James.
Maxwell).

- SPELL BOUND. (1859). (By R. Eldridge).
- SPENDER, J. A., : Arthur H. Ackland.
- SPERANZA : Lady Wilde.
- SPHINX. (1869) : Sarah Hustler Fox.
- SPICILEGIUM SHUCKFORD-ianum. (1754). (By George Horne).
- SPINNER, Alice, : Augusta Zelia Fraser.
- SPINOZA REVIV'D. (By William Carrol).
- SPINSTER. (1719). (By Sir Richard Steele).
- SPIRIT OF AGE. (1825). (By William Hazlitt).
- SPIRIT OF "BOOK". (1811) : T. Ashe.
- SPIRIT OF CALUMNY AND Slander. (1693). (By Alexander Monro).
- SPIRIT OF CHURCH-FAC-tion Detected. (1691). (By Edward Stephens).
- SPIRIT OF CONSTITUTION. (1790). (By John Aikin).
- SPIRIT OF ENTHUSIASM Exorcised. (By George Hickes).
- SPIRIT OF FRAZER TO General Burgoyne. (1778). (By Rev. Richard Polwhele).
- SPIRIT OF HAT. (1673). (By William Mucklow).
- SPIRIT OF LIFE ENTERING into Spiritually Dead. Essay. (Boston, 1707). (By Cotton Mather).
- SPIRIT OF LITTLE BELL, Awakened by "The Chimes" : Mrs. Mackarness.
- SPIRIT OF MARTYRS RE-vived. (1682 and 1750). (By Ellis Hookes).
- SPIRIT OF METHODISM. (1831). (By Andrew Pudney).
- SPIRIT OF POPERY. (1680). (By George Hickes).
- SPIRIT OF PROPHECY. (1679). (By W. Hughes).
- SPIRIT OF PUBLIC JOUR-nals. (Baltimore, 1806). (Edited by George Bourne).
- SPIRIT OF SEVENTY-SIX. (1868). (By Mrs. D. S. Curtis).
- SPIRIT OF TINTOE. (1803). (By Sir Alexander Boswell).
- SPIRIT OF TRUTH VINDICA-ted against that of Error and Envy. ([n. p.], 1672). (By William Penn).
- SPIRIT OF WORSHIP IN ALL Ages. (1860). (By John G. Hine).
- SPIRIT'S IDEA OF HAPPI-ness. (By J. R. Tutin).
- SPIRITS OF WIND. (By F. H. Carter).
- SPIRITS SHAKERS SAW. [A Broadside]. (1878). (By F. W. Evans).
- SPIRITUAL COUNSEL. (1694). (By John Norris).
- SPIRITUAL DOCTRINE. (1599). (Trans. by R. Gibbons).
- SPIRITUAL LIFE. (1727). (By James Craig).
- SPIRITUAL NATURE. (1857). (By John Allen).
- SPIRITUAL SONGS. (1683-1757). (By John Mason).
- SPIRITUAL SONGS. (1685). (By Andrew Symson).
- SPIRITUAL SONNETTES TO

- Honour of God. (By Henry Constable).
- SPIRITUAL WATCHMAN. (1830) : Rev. C. D. Hawtrey.
- SPLAYING : (1732) : Jonathan Swift.
- SPLENDID SHILLING. (1705). (By John Philips).
- SPLENE, Megathym, : Cockburn Thomson.
- SPOIL'D CHILD. FARCE. (By Isaac Bickerstaff).
- SPORTASCRAPIANA. (By C. A. Wheeler).
- SPORTING SCENES AND Country Characters. (1840). (By—White).
- SPORTSMAN FRIEND. (1800 or). (By H. U. Reay).
- SPORTSMAN OF BERKSHIRE. (Southampton) : Peter Beckford.
- SPORTSMAN'S CALENDAR. (1818). (By W. H. Scott).
- SPOUTER. (1756). (By Henry Dell).
- SPOUTER : OR TRIPLE REVENGE (1756). (By Arthur Murphy).
- SPOYLE OF ANTWERP. (By George Gascoigne).
- SPREAD EAGLE : S. A. Taylor.
- SPRUGGINS, Richard Sucklethumkin, (1829) : Frances Parker, Countess of Morley.
- SPUR, Mercurius, : Cuthbert Shaw.
- SPURINNA. (Brighton, 1813). (By Sir Thomas Bernard).
- SPY. (Strasbourg, 1628). (By John Rhodes).
- SPY. (1810-11). (By James Hogg).
- SPY. (1821). (By James Fenimore Cooper).
- SPY, DISCOVERING DANGER of Arminian Heresie. (1628). (By John Rhodes).
- SQUARE : E. A. Abbott.
- SQUARE CAPS TURNED INTO Roundheads. (By Henry Peacham).
- SQUATTER. (Phila., 1845-67) : J. B. Jones.
- SQUIBOB PAPERS. (N. Y., 1865). (By George H. Derby).
- SQUIER, Emma-Lindsay, : Mrs. G. Lloyd Mark.
- SQUIRE AND PARSON. (1749). (By Soame Jenyns).
- SQUIRE TRELOOBY. (By John Ozell).
- SR. E. D. (1641) : Sir Edward Dering.
- SR. J. M. : Sir J. Mennis.
- SR. J. M. & JA. S. : Sir J. Mennis & James Smith.
- SR. MARTIN MAR-ALL. (1668). (By John Dryden).
- SR. T. F. : Sir Thomas Fanshawe.
- SR. T. W. (1620) : Sir Thomas Wrothe.
- ST—PE, Sir W—m., (1748) : Sir William Stanhope.
- STABLIAD. (1825). (By John Cumming).
- STAFF OFFICER. ([1822]) : John Mitford i. e. : A. Burton.
- STAFF-OFFICER WHO WAS There. [Crimea] : Sir Anthony Coningham Sterling.
- STAFF SURGEON. (Quebec, 1819) : Walter Henry.
- STAFFORD'S MEMOIRES. (1681). (By James Corker).

- STAGE-BEAUX TOSS'D IN
Blanket. (1704). (By Charles
Gildon).
- STAGE-COACH. (1704). (By
George Farquhar).
- STAGE OF POPISH TOYES.
(1581). (By George North).
- STALBRYDGE, Henry, : Bp.
John Bale.
- STANDISH, Burt L., (Newark,
N. J., [1924]) : Gilbert Patten.
- STANLEY, Alan, : Stanley
Addleshaw.
- STANS PUER AD MENSAM.
(By John Lydgate).
- STANSER, Robert, (1804) : Sir
Alexander Croke.
- STANTON, Coralie, : Mrs. E. C.
H. Hosken.
- STAR CHAMBER. (1826). (By
Benjamin Disraeli).
- STAR OF SOUTH. (c. 1862).
(By W. S. Hayward).
- STARBORN, THE CONJURER.
(New Brunswick, 1903). (By G.
A. Hammond).
- STARS AND STRIPES IN
Rebeldom. (Boston, 1862). (Ed.
by George T. Childs, J. W.
Dickins, Leroy Warren, and
Wm. C. Bates, successively).
- STATE-ANATOMY OF GREAT
Britain. (1717). (By John To-
land).
- STATE AND BEHAVIOUR OF
English Catholics. (1780). (By
Joseph Berington).
- STATE AND NATIONAL
Banks. (Albany, 1864). (By
L. Robinson).
- STATE DUNCES. (1733). (By
Paul Whitehead).
- STATE OF CAPE OF GOOD
Hope. (1823). (By W. Wilber-
force Bird).
- STATE OF CASE AND ARGU-
ment. (Cincinnati, 1823). (By
Charles Hammond).
- STATE OF CASE, WITH OB-
servations. (1783). (By John
Hustler).
- STATE OF CHURCH IN
Future Ages. (By William
Allen).
- STATE OF CHURCH OF
Rome. (1688). (By William
Clagett).
- STATE OF CONSTITUTION
of Colonies. (c. 1769). (By
Thomas Pownall).
- STATE OF CONTROVERSY
(1706). (By Andrew Fletcher).
- STATE OF COUNTRY IN
Autumn 1798. (By Charles Jen-
kinson, Lord Hawkehurst).
- STATE OF EAST INDIA COM-
pany. (1780). (By Alexander
Dalrymple).
- STATE OF EVIDENCE PRO-
duced. (1796). (By Robert Ha-
milton).
- STATE OF EXCISE. (N. D.).
(By Daniel Defoe).
- STATE OF FACTS. (1783). (By
Mr. Tetherington).
- STATE OF FACTS IN DE-
fence. (1758). (By Philip C.
Webb).
- STATE OF FRANCE. (1652).
(By John Evelyn).
- STATE OF IMPORTATIONS
from Great Britain into Port of
Boston. (Boston, 1769). (By
John Mein).
- STATE OF NATION FOR
Year 1747. (By Lord Carteret).

STATE OF NATIONAL DEBT.
(1727). (By William Pulteney,
Earl of Bath).

STATE OF NEGOTIATION.
(1805). (By Charles James
Fox).

STATE OF OUR CIRCULA-
tion. (1826). (By Jasper Atkin-
son).

STATE OF PROTESTANTS
of Ireland. (1691). (By William
King).

STATE OF RISE AND
Progress of Our Disputes with
Spain. (By Hugh Campbell,
Earl of Marchmont).

STATE OF ROME. (1739). (By
Paul Whitehead).

STATE OF TRADE IN
Northern Colonies considered.
(1748-1749). (By Otis Little).

STATE ON NATION. (1765).
(By David Hartley).

STATE REPORT OF COM-
missioners. (Rhode Island, Jan.
1847). (By E. R. Potter).

STATE SCREEN DISPLAY'D.
(By Philip, Earl Stanhope).

STATE SOVEREIGNTY. (Ky.,
1862). (By H. B. Dawson).

STATE-WORTHIES. (1670).
(By David Lloyd).

STATEMENT AND REVIEW
of Recent Decision. (1807). (By
George Thomson).

STATEMENT FOR CON-
sideration of Workingmen.
(Baltimore, 1851). (By Philip
C. Fries).

STATEMENT IN BEHALF OF
College of California. (Vernon,
1860). (By Martin Kellogg).

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS

of United States... 1781-1784.
(Philadelphia, 1785). (By Ro-
bert Morris).

STATEMENT OF CASE OF
Brig.-Gen. Joseph W. Revere.
(N. York, 1863). (By A. R.
Macdonough).

STATEMENT OF CASE OF
Surviving Officers of Revo-
lution. (n. p., n. d.). (By Aaron
Ogden).

STATEMENT OF CAUSES
which led to recent Changes in
Miami University. [1845]. (By
Prof. J. W. Scott).

STATEMENT OF CLAIMS OF
British Subjects. (By R. Pal-
mer).

STATMENT OF CLAUSE OF
McClary Owners. (Portsmouth,
1795). (By John Hale).

STATEMENT OF FACTS.
(1788). (By James Fennell).

STATEMENT OF FACTS IN
regard to Proposed Division of
Diocese of Maryland. (Phila-
delphia, [1868]). (By Charles
McDonogh Parkman).

STATEMENT OF OCCUR-
rences during Malignant Yellow
Fever, in... New York. (New
York, 1819). (By F. Pascalis).

STATEMENT OF PROCEED-
ings in First Church and Parish
in Dedham 1818. (Cambridge,
1819). (By A. Lamson).

STATEMENT OF STELLA
Maberly. (1896). (By F. Anstey,
i. e : Thomas Anstey Guthrie).

STATEMENT REGARDING
Charges. (Ripley). (By J. N.
Craig).

STATEMENT REGARDING

- New Town Dispensary. (By Dr. J. Thomson).
- STATEMENT RESPECTING Earl of Selkirk's Settlement. (1817). (By John Halkett).
- STATEMENT RESPECTING Lord Selkirk's Settlement. (1817). (By John Halkett).
- STATES-MEN AND FAVOURITES of England. (1665). (By David Lloyd).
- STATESMAN. (1849) : Wilhelm von Humboldt.
- STATESMAN FOIL'D. (1768). (By Robert Dossie).
- STATISTICAL ACCOUNT OF British Empire. (By J. R. McCulloch).
- STATISTICAL ACCOUNT OF Hundreds of Harlow. (1817). (By Montague Burgoyne).
- STATISTICAL ACCOUNT OF Schuylkill Permanent Bridge. (Philadelphia, 1807). (By Richard Peters).
- STATISTICAL ILLUSTRATIONS of Territorial Extent. (1825). (By John Powell).
- STATISTICAL VIEW OF Executive and Legislative Department. (Boston, 1847). (By Alexis Poole).
- STATISTICS OF COTTON Manufacture. (1861). (By Samuel Batchelder).
- STATUTA PACIS. (By Edmund Wingate).
- STATUTES OF COLLEGIATE Church of Ely. (By Mr. Church).
- STATUTES OF IRELAND. (1621). (By Sir Richard Bolton).
- STATUTES OF ORDER OF Guelphs. (1828). (By Sir N. H. Nicholas).
- STATUTES OF ORDER OF Thistle. (1828). (By Nicholas Harris Nicolas).
- STAWEL, Augustus, (1876) : Alfred Owen Legge.
- STEAM BOAT COMPANION. (1820). (By James Lumsden).
- STELLA. (1874, 1875) : Estelle Anna Lewis.
- STELLATUS, Marcellus Pallingenius, : P. A. Manzoli.
- STEMMATA CHICHELEANA. (1765-1832). (By Benjamin Buckler).
- STEP MOTHER. (1664). (By Sir Robert Stapylton).
- STEP MOTHER. (1798). (By Mrs. Whitford).
- STEP TO THE BATH. (1700). (By Edward Ward).
- STEP TO STIR-BITCH FAIR. (By Edward Ward).
- STEPHEN, S. Ivor, (1916) : Stephen Ivor Szinnyei.
- STEPMOTHER. (1800). (By Frederick Howard, Earl of Carlisle).
- STEPNIAK, S., : S. M. Kravchinsky.
- STERLING, L., : D. Pratt.
- STERN, Daniel, : Comtesse d'Agoult.
- STERN, Gladys Bronwyn, : Mrs. Gregory Lisle Holdsworth.
- STEVENS, E. S., : Mrs. E. M. Drower.
- STIRLING, Arthur, : Upton B. Sinclair.
- STIRLING, William, (1848) : William Stirling Maxwell.

STOCK-JOBBER. (1720). (By William R. Chetwood).

STOCKS AND STOCK-JOB-
bing. (N. Y., 1848). (By Wil-
liam Armstrong).

STOCKTON JUBILEE. (By Jo-
seph Ritson).

STOLEN HEIRESS. (By Mrs.
Centlivre).

STONE CUT OUT OF MOUN-
tain. (1716). (By Cotton Mather).

STONE RETURNING UPON
Him that Rolled it. (By Rev.
James Brown).

STONE-WORSHIP. (1838). (By
John Y. Akerman).

STONECASTLE OF NORTH-
umberland, Henry, : John Kelly.

STONECLINK : Thomas Fran-
cis Dale.

STONEHENGE. (1853-81) : John
Henry Walsh.

STONEHENGE. (Gainsborough).
(By Adam Stark).

STONEHENGE. (1823). (By
Thomas Stokes Salmon).

STOP TO COURSE OF SEPA-
ration. (By Mr. Lamb).

STORIES ABOUT CAPTAIN
John Smith. (Hartford, 1829).
(By S. G. Goodrich).

STORIES AFTER NATURE.
(1822). (By Mrs. Augusta
Webster).

STORIES BY ARCHAEOLO-
gist and His Friends. (By H.
Noel Humphreys).

STORIES OF CHATEAU OF
Louvre. (1917). (By P. R.
Buchanan).

STORIES OF CRUSADES.
(1848). (By John Mason Neale).

STORIES OF SPANISH CON-

quests. (Boston, 1830). (By E.
Sedgwick).

STORIES OF WATERLOO.
(By W. H. Maxwell).

STORIES ON LORD'S
Prayer. (1846). (By Elizabeth
M. Sewell).

STORIES TOLD TO CHILD.
(By Jean Ingelow).

STORM. (1704). (By Daniel De-
foe).

STORM. (1780). (By John High-
more).

STORM. (1799). (By George Hol-
ford).

STORMBERG, R. Y., : Sidney
S. Griffiths.

STORY, Josephine, : Mrs. J. Lo-
ring.

STORY, Sydney A., Jr. (1856) :
Mrs. Mary H. Pike.

STORY OF ADIRONDAC.
(1924). (By Arthur H. Masten).

STORY OF AENEAS AND
Dido Burlesqued. (Charlestown,
1774). (By Rowland Rugeley).

STORY OF AL RAOUI. (By
William Beckford).

STORY OF BARBARA. (By
M. E. Braddon).

STORY OF BASIL BOUVERIE.
(By Sir J. W. Kaye).

STORY OF ELIZABETH.
(1863). (By Miss Thackeray).

STORY OF IDA. (By Mrs.
Alexander).

STORY OF MARTYR'S ME-
morial. (Oxon.). (By William
Walsh).

STORY OF ST. ALB—NS
Ghost. (1712). (By Jonathan
Swift).

- STOWE. (1732). (By Gilbert West).
- STOWE. (1797). (By J. Seeley).
- STRADLING, Matthew, (1872) : M. F. Mahony.
- STRAIGHT GATE AND NARROW Way. (Boston, 1729). (By Joshua Gee).
- STRANGE, Joseph, : Oswald Crawford.
- STRANGE AND WONDERFUL Trinity. (1683). (By Christopher Nesse).
- STRANGE CHILD. (1852). (Trans. by E.T.W. Hoffmann).
- STRANGE DISCOVERY. (1640). (By John Gough).
- STRANGE METAMORPHOSIS of Man. (1634). (By Richard Brathwait).
- STRANGE NEWES OVT OF Divers Cowntries. (By Nicholas Breton).
- STRANGE RELATION OF Suddain and Violent Tempest. (1682). (By Robert Harrison).
- STRANGE STORY. (1862). (By Lord Lytton).
- STRANGE VOYAGE AND Adventures of Domingo Gon-sales. (By Francis Godwin).
- STRANGER. (1798). (By A. Schink).
- STRANGERS AT HOME. (1786). (By James Cobb).
- STRANGER'S GUIDE through Cheltenham. (Cheltenham). (By Henry Davies).
- STRAPPADO FOR DIUELL. (By Richard Brathwait).
- STRATFORD JUBILEE. (1769). (By Francis Gentleman).
- STRATFORD RECORDS. (Edit. by J. O. Halliwell-Phillips).
- STRAYED REVELLER. (1849). (By Matthew Arnold).
- STREET ROBBERIES CON-sidered. (By Daniel Defoe).
- STRENA VAVASORIENSIS. (By Alexander Griffith).
- STRENGTH OUT OF WEAK-ness. (1652). (By Mr. Eliot).
- STREPHON'S REVENGE. (1718). (By Nicholas Amhurst).
- STRETTON, Hesba, (1873-80) : Mrs. Hannah Smith.
- STRICTURES AND OBSER-vations upon three Executive Departments of Government of United States. (U. S. A., 1792). (By Daniel Leonard).
- STRICTURES ON CONDUCT of Quakers. (1802). (By John Payne).
- STRICTURES ON FEMALE Education. (By John Bennett).
- STRICTURES ON GOVERNOR Morton's Message. (Boston, 1840). (By Richard Hildreth).
- STRICTURES ON LATE PUB-lication. (1836). (By Joseph Treffry).
- STRICTURES ON LIVES AND Characters of Most Eminent Lawyers. (By J. Thelwall, or, Edward Wynne).
- STRICTURES ON MILITARY Discipline. (1774). (By J. Cunningham).
- STRICTURES ON PAMPHLET, Entitled " Friendly Address to All Reasonable Americans... ". (Philadelphia, 1774, 1775). (By Arthur Lee).
- STRICTURES ON PHILADEL-

- phia Mischianza or Triumph upon leaving America Unconquered. (1779). (By Israel Mauduit).
- STRICTURES ON SERMON. (Cambridge, N. D.). (By William Stevens).
- STRICTURES ON TWO DISCOURSES by S****L C****R. (By C. Barlee).
- STRICTURES ON VISITATION Sermon. (1807). (By Joseph H. Pott).
- STRICTURES UPON DECLARATIONS of Congress at Philadelphia. (1776). (By Thomas Hutchinson).
- STRICTURES UPON PAMPHLET. (1782). (By Edward Burnaby Greene).
- STRIKE WHILE IRON'S HOT. (1715). (By Daniel Defoe).
- STRIVELYNE, Elsie, : Sir J. Noel Paton.
- STRODE, Ralph, : Ralph Strauss.
- STROLING PLAYER. (1729) : John Roberts.
- STROLLERS. (1727). (By John Durant Breal).
- STRICT EXAMINER OF MEDICAL ART. (1684) : E. Mainwaring.
- STUART, Clare, : M. W. Simpson.
- STUART, Cosmo, : Cosmo Gordon-Lennox.
- STUART, Esme, : Amelie Claire Leroy.
- STUART, Norman, : Mrs. Bartle Teeling.
- STUART, Robert, : Robert Meikleham.
- STUDENT. (1750-1). (Contributions by Samuel Johnson, etc. Ed. by Christopher Smart).
- STUDENT. (1815) : R. Magill.
- STUDENT. (Edin., 1867) : Ebenezer Forsyth.
- STUDENT AT LAW. (N. Y., 1813). (By Frederick Knight).
- STUDENT IN DIVINITY. (1811) : Thomas Rennell.
- STUDENT IN UNIVERSITY of Edinburgh. (1788) : Charles Kerr.
- STUDENT OF HUMANITY. (c. 1855) : David Pae.
- STUDENT OF LINCOLNS-INN. (1691) : Richard Ames.
- STUDENT OF LINCOLN'S INN. (1830) : Charles Neate.
- STUDENT OF MEDICINE : W. C. Smith.
- STUDENT OF MEDICINE IN University of Edinburgh. (1796) : Alexander Campbell.
- STUDENT OF MIDDLE Temple. (Dublin, 1771) : Thomas Spring.
- STUDENT OF MIDDLE Temple. (1777) : Henry Lucas.
- STUDENT OF MIDDLE Temple. (1823) : Joseph Bel-dam.
- STUDENT OF TEMPLE. (1709) : Charles Leslie.
- STUDENT OF TEMPLE. (1715) : Jonathan Bleuman.
- STUDENT'S - COMPANION. (1748). (By C. Smart).
- STUDENT'S QUARTER. (By W. M. Thackeray).
- STUDIES FOR STORIES. (1864). (By Jean Ingelow).

- STUDLEY-PARK. (By Mr. Langhorne).
- STULTIFERA NAVIS. (1807). (By Samuel William Henry Ireland).
- STUMBLING BLOCK. (1658). (By James Harrington).
- STUMBLING BLOCK... BY P. H. (1658). (By Peter Heylin).
- SUB ROSA : Spencer Leigh Hughes.
- SUBALTERN. (By Rev. George Robert Gleig).
- SUBALTERN IN AMERICA. (Phila., 1833) : G. R. Gleig.
- SUBJECTS OF SORROW. (1694). (By Robert Brown, or, Archbishop Juxon).
- SUBPAENA FROM HIGH IMPERIAL COURT OF HEAVEN. (By Launcelot Andrewes).
- SUBSTANCE OF LETTERS at Paris. (1816). (By J. C. Hobhouse, Lord Broughton).
- SUBSTANCE OF SOME LETTERS written by Englishman. (1816). (By J. Hobhouse).
- SUBSTANCE OF SPEECH made by H----- S L----- She. (By Hercules Langrishe).
- SUBSTANCE OF TWO Speeches. (1829). (By Edward Burton).
- SUBSTANTIAL FACTS RELATING to Great Richness of Coal Hill. (1852). (By R. P. Remington).
- SUBTILTY OF SERPENT. (By Willoughby Minors).
- SUBURBAN CLERGYMAN. (1805) : John Owen.
- SUCCESSION OF SPAIN CONSIDER'D. (By Daniel Defoe).
- SUCCESSION TO CROWN OF England Considered. (1701). (By Daniel Defoe).
- SUCCINCT MEMOIR OF LIFE and Public Services of .. Laurens. (1867). (By W. Gilmore Simms).
- SUFFERER. (1757) : T. Wilson.
- SUFFERER. (1833) : John Howell.
- SUFFERING PRESBYTER OF Church of Scotland : Thomas Mawbrey.
- SUFFERINGS OF CHRIST. (Ipswich). (By Edward Denant).
- SUFFICIENCY AND PERFECTION of Holy Scriptures. (1719). (By Samuel Savage).
- SUFFOLK CLERGYMAN. (c. 1825) : John Whitmore.
- SUFFOLK MINISTER. (1777) : Thomas Harmer.
- SUFFOLK'S TEARS. (1653). (By Samuel Fairclough).
- SUGGESTIONS CONCERNING National Currency. [1873]. (By Frank J. Scott).
- SUGGESTIONS FOR CHURCH of Unity. (By Thomas C. Brown).
- SUGGESTIONS FOR RELIEF of British Commerce. (By Hon. A. P. Perceval).
- SUGGESTIONS OF AMENDMENTS to Excise Tax Laws. (Boston, 1864). (By C. N. Emerson).
- SUGGESTIONS ON CORTES. (By John Allen).
- SUGGESTIONS ON EDUCATION. (New-Haven, 1823). (By William Russell).

SUGGESTIVE INQUIRY INTO
Hermetic Mystery. (1850). (By
Mr. South).

SUITABLE BATHING DRES-
ses... Biarritz. (Edit. by W. F.
Taylor).

ΣΥΛΛΟΓΗ. (1790). (By
John W. Boswell).

SULLIVAN'S ISLAND. (1820).
(By William Crafts, jun.).

SULTAN. (1770). (By Francis
Gentleman).

SULTAN. (1789). (By Isaac
Bickerstaffe).

SUM AND SUBSTANCE OF
Four Evangelists. (By Samuel
Dean).

SUM OF SCRIPTURES. (Trans.
by Simon Fish).

SUMMARY ACCOUNT OF
Pleasant Flourishing State of
Flourishing State of Respec-
table Colony. (1774). (By John
Fowler).

SUMMARY AND FREE RE-
flections on several Interesting
Subjects. (1783). (By H. Con-
stantine Jennings).

SUMMARY OF ALL RELI-
gious Houses. (1717). (By
George Duckett).

SUMMARY OF ARGUMENTS
for Archbishops Right. (By
Edmund Gibson).

SUMMARY OF LIFE OF
Arthur Duke of Wellington.
(By Robert Southey).

SUMMARY OF ROMAN LAW.
(By W. Ellis).

SUMMARY REASONS
against New Oath. (By Wil-
liam Prynne).

SUMMARY VIEW OF AME-

rica. (1824). (By Isaac Cand-
ler).

SUMMARY VIEW OF MIL-
lenial Church. (Albany, 1823).
(By Calvin Green and Seth Y.
Wells).

SUMMARY VIEW OF
Rights. . Catholics. (1808). (By
Lord Jeffrey).

SUMMARY VIEW OF SLAVE
Trade. (1787). (By Thomas
Clarkson).

SUMME OF CHRISTIANITIE
Reduced. (By J. Rogers).

SUMME OF SERMON. (1596).
(By Thomas Wilcocks).

SUMMER AND WINTER OF
Soul. (By Rev. Erskine Neale).

SUMMER ON LAKES, IN 1843.
(Boston, 1864). (By S. M. F.
de Ossoli).

SUMMER RAMBLE IN NORTH
Highlands. (1825). (By Alexan-
der Sutherland).

SUMMERFIELD, Charles. (N.
Y., c. 1850) : A. W. Arrington.

SUMMERLY, Felix, (1841-7) :
Sir Henry Cole.

SUMMER'S TALE. (1765). (By
Richard Cumberland).

SUNAVILL, J. F., : James Frank
Sullivan.

SUNDAY IN LONDON. (1833).
(By John Wight).

SUNDAY SCHOOL ME-
mories. (Manchester, 1831).
(By B. Bradley).

SUNDRIE NEW AND ARTI-
ficial Remedies. (1596). (By
Hugh Platt).

SUNDRY DOCUMENTS.
(Phila., 1812). (By Rev. Wil-
liam Hogan).

- SUNNY SIDE; OR, COUNTRY Minister's Wife. (Philadelphia, [1851].) (By Mrs. Elizabeth Stuart Phelps).
- SUNSETS AND SUNSHINE. (By Rev. Erskine Neale).
- SUPERIOR OF SOCIETY. (1852) : Lydia Sellon.
- SUPERNATURAL PHILOSOPHER. (1728). (By Daniel Defoe).
- SUPERNATURAL RELIGION. (1875-9). (By W. R. Cassels).
- SUPERNATURALISM OF New England. (By J. G. Whittier).
- SUPERNATURALS EXAMINED. (By Peter Annet).
- SUPERNUMERARY. (1839) : John Pring.
- SUPERSTITIO SUPERSTES. (By Daniel Cawdrey).
- SUPPER OF LORDE AFTER True Meanynge of Sixte of John. (1533). (By Robert Crowley).
- SUPPLEMENT ON DOCTRINE and Discipline of Greek Church. (By Ernest S. Apleyard).
- SUPPLEMENT TO ALBANY Centinel. (Albany, 1802). (By George Clinton).
- SUPPLEMENT TO AMERICAN Ornithology of Alexander Wilson. (Philadelphia, 1825). (By George Ord).
- SUPPLEMENT TO ANECDOTES of some Distinguished Persons. (By William Seward).
- SUPPLEMENT TO AMERICAN CANDID Examination of Controversy. (1830). (By Henry Drummond).
- SUPPLEMENT TO CONQUEST of Peru. (1831). (By John Ranking).
- SUPPLEMENT TO DISCUSSION of M. D. Barlowes. (1613). (By Thomas Fitzherbert).
- SUPPLEMENT TO DR. DU Moulin. (By John Milton).
- SUPPLEMENT TO EDITION of Shakespeare's Plays. (1780). (By Edmund Malone).
- SUPPLEMENT TO FAULTS on both sides. (By Daniel Defoe).
- SUPPLEMENT TO JUNIUS Identified. (By John Taylor).
- SUPPLEMENT TO LATE ANALYSIS of Public Correspondence. [Boston, 1808]. (By J. Lowell).
- SUPPLEMENT TO LITTLE Book. (1680). (By John Collinges).
- SUPPLEMENT TO MISCELLANEOUS Works of Mr. Gibbon. (By John Wilkes).
- SUPPLEMENT TO REMARKS on Michaelis's. (1804). (By John Randolph).
- SUPPLEMENT TO SECRET History of White Staff. (By Daniel Defoe).
- SUPPLEMENT TO TREATISE. (1730). (By Daniel Waterland).
- SUPPLEMENT TO TWELVE Months in a Curatorship. (1884). (By C. L. Dodgson?).
- SUPPLEMENT TO VIEWS OF Reading Abbey. (By Mr. Tomkins).
- SUPPLICACYON FOR BEGGARS. (1524). (By Symon Fyshe).
- SUPPLICACYON FOR BEGGARS. (1845). (Preface by William Maskell).

- SUPPLICATION TO OVR
Moste Sovereigne Lorde King
Henry Eight. (1544). (By Richard Tracy).
- SUPPOSED DIALOGUE
between Member of Religious
Society. (York, N. D.). (By Ann Alexander).
- SUPPRESSION OF DOUBT.
(1861). (By Goldwin Smith).
- SURE AND HONEST MEANS
for Conversion of all Hereticks.
(1688). (By William Wake).
- SURE-FOOTING IN CHRIS-
tianity. (1665). (By John Ser-
geant).
- SURE-FOOTING IN CHRIS-
tianity. (1668). (By George
Hughes).
- SURFACEMAN : (Songs of the
Road) : Mr. Anderson.
- SURFEIT. (1656). (By Philip
King).
- SURGEON IN U. S. NAVY.
(1848-1869) : W. S. W.
Ruschenberger.
- SURGEON IN U. S. NAVY.
(1869) : George Clymer.
- SURNAMES. (1855). (By B
Homer Dixon).
- SURPRISE. (1739). (Trans. by
John Ellis).
- SURREBUTTER, Late John.,
Esq. (1796) : John Anstey.
- SURRENDER OF CALAIS.
(1791). (By George Colman,
the younger).
- SURVAY OF LONDON. (1618).
(By Anthony Munday).
- SURVAY OF PRETENDED
Holy Discipline. (1593). (By
Richard Bancroft).
- SURVEY OF GREAT DUKES
State of Tuscany. (1605). (By
Robert Rodonte).
- SURVEY OF GREAT DUKES
State of Tuscany. (1763). (By
Hugh Dalrymple).
- SURVEY OF INSOLENT...
Naphtali. (By Bishop Honey-
man).
- SURVEY OF NAPHTALI.
(1669). (By Bishop Honeyman).
- SURVEY OF POPERY. (1596).
(By Thomas Bell).
- SURVEY OF QUAKERISM.
(1677). (By Robert Fleming).
- SURVEY OF TRADE. (1718).
(By William Wood).
- SURVEYINGE. (1546). (By Sir
Anthony Fitzherbert).
- SURVEYORS DIALOGUE.
(1607). (By John Norden).
- SURVIVOR. (1829) : Capt. Tho-
mas Fernyhough.
- SUSANNA. (1622). (By Robert
Aylett).
- SUSPENDING POWER AND
Writ. (Phila., 1863). (By James
F. Johnston).
- SUSPENSION OF TRIENNIAL
Act. (1706). (By Arthur Ashley
Sykes).
- SUSPICIOUS JACKDAW. (By
Jean Ingelow).
- SUSPIRIA VINCTORUM.
Some Account of Condition to
which Protestant Interest... is
at this Day reduced. (Boston,
1726). (By Cotton Mather).
- SUSPIRIUM SANCTORUM.
(By Lady Charlotte Bury).
- SUSSEX CLERGYMAN. (1766)
: Joseph Wise.
- SUTCLIFFE, Constance, : Mrs.
Fitzgerald Marriott.

- SUTHERLAND AND SUTHERLANDERS. (1844). (By Hugh Miller).
- SUTHERLAND AS IT WAS and is. (By Hugh Miller).
- SVEDEND, Hun, (1915) : Edward V. Lucas.
- SW—T., Dr., (Dublin, 1730) : Jonathan Swift.
- SWALLOW BARN. (Phila., 1832). (By John P. Kennedy, or J. K. Paulding).
- SWAN, Annie S., : Mrs. Burnett Smith.
- SWAN TRIPE-CLUB. (1710). (By Jonathan Swift).
- SWEARS : Ernest Wells.
- SWEET CHALYBEATE Springs. (Phila., 1860). (By C. Bias).
- SWIFT, Benjamin, : William Romaine Paterson.
- SWIFT, DEAN OF BRAZEN-Nose : Benson Earle Hill.
- SWIFT WINGS. (1921). (By V. B. Heuburg).
- SWIFTIANA. (Edit. by C. H. Wilson).
- SWIMMER'S AND SKATER'S Guide. (N. D.). (By—Thevenot).
- SWIMMING AND SWIMMERS. (1861). (By W. H. Leverell).
- SWIMMING FOR MILLION made easy. (By Henry P. Thorp).
- SWINDLERS. (1812). (By Archibald Maclaren).
- “SWINGIN ROUND CIRKLE”. (Boston, 1867). (By D. R. Locke).
- SWINGING ROUND CIRCLE. (N. York, 1866). (By D. R. Locke).
- SWISS FAMILY ROBINSON. (By Johann David Wyss).
- SWISS PEASANT. [In Cherokee]. (Park Hill, 1848). (By Rev. Cæsar Henri Abraham Malan).
- SWISS PICTURES. (By Samuel Manning).
- SWORD BEARER. (1627). (By Thomas Vicars).
- SWORNE CONFEDERACY. (1647). (By Francis Cheynell).
- SYDENHAM. (1830). (By W. Massie).
- SYLAN, ENEMY OF HUMAN Diseases. (1812-15) : Octavius Plinth.
- SYLVA. (1664). (By John Evelyn).
- SYLVA. (1786). (By Ralph Heathcote).
- SYLVA, Carmen, : Queen of Roumania.
- SYLVAE. (1685). (By John Dryden and others).
- SYLVANDER : Robert Burns.
- SYLVESTER, C., (1866) : Lady Wood.
- SYLVIA. (1731). (By George Lillo).
- SYLVIAS COMPLAINT. (1692). (By Richard Ames).
- SYLVIAS REVENGE. (1688). (By Richard Ames).
- SYMMACHIA. [1624]. (By Thomas Scott, of Utrecht).
- SYMONDS, Margaret, : Mrs. William Wyamer Vaughan.
- SYMONDS, Mary, (1924) : Mrs. A. Antrobus.
- SYMPATHY. (1781). (By Samuel Jackson Pratt).
- SYMPTOMS OF DRILLING.

(c. 1790). (By Henry William Bunbury).
 SYNAGOGUE. (1673). (By Christopher Harvey).
 SYNODUS ANGLICANA. (1702). (By Edmund Gibson).
 SYNOPSIS METAPHYSICÆ Ontologiam. (By F. Hutcheson).
 SYNOPSIS OF GENERA OF American Plants. (Georgetown, 1814). (By Oliver O. Rich).
 SYNOPSIS OF GENERAL View. (1759). (By Floyer Sydenham).
 SYNOPSIS OF THREE FIRST Gospels (1812). (By Charles Dunster).
 SYNTAX, Doctor, (1817) : William Combe.
 SYR P. S. : Sir Philip Sidney.
 SYRACUSAN TYRANT. (1661). (By Richard Perrinchief).
 SYSTEM OF EDUCATION for Girard College for Orphans. (Philadelphia, 1838). (By David M'Clure).
 SYSTEM OF GENERAL SIGNALS for Night and Day. (1817). (By Charles Lenox Sargent).
 SYSTEM OF INFANTRY Discipline. (Phila., 1814). (By William Duane).
 SYSTEM OF MAGICK. (1727). (By Daniel Defoe).
 SYSTEM OF NATURE. (1795-6). (By Baron d'Holbach. Attributed to Mirabaud).
 SYSTEM OF RHETORIC. (1806). (By John Stirling).
 SYSTEMA AGRICULTURÆ. (1675-1681). (By John Worlidge).

SYSTEMA HORTI-CULTURÆ. (By John Worlidge).
 SYSTEMATIC. (1800). (By Lieut. Buckeridge).

T. (1796) : Thomas Powell.
 T. A. (1576-1602) : Thomas Achelay.
 T. A. (1610) : T. Owen.
 T. A. (1659) : Thomas Allen.
 T. A. (1681) : Thomas Ashenden.
 T. A. (c. 1730) : Thomas Aiton.
 T. A. GENT. (1682) : Thomas Ashe.
 T. A. GENT. CLERK ON Borad H. M. S. Richmond : Thomas Ash.
 T. A. OF GRAYS-INN ESQ. (1693) : Thomas Ashe.
 T. B. : Thomas Bayly.
 T. B. (1574) : Thomas Brasbridge.
 T. B. (1586) : Thomas Bowes.
 T. B. (1595-99) : T. Beddingfield.
 T. B. (1631) : Thomas Brewer.
 T. B. (1647) : Anthony Brewer.
 T. B. (1650-85) : Thomas Blount.
 T. B. (1661) : James Shirley.
 T. B. (Ports., 1745) : Timothy Brown.
 T. B. (Norwich, 1828) : Thomas Brightwell.
 T. B. (1904-07) : A. C. Benson.
 T. B.—. (" French Academie "). (1589) : Thomas Beard.
 T. B. A. [1885] : Thomas Bailey Aldrich.
 T. B. D. (1916) : William Milbourne James.
 T. B. DR. IN DIVINITIE. (1640) : Rev. Thomas Bayly.

- T. B. FELLOW OF MAGDALEN. (1574) : Thomas Brastbridge.
- T. B. GENT. (1693) : T. Barker.
- T. B. MASTER OF ARTS AND Minister : Timothy Batt.
- T. B. MINISTER OF GOSPEL. [1717] : Thomas Bradbury.
- T. B., OF INNER TEMPLE, Barrester. (1656) : Thomas Blount.
- T. C. (Replie to Answer). (N.D.) : Thomas Cartwright.
- T. C. ("Warres"). (1602) : Thomas Churchyard.
- T. C. (c. 1621) : Thomas Clarke of Warwickshire.
- T. C. ("Mirrour which flatters not"). (1639) : T. Cary.
- T. C. (1644) : Thomas Coleman.
- T. C. (1655) : Sir Thomas Culpeper.
- T. C. (1658) : Thomas Carwell.
- T. C. (1672) : Thomas Crane.
- T. C. (1682) : Thomas Churchyard.
- T. C. (1687-91) : Thomas Comber.
- T. C. (1704) : T. Clapham.
- T. C. (1708) : Thomas Crauford.
- T. C. (Boston, 1716) : Thomas Church.
- T. C. (1740) : Thomas Churchyard.
- T. C. (c. 1766) : Thomas Crowley.
- T. C. D. D. (1681) : Thomas Comber.
- T. C. GENT. (N. D.) : Christopher Tye.
- T. C. TRAUELLER, APPRENTICE in Poetrie : Sir John Harrington.
- T. D. : T. Dugard.
- T. D. (1607) : Thomas Decker.
- T. D. (1620-67) : T. Davenport.
- T. D. ("Bloodie Banquet"). (1639) : Robert Davenport.
- T. D. ("Psyche Debauch'd"). (1678) : Thomas Duffet.
- T. D. (1678) : Andrew Marvel.
- T. D. (1678-90) : Tom D'Urfev.
- T. D. (1685) : Thomas Doolittle.
- T. D. (1695) : Theophilus Dorington.
- T. D. (1696) : Thomas Deloney.
- T. D. (1712) : Thomas de Laune.
- T. D. [1812] : Thomas Deloney.
- T. D. GENT. (1690) : Thomas Durfey.
- T. DE MONMOUTH. (179-) : Thomas Powell.
- T. E. (1650) : Thomas Edgar.
- T. E. (1698) : Thomas Emes.
- T. E. AUTHOR OF CNNS. OF Crctsm. (1761) : Thomas Edwards.
- T. E. B., Mrs., (1828) : Mrs. T. Edw. Bowditch.
- T. E., LAYMAN. (1675) : Robert Boyle.
- T. F. (1614) : Thomas Fitzherbert.
- T. F. (1640-50) : Thomas Fuller.
- T. F. (c. 1660) : Thomas Flaxman.
- T. F. (1660-1) : Thomas Ford.
- T. F. (1660-96) : Thomas Firmin.
- T. F. (1722, and Boston) : Thomas Foxcroft.
- T. F. Sr., : Sir Thomas Fanshaw.
- T. F. S. (1808) : T. F. Salter.
- T. G. (Editor Galen and Opuscula) : Thomas Gale.
- T. G. (1618) : Thomas Gainsford.
- T. G. (1619) : Thomas Gainsford.

- T. G. (Paris, 1648) : Rev. George Wishart.
 T. G. (1656) : Thomas Goffe.
 T. G. (1669) : Theophilus Gale.
 T. G. (Plymouth, 1718) : Thomas Gwin.
 T. G. (1730) : Thomas Gent.
 T. G. C. (Dublin, 1825) : T. G. Carroll.
 T. G. E. A. P. (1696) : T. Grippe.
 T. G. MR. OF ARTS. (1656) : Thomas Goffe.
 T. H. () : T. Hilder.
 T. H. () : Thomas Hobbes.
 T. H. (1613-51) : Thomas Heywood.
 T. H. (1632-46) : Thomas Hooker.
 T. H. (1638-40) : Thomas Hooker.
 T. H. (1703) : Thomas Hickes.
 T. H. (1825) : T. Hodgskin.
 T. H., Sr., (1678) : Thomas Hawkins.
 T— H—, BART. Sir, (1718) : Sir T. Hanmore.
 T. H. C. (1840) : Chauncy Hare Townshend.
 T. H. E. A. : A. H. Hallam.
 T. H., GENT. (1657) : Thomas Heywood.
 T. H. PHARMACOP. RUSTICAN : Thomas Hickes.
 T. H. R. (Pitts., 1867) : T. H. Robinson.
 T. H. R. B. E. (1674) : Robert Boyle.
 T. I. (1598) : Thomas James.
 T. I. (1642) : John Taylor.
 T— — L— —ND'S INVITATION to Dismal. (1712). (By Jonathan Swift).
 T. J. (1600) : Thomas James.
 T. J. (1640) : Thomas Jordan.
 T. J. GENT : LOYALL SUBJECT to King His Sovereign. (1642) : Thomas Jordan.
 T. J., ONE OF MINISTERS. (1698) : Thomas Jolley.
 T. J. WELL-WISHER TO King, Parliament and Kingdom. (1647) : John Taylor.
 T. K. : Thomas Kyd.
 T. K. (1687) : Thomas Kemeys.
 T. K. (1699) : Thomas Ken.
 T. K. (1817) : Thomas Keyworth.
 T. K. A. : Thomas K. Arnold.
 T. K., D. D. (1699) : Thomas Ken.
 T. L. (1592) : Thomas Lodge.
 T. L. (1720) : Thomas Lewis.
 T. L. (1765) : Thomas Letchworth.
 T. L. GENT. (1592) : Thomas Lodge.
 T. L. GENT. (1593) : Thomas Lodge.
 T. L. OF LINCOLNS INNE, Gent. (1591-5) : Thomas Lodge.
 T. L' W. (1658) : T. le Wright.
 T. M. (1599) : Thomas Moffat.
 T. M. (1604-46) : Thomas Middleton.
 T. M. (1621) : Thomas Mun.
 T. M. (1633-39-50-57) : Thomas May.
 T. M. (1652-61) : Thomas Manley.
 T. M. (1658) : Thomas Meriton.
 T. M. (1660) : Thomas Merriott.
 T. M. (1665) : Thomas Mall.
 T. M. (1688) : Thomas May.
 T. M. (1788) : Thomas Martyn.
 T. M. (1838) : Theodore Martin.
 T. M. (1862) : Thomas Man.

- T. M. Sir, (1663) : Sir Tobie Matthew.
 T. M. ESQUIRE, LOVER OF His King and Country. (1660): Clement Walker.
 T. M., GENT. ("Mad World") : Thomas Middleton.
 T. M. GENT. (1658) : Thomas Meriton.
 T. M. OF MIDDLE-TEMPLE. (1665). (By Thomas Manley).
 T. M. SUFFERING PRESbyter of Church of Scotland. (1712) : Thomas Mowbray.
 T. MERCHANT. (Huddersfield): Thomas Dibdin.
 T. N. (1562) : Thomas Norton.
 T. N. (1574-1633) : Thomas Newton.
 T. N. (1578-96) : Thomas Nicholas.
 T. N. PHILOMATH : Jonathan Swift.
 T. O. D. (1689) : Titus Oates.
 T. P. : T. O'Connor.
 T. P. (1578) : Thomas Palfreyman.
 T. P. (1578) : Thomas Proctor.
 T. P. (1643) : Thomas Philpot.
 T. P. (1663-78) : Thomas Porter.
 T. P. A. P. O. A. B. I. f. C. O. S. (1737) : Arthur Ashley Sykes.
 T. P., Sir, (1679) : Sir Thomas Player.
 T. P. GENT. (1678) : T. Porter.
 T. P. GENTLEMAN. (1603) : Thomas Powell.
 T. P. S. C. T. (1758) : Thomas Phillips.
 T. Q. Z. (1774) : Major John Scott.
 T. R. ("Cornellanvm Dolium") : William Ramsay. (Also attributed to T. Randolph and R. Braithwait).
 T. R. ("Extravagant Shepherd") : Thomas Rawlins.
 T. R. (1638) : Thomas Randolph.
 T. R. (1672) : Thomas Rudyard.
 T. R. (1698) : Thomas Rymer.
 T. R. A. M. OXON. (1689) : Thomas Rogers.
 T. R. B. ASSOCIATE IN ARTS of University of Oxford. (1869) : Thomas S. Barrett.
 T. R. D. J. S. D. O. P. I. I. (1720) : Jonathan Swift.
 T. R. J. (1819-20) : Thomas R. Jolliffe.
 T. R. M. D. (1744) : Thomas Reeve.
 T. S. (N. D.) : Thomas Shillitoe.
 T. S. (1580) : Thomas Stocker.
 T. S. (1602) : Thomas Scott.
 T. S. (1647) : Thomas Stanley.
 T. S. (1648) : Thomas Stephens.
 T. S. (1680) : T. Sherman.
 T. S. (1689) : Thomas Shadwell.
 T. S. (1740) : Thomas Story.
 T. S. (1838) : Thomas Streatfield.
 T. S. (1881) : Thomas Slater.
 T. S. F. (1808) : T. F. Salter.
 T. S., GENT. (1583) : Thomas Stocker.
 T. S—Y—, ESQ. (1739-40) : Richard Finch.
 T. T. (1578) : Thomas Twyne.
 T. T. (1654) : T. Tymme.
 T. T. (1666) : Thomas Tully.
 T. T. (1695) : Thomas Taylor.
 T. T. T. (1841) : Thomas Henry Sealy.
 T. V. (1667) : Thomas Vincent.
 T. W. : T. Wilson.
 T. W. (1578-81) : Thomas Wilcox.

- T. W. (1591) : Thomas Wilcocks.
 T. W. (1642-52) : T. Walkley.
 T. W. (1654) : Thomas Weaver.
 T. W. (1658) : Thomas Wall.
 T. W. (1663-4) : Thomas Walkington.
 T. W. (1668) : T. White.
 T. W. (1687) : George Savile.
 T. W. (1688) : Thomas Ward.
 T. W. (1692) : Thomas Welde.
 T. W. (1717) : T. Watkins.
 T. W. (Boston, 1755-74) : Charles Chauncy, D. D.).
 T. W. (1756) : Thomas Woodford.
 T. W., Sr., : Sir Thomas Wrothe.
 T. W. GENT. (1649) : Thomas Weaver.
 T. W. GENT. (1687) : Thomas Ward.
 T. W. LOVER OF TRUTH and Peace. (1699) : T. Whinnel.
 T. W. MASTER OF ARTES : Thomas Walkington.
 T. W. P. (1615) : Thomas Worthington, Priest.
 T. W. PASTOR OF BAPTIZED Congregation : Thomas Wennell.
 T. W. PREACHER OF WORD. (1615). (By Thomas Walkington).
 TA XIAIA ETH. (By George Bingham).
 TABELLA CIBARIA. (By Angel Denis Macquin).
 TABERNACLE IN WILDERNESS. (1842). (By W. G. Rhind).
 TABLE OF REDEMPTION. (1717). (By Thomas Watkins).
 TABLES FOR FOUR EVANGELISTS (By Adam Gibb).
 TABLES FOR RENEWING and Purchasing of Leases. (1729). (By Sir Isaac Newton).
 TABLES OF ANCIENT COINS. (1727). (By John Arbuthnot).
 TABLET OF CEBES. (By Mr. Powis).
 TABLET OR MODERATION of Charles. (1649). (By John Arnway).
 TABULAR REPRESENTATION of Present Condition of Boston. (Boston, 1851). (By E. S. Chesbrough).
 TACHMAS, PRINCE OF PERSIA. (1676). (By P. Porter).
 TACITUS. (Phila., 1802) : T. C. Evans.
 TACITUS. (Albany, 1821) : De Witt Clinton.
 TACITUS AND BRACCIOlini. (By John W. Ross).
 TACTOMETRIA. (By John Wybard).
 TAFFRAIL : Commander Taprell Dorling.
 TAGGARD, Genevieve, : Mrs. Robert L. Wolf.
 TAGORE, Sir Rabindranath, : Ravindranatha Thalsura.
 TALASIPHRON. (1833) : Robert Taylor.
 TALE IN TUB. (1641 & 2). (By John Taylor).
 TALE OF ARCHAIS. (By Aleister Crowley).
 TALE OF KING FLORUS. (1893). (By Wm. Morris).
 TALE OF LEXINGTON. (N.Y., 1823). (By Samuel B. H. Judah).
 TALE OF MY LORD WH—ON. (1710). (By Jonathan Swift).

TALE OF NETTLE. (1710). (By Jonathan Swift).

TALE OF REBELLION. (Washington, 1867). (By A. Penfield).

TALE OF THREE BONNETS. (By Allan Ramsay).

TALE OF TUB. (1704-1811). (By Jonathan Swift).

TALEPITCHER : Arthur M. Binstead.

TALES ABOUT WALES. (By Mrs. Campbell).

TALES AND SKETCHES. (N. York, 1829). (By William Leggett).

TALES, EPISTLES, ODES, Fables, etc. (1729). (By Thomas Cooke).

TALES FOR CHILDREN. (N. D.). (By Gertrude Parsons).

TALES ----- FROM ITALIAN. (1824). (By J. Y. Akerman).

TALES FROM SHAKESPEARE. (By Charles Lamb).

TALES FROM SWITZERLAND. (1822). (By Mrs. A. Yosy).

TALES OF ANTIQUARY. (1828). (By Richd. Thomson).

TALES OF CORDELIER METAMORPHOSED. (1821). (By George Hibbert).

TALES OF COVENANTERS. (182-). (By Robert Pollok).

TALES OF DEAD. (1813). (By Mrs. Utterson).

TALES OF DRAMA. (1822). (By Miss Macauley).

TALES OF GOOD WOMAN. (New York, 1829-1836). (By J. K. Paulding).

TALES OF GREAT AND BRAVE. (By Margaret F. Tytler).

TALES OF INDIAN CAMP. (By James Athearn Jones).

TALES OF IRELAND. (By William Carleton).

TALES OF IRISH LIFE. (1824). (By Michael James Whitty).

TALES OF MARTYRS. (By Annie F. Elsdale).

TALES OF MUNSTER FESTIVALS. (By Gerald Griffin).

TALES OF MY GRANDMOTHER. (By Archibald Crawford).

TALES OF O'HARA FAMILY. (By John Banim).

TALES OF OTHER DAYS. (1830). (By J. Y. Akerman).

TALES OF PEERAGE AND PEASANTRY. (1835). (By Mrs. Frederick Sullivan).

TALES OF TERROR. (1801). (By Matthew Gregory Lewis).

TALES OF TWELFTH AND THIRTEENTH CENTURIES. (Trans. by John Williamson).

TALES OF WILD AND WONDERFUL. (Attributed to Geo. Borrow).

TALES OF WOODS AND FIELDS. (By Anne Marsh).

TALES, TRADITIONS AND ANTIQUITIES OF LEITH. (1865). (By William Hutchison).

TALES TRAGICAL AND COMICAL. (1704). (By Thomas d'Urfey).

TALES TRANSLATED FROM PERSIAN. (1768). (By Alexander Dow).

TALISMAN. (1835). (Trans. by George Borrow).

- TALLENTRYRE, S. G., : Miss Beatrice Hall.
- TALLY-HO, Ben., (1815) : Henry Alken.
- TAOALTTBOB. (1756) : Mr. Graham.
- TALVI. (New York, 1850-3) : Mrs. Thérèse Albertine Von Jacob Robinson.
- TAMAKOCE : Stephen R. Riggs.
- TAMBURLAINE THE Greate. (1605-6). (By Christopher Marlowe).
- TAMERLANE. (1827). (By Edgar Allan Poe).
- TAR WATER. (1747). (By Sir Charles H. Williams).
- TARCISSUS. (1880). (By Baron Corvo).
- TARDY GEORGE. (N. Y., 1865-6). (By F. S. Hoffman or G. H. Boker).
- TASMA : Mrs. Auguste Couvreur.
- TASTE. (1753). (By John Armstrong).
- TASTE OF TOWN. (1731). (By James Ralph).
- TATLER, OR LUCUBRATIONS of Bickerstaff. (By Sir Richard Steele).
- TAVISTOCKE NABOTH. (By Francis Glanville, D. Polwhele, Walter Godbear, Nicholas Watts and William Hore).
- TAXATION NO TYRANNY. (1775). (By Samuel Johnson).
- TAXES. (1757). (By Phanuel Bacon).
- TAYLOR, T., : Daniel Defoe.
- TAYLOR, Theodore, : John Camden Hotten.
- TAYLOR, OCULIST., John, (1761) : Henry Jones.
- TAYLOUR, Charles, (1688) : Henry Keepe.
- TCHIPAYATIK - O - MIKAN. (Moniang [Montreal]. 1843). (By Pierre Richard).
- TEACHERS OF WORLD UN-
vailed. (1656). (By George Fox).
- TEACHWELL, Mrs., : Mrs. Ellinor Frere.
- TEARES FOR DEATH OF Alexander. (1622). (By John Lyoun).
- TEARS OF BELOVED. (1600). (By Gervaise Markham).
- TEARS OF GRATEFUL People. (1820). (Trans. by S. T. Coleridge).
- TEARS OF INDIANS. (1656). (Trans. by John Phillips).
- TEERINS, Miss, : Mrs. Fred Horner.
- TEKELI : Theodore Hook.
- TEKMHPIA METPIKA. (By Peter Hall).
- TEKNH-ΠΟΛΙΜΟΓΑΜΙΑ. (1651). (By Robert Whitehall).
- TELA, Josephus, : Joseph Webb.
- TELBA. (1857) : William Ablett.
- TELEGRAPH-CIPHER. (1868?). (By C. L. Dodgson).
- TELEMACHUS. (1764). (By George Graham).
- TELESCOPE. (1805). (By Margaret Roberts).
- TELL TALE; OR HOME Scenes told by Old Travellers. (New York, 1852-1864). (By Mrs. Elizabeth Stuart Phelps).
- TELL-TRUTH, Paul, (1768) : George Saville Carey.
- TELLIAMED : OR, WORLD

- Explain'd. (Lond. and Baltimore, 1750-1797). (By B. de Maillet).
- TEMPE RESTORED. (By Aurelian Townshend).
- TEMPERANCE TALES. (Boston, 1838-40, etc.). (By L. M. Sargent).
- TEMPERATE DISCUSSION of Causes which have led to Present High Price of Bread. (By Charles Long).
- TEMPERATE WARD-WORD. (By Father Robert Parsons).
- TEMPEST. (1670-1701). (New Version by John Dryden and Sir William Davenant).
- TEMPEST, Leigh, (1868) : Jane Mill.
- TEMPEST, AN OPERA. (1756). (By David Garrick).
- TEMPLAR. (1869) : William Charles Mark Kent.
- TEMPLARIA. (By James Maidment).
- TEMPLARS. (1830). (By Peter Leicester).
- TEMPLE, Launcelot, : John Armstrong.
- TEMPLE, Neville, : Earl of Lytton.
- TEMPLE, Theodore, (1833) : Samuel Lorenzo Knapp.
- TEMPLE AND TREVOR : Earl of Lytton and Julian Fane.
- TEMPLE OF CORRUPTION. (By W. Churchill).
- TEMPLE OF DEATH. (1695). (By Sir Charles Sedley).
- TEMPLE OF DULLNESS. (1745). (By Colley Cibber).
- TEMPLE OF GLAS. (By John Lydgate).
- TEMPLE OF HEALTH. (1789). (By Grace Arthur).
- TEMPLE OF LOVE. (1717). (By Mr. Lock).
- TEMPLE OF MELEKARTHA. (By Isaac Taylor).
- TEMPLE OF TRUTH. (By Charles E. de Coetlogon).
- TEMPLE OF WISDOM FOR Little World. (Philadelphia, 1688). (By D. Leeds).
- TEMPLE OPENING. SERMON. (Boston, 1709). (By Cotton Mather).
- TEMPLE-STUDENT. (1765). (By George Keate).
- TEMPLETON, Laurence, : Sir Walter Scott.
- TEMPLETON, Ruth, : M. D. Bullivant.
- TEMPLUM HARMONIAE. (1745). (By Richard Powney).
- TEMPORAL GOVERNMENT. (1788). (By Thomas Denham).
- TEMPTATION. (1839). (By Mrs. Gascoigne).
- TEMPTATION OF FRIAR Gonsol. (1900). (By Eugene Field).
- TEN ACRES ENOUGH. (N. York, 1864). (By Edmund Morris).
- TEN CHAPTERS IN LIFE OF John Hancock. (By Stephen Higginson).
- TEN THOUSAND A YEAR. (1841). (By Samuel Warren).
- TENNYSONIANA. (By R. H. Shepperd).
- TENTH EPISTLE OF FIRST Book of Horace Imitated. (By Edward B. Greene).
- TENTH NOTE OF CHURCH

- Examined. (By Thomas Tenison).
- TENURE OF KINGS AND Magistrates. (1649). (By John Milton).
- TERENCE'S COMEDIES. (1694). (Trans. by Laurence Echard).
- TERENCE'S COMEDYS. (1734). (Trans. by Thomas Cooke).
- TERENTIUS : ANDRIAN. (By Sir Henry C. Englefield).
- TERENTIUS PHLOGOBOMBOS : Samuel B. H. Judah.
- TERRA AUSTRALIS COGNITA. (1766). (By John Callander).
- TERRA BEATA... ESSAY ON Blessing of Abraham. (Boston, 1726). (By Cotton Mather).
- TERRÆ-FILIUS. (). (By George Colman).
- TERRÆ-FILIUS. (1726). (By Nicholas Amhurst).
- TERRÆ FILIUS. (1805) : Stephen Weston.
- TERROR OF THE LORD. Account of Earthquake. (Boston, 1727). (By Cotton Mather).
- TERRY, Eleanore S., : Mrs. J. S. Sterry.
- TERRY HOGAN. (1836). (By Walter Savage Landor).
- TĒS IRENES TROPHŒA. (1620). (By John Squire).
- TEST OF FILIAL DUTY. (1772). (By Sarah Scott).
- TEST OR TRYAL OF GOODNESS. (1683). (By Edmund HICKERINGILL).
- TESTAMENTARY DUTY OF Parliament of Scotland. (By Thomas Spence).
- TESTIMONIES OF SEVERAL Citizens. (1713). (By William Wagstaffe).
- TESTIMONIES TO GENIUS and Memory of Sir Joshua Reynolds. (By Samuel Felton).
- TESTIMONY AGAINST EVIL Customs. ([Boston, 1713]). (By Cotton Mather).
- TESTIMONY CONCERNING Life, Death, Trials... of... Burroughs, (1662). (By Francis Howgill).
- TESTIMONY OF JESUS CONCERNING Marriage. (N. D.). (By F. W. Evans).
- TESTIMONY OF NEW-YORK Association. (N. Y., 1824). (By Isaac T. Hooper).
- TESTIMONY OF SPIRIT OF Prophecy. (1706). (By Walter Garrett).
- TESTIMONY TO TRUTH OF God. (1698-1699). (By William Penn and Benjamin Coole).
- TETRACHORDON. (1645). (By John Milton).
- TEUFELSDROCKH, Herr, : (1830-49) : Thomas Carlyle.
- TEXAN REVOLUTION. (Wash., 1843). (By D. L. Child).
- TEXAS, AND LATE MILITARY Occupation and Evacuation. (New York, 1862). (By Edwin D. Phillips).
- TEXTES OF . SCRIPTURE: (1591). (By Hugh Broughton).
- TEXTS OF HOLY SCRIPTURE. (1720). (By John Walrond).
- TEXTS TO ILLUSTRATE Course of Elementary Lectures. (1901). (By H. Jackson).

- TEXTS WHICH PAPISTS
Cite Out. (By Edward Fowler).
- TH—M—S P—WN—LL : Thomas Pownall.
- TH. W. (1601) : Thomas Wright.
- THACKERAY, Miss, : Lady Ritchie.
- THACKERAYANA. (By Joseph Grego).
- THALABA. (1826). (By Edward Fitzball).
- THALATTA. (1862). (By Sir John Skelton).
- THAMUTA. (By M. G. Cooper).
- THANATOPSIS. (By William Cullen Bryant).
- THANET, Octave, : Alice French.
- THANKFUL CHRISTIAN.
Essay. (Boston, 1717). (By Cotton Mather).
- THANKS OF HONEST CLERGYMAN for Mr. Paul's Speech.
(By Arthur Ashley Sykes).
- THAT HUSBAND OF MINE.
(By Mrs. M. A. Denison).
- THAT LEARNED ANTIQUARY R. B. (1655) : Richard Broughton.
- THAT VERY MAB. (By Andrew Lang and Mary Kendall).
- THAUMATOGRAPHIA CHRISTIANA. Wonders of Christianity.
(Boston, 1701). (By Cotton Mather).
- THEATRE OF GREEKS. (1825).
(By Philip W. Buckham).
- THEATRE OF GREEKS. (1827).
(By John W. Donaldson).
- THEATRE OF WITS. (1661).
(By Thomas Ford).
- THEATRES. (1772). (By David Garrick).
- THEATRIC TOURIST. (1805).
(By James Winston).
- THEATRICAL AMATEUR.
(1805) : James Winston.
- THEATRICAL BIOGRAPHY.
(1848). (By Francis Courtney Wemys).
- THEATRICAL CANDIDATES.
(1775). (By David Garrick).
- THEATRICAL ENTERTAINMENTS. (1768). (By H. Flitcroft).
- THEATRICAL PORTRAITS.
(1822). (By Harry Stoe Van Dyk).
- THEATRICAL RECORDS.
(1756). (By Robert Dodsley).
- THEATRICAL REVIEW.
(1772). (By John Potter).
- THEATRICAL TEARS. (By J. Wilson Croker).
- THEATRUM POETARUM. (By E. Phillips).
- THEATRUM SCOTIÆ. (By J. Slezer).
- THEATRUM SYMPHATICUM. (By Sir Kenelm Digby).
- THEATRUM SYMPATHETICUM in Quo Sympathiæ. (By L. Strauss).
- THEEVES, THEEVES. (By Peter Heylin).
- THEIR LATEST VICTIM,
Uncle Harry. (1877) : John Habberton.
- THELYPHTHORA. (By Rev. Martin Madan).
- THEMANINTHEMOON. (1826) :
Rev. John Eagles.
- THEMIS. (By William Peach).
- THEMISTOCLES. (1729). (By Samuel Madden).
- THEMISTOCLES. (1759). (By Mr. Moncreiff).

- THEMSELVES : Charles and Mary Lamb.
- THEODIDACTUS, Eugenius, : John Heydon.
- THEODORA. (1759). (By Thomas Morell).
- THEODORE HOOK. (1852). (By John G. Lockhart).
- THEODORE, OR, GAMES-ter's Progress. (By Richard S. Sharpe).
- THEODORE PARKER. (New Haven, 1844). (By Noah Porter).
- THEODOSIA. (1780) : Mrs. Anne Steele.
- THEOGNIS RESTITUTIS. (By John Hookham Frere).
- THEOLOGIA MYSTICA. (1697). (By Edward Stephens).
- THEOLOGICAL SURVEY. (1776). (By Robert Applegarth).
- THEOLOGICAL SYSTEME. (1655). (By Isaac Peyrerius).
- THEOLOGICAL THOUGHTS on God. (1808). (By William Smith).
- THEOLOGICALL POSITIONS. (1605). (By Gabriel Powel).
- THEOPHANES CANTABRI-giensis, : Samuel Squire.
- THEOPHILA. (1652). (By Edw. Benlowes).
- THEOPHILANTROPHIST. (N. D.) : William R. Peck.
- THEOPHILUS. (" Free Thoughts ") : Caleb Fleming.
- THEOPHILUS CHURCHMAN. (1642) : Peter Heylin.
- THEOPHILUS INSULAS. (1763) : William Macleod.
- THEOPOLIS AMERICANA Essay on Golden Street of Holy City. (Boston, 1710). (By Cotton Mather).
- THEORY AND CONSTRU-ction of Hadley's Quadrant. (By G. Wright).
- THEORY AND PRACTICE OF Gardening. (1712). (By A. le Blond).
- THEORY OF AGENCY; OR Essay on Nature. (Boston, 1771). (By John Perkins).
- THEORY OF AGREEABLE Sensations. (1749). (By Louis Jean Levesque de Pouilly).
- THEORY OF DREAMS. (1808). (By Robert Gray).
- THEORY OF EVIDENCE. (1761). (By Henry, Earl of Bathurst).
- THEORY OF HUMAN Progression. (By Patrick Dove).
- THEORY OF SYPHON. (1781). (By William Cockin).
- THEORY, OR RATIONALE of Ideas. (1727). (By Archibald Campbell).
- THEORY, PRACTICE, AND Architecture of Bridges of Stone. (By John Weale).
- THEOSEBIA. (1683). (By Sir Roger L'Estrange).
- THERAPEUTES. (1859) : David Brodie.
- THERE IS NO NATURAL RE-ligion. (By Wm. Blake).
- THERESE. (1821). (By John Howard Payne).
- THERIAD. (By Thomas Rodd).
- THESAURUS INCANTATUS. (By Arthur Machen).
- THESPI. (1766). (By Hugh Kelly).
- THETA. (1856) : Julia Hyde.

THETA, LINEAL DESCENDANT of Hereditary Standard Bearers of Normandy : William Thorn.

THEY ARE NOT. (1740). (By James Miller).

THIMBLEBY. (1663) : Richard Ashby.

THINGS AS THEY ARE, OR Federalism turned Inside Out ! (Baltimore, [1809]). (By Hezekiah Niles).

THINGS TO BE MORE thought upon. (Boston, 1713). (By Cotton Mather).

THINGS YOUNG PEOPLE should think upon. (Boston, 1700). (By Cotton Mather).

THINKS I TO MYSELF WHO? (1812) : Edward Nares.

THIRD AND FOURTH PART of Pegasus. (1648). (By Thomas Pierce).

THIRD AND LAST PART OF Address to Free-Men. (1683). (By Edward Bohun).

THIRD AND LAST PART OF Magistracy and Government of England. (By Sir Bartholomew Shower).

THIRD CATHOLICKE LETTER. (1687). (By John Sergeant).

THIRD COLLECTION OF Trios, Duetts, Single Songs and Rotas. (Bath). (By Dr. Henry Harington).

THIRD LEAF OMITTED. (1837). (By John Bruce).

THIRD LETTER CONCERNING Toleration. (1692). (By John Locke).

THIRD LETTER FOR TOLERATION. (1692). (By John Locke).

THIRD LETTER TO AUTHOR of Confessional. (1768). (By Gloucester Ridley).

THIRD LETTER TO F. LEWIS Sabran. (1688). (By Edward Gee).

THIRD LETTER TO PEOPLE of England. (1756). (By John Shebbeare).

THIRD LETTER TO PERSON of Quality. (1687). (By Edward Pelling).

THIRD LETTER TO RIGHT Honourable Edmund Burke. (1782). (By Captain Joseph Price).

THIRD NOTE OF CHURCH Examined. (1687). (By John Williams).

THIRD PART OF ADVICE. (1684). (By Andrew Marvell).

THIRD PART OF CAVEAT against Whiggs. (By Charles Hornby).

THIRD PART OF NAKED Truth. (1681). (By Edmund Hickeringill).

THIRD PART OF NEW Athenians. (1692). (By William Penn).

THIRD PART OF NO PROTESTANT Plot. (1682). (By Robert Ferguson).

THIRD PART OF TREATISE. (1604). (By Robert Parsons).

THIRD PERSON. (1660) : William Creede.

THIRDE AND LAST PART of Conny-Catching. (1592). (By Robert Greene).

THIRTEEN LETTERS... SOCIAL Condition. (By Thomas Arnold).

- THIRTEENE QUESTIONS. (1587). (Translated by H. Gifford).
- THIRTEENTH CHAPTER OF Romans. (1710). (By William Fleetwood).
- THIRTEENTH NOTE OF Church Examined. (By Richard Kidder).
- THIRTY IMPORTANT CASES Resolved, with Evidence of Scripture and Reason. (Boston, 1699). (By Cotton Mather).
- THIRTY LETTERS ON Various Subjects. (By William Jackson).
- THIRTY-SIX HINTS TO Sportsmen. (n. d.). (By Albany Savile).
- THIRTY YEARS AGO. (N. Y., 1836). (By William Dunlap).
- THIS GALLANT CAVALIERO Dicke Bowyer. (By William Wayer).
- THIS IS MYRROUR OR Glasse of Helth. (By Thomas Moulton).
- THIS IS TO ALL OFFICERS. (1657). (By George Fox).
- THISTLE. (1746). (By William Murray, Lord Mansfield).
- THISTLETON, Hon. Francis, William Henry Fleet.
- THISTLEDOWN ESSAYS. (By Norman Gale).
- THO. D. (1625) : Thomas Dekker. Isaac Bickerstaffe).
- THOMAS, Annie, : Mrs. Pender
- THOMAS, Henry, (1828) : Henry Ride.
- THO. MORI VITA ET EXITUS. (1652). (By John Hodgeson).
- THOMAS AND SALLY. (By Cudlip).
- THOMAS CHALMERS. (1878). (By Andrew James Symington).
- THOMAS FITZGERALD. (1825). (By J. D'Alton).
- THOMAS OF READING. (1632-1812). (By Thomas Delony).
- THOMPSON, Alice, : Alice Meynell.
- THOMPSON, Elizabeth, : Lady Butler.
- THORMANBY : W. Dixon.
- THORNBERRY ABBEY. (By Gertrude Parsons).
- THORNE, Guy, : Cyril Ranger Gull.
- THORNE, Kate, (" Nelly's Teachers ") : Miss Gray.
- THORNTON ABBEY. (By J. Satchell).
- THOSE WHO KNEW. (N. Y., 1833) : T. R. De Forrest.
- THOU ART THE MAN. (By M. E. Braddon).
- THOU SHALT NOT STEAL. (1798). (By Mr. Fisher).
- THOUGHTLESSWARD. (1777). (By Miss Fergus).
- THOUGHTS ABOUT CITY OF St. Louis. (1854). (By John Hogan).
- THOUGHTS AND OPINIONS of Statesman. (1849). (By Wilhelm von Humboldt).
- THOUGHTS AND SUGGESTIONS. (Dublin, 1859). (By Henry Bewley).
- THOUGHTS CONCERNING Origin of Power. (1772). (By John Wesley).
- THOUGHTS CONCERNING

Toleration. (1703). (By Sir Archibald Sinclair).

THOUGHTS IN CLOISTER and Crowd. (1835). (By Sir Arthur Helps).

THOUGHTS OF DYING MAN. (Boston, 1697). (By Cotton Mather).

THOUGHTS OF HONEST Tory. (1710). (By Benjamin Hoadly).

THOUGHTS OF HONEST Whig. (1710). (By Benjamin Hoadly).

THOUGHTS OF LINCOLNShire Freeholder. (By Samuel Partridge).

THOUGHTS OF OLD MAN of Independent Mind. (1800). (By Alexander Dalrymple).

THOUGHTS OF TORY AUTHOR. (1712). (By Joseph Addison).

THOUGHTS ON ABOLITION of Slave Trade. (1816). (By Joseph Marryatt).

THOUGHTS ON ADVANCEment of Academical. (1826). (By J. Yates).

THOUGHTS ON CALVINISM. (1831). (By Thomas Taylor).

THOUGHTS ON CAUSE OF Present Discontents. (By Edmund Burke).

THOUGHTS ON CAUSES AND Consequences of Present High Price of Provisions. (By Soame Jenyns).

THOUGHTS ON CONDITION and Prospects of Popular Education in United States. (Philadelphia, 1836). (By Frederic Adolphus Packard).

THOUGHTS ON CONSTITUTIONAL Power. (1772). (By Francis Webb).

THOUGHTS ON CRUELTY to Animals. (1821). (By Luke Howard).

THOUGHTS ON CURRENCY. (Lowell, 1866). (By J. Nesmith).

THOUGHTS ON DECEIT. (Margate). (By William Pettman).

THOUGHTS ON DISMISSION of Officers. (1765). (By W. James Adair).

THOUGHTS ON DUTY OF Good Citizen. (1756). (By Jonas Hanway).

THOUGHTS ON EDUCATION. (1747). (By James Burgh).

THOUGHTS ON ELOCUTION. (1798). (By John Martin).

THOUGHTS ON ENGLISH Government. (1795). (By John Reeves).

THOUGHTS ON EQUAL Representation. (1783). (By Francis, Lord de Dunstanville).

THOUGHTS ON "EXCITEMENT". (Worcester, 1833). (By G. Allen).

THOUGHTS ON GOVERNMENT. (1776-1778). (By John Adams).

THOUGHTS ON HABIT AND Discipline. (By Joseph Gurney).

THOUGHTS ON HUNTING. (1781). (By Peter Beckford).

THOUGHTS ON IMPORTANCE of Manners of Great. (1788). (By Hannah More).

THOUGHTS ON LABOR. (Baltimore, 1864). (By H. Mankin).

THOUGHTS ON LATE
Transactions Respecting Falk-
land's Islands. (1771). (By
Samuel Johnson).

THOUGHTS ON MANY
Things. (1904). (Edit. by John
Andrews).

THOUGHTS ON MONEY,
Circulation and Paper. (1758).
(By Lord Elibank).

THOUGHTS ON NATIONAL
Insanity. (1797). (By Joseph
Towers).

THOUGHTS ON NAVAL
Strength. (By Sir John Sin-
clair).

THOUGHTS ON ORIGIN AND
Nature of Government. (1766-9).
(By Allan Ramsay).

THOUGHTS ON OUR ACQUI-
sitions in East Indies. (1771).
(By George Johnstone).

THOUGHTS ON OUR AR-
ticles of Religion. (1771). (By
Christopher Wyvill).

THOUGHTS ON PRESENT
Condition of Stage. (1808). (By
F. Howard, Earl of Carlisle).

THOUGHTS ON PRESENT
State of Affairs with America.
(By William Pulteney, Earl of
Bath).

THOUGHTS ON PRESENT
State of College of Dublin. (By
J. Forsageth).

THOUGHTS ON PRIVILEGES.
(1793). (By James Anderson).

THOUGHTS ON PROPER-
ties. (1785). (By Robert Har-
rington).

THOUGHTS ON PROPOSED
Annexation of Texas. (N. Y.,
1844). (By Theodore Sedgwick).

THOUGHTS ON PROPOSED
Change of Currency. (Edin.,
1828). (By Sir Walter Scott).

THOUGHTS ON PROSPECT
of Regicide Peace. (1796). (By
Edmund Burke).

THOUGHTS ON PROVI-
dence of God. (By John, Baron
Teignmouth).

THOUGHTS ON SLAVERY
of Negroes. (1784). (By Joseph
Woods).

THOUGHTS ON STAGE.
(1808). (By F. Howard, Earl of
Carlisle).

THOUGHTS ON STATE OF
Country. (1812). (By Peter
Stuart).

THOUGHTS ON SUBJECT OF
Naval Power. (Phila., 1806).
(By Tench Coxe).

THOUGHTS ON TAXATION.
(1785). (By G. P. Towry).

THOUGHTS ON TIMES.
(1779). (By Francis Foster).

THOUGHTS ON TRADE.
(1716). (By Thomas Baston).

THOUGHTS UPON FOUR
Last Things. (1734). (By Joseph
Trapp).

THOUGHTS UPON NEW
Coinage. (1798). (By M. D.
Magens).

THOUSAND LINES. (By Mar-
tin Tupper).

THOUSAND THINGS OF
Sundry Sorts. (By T. Lupton).

THRALE, Mrs. Hester, : Mrs.
Piozzi.

THRE BOKES OF CHRONIC-
les, Whyche John Carion.
(Trans. by Gwalter Lynne).

THREE BARRIERS. (By Gilbert Rorison).
 THREE COMEDIES. (1807). (Trans. by Henry, Lord Holland).
 THREE CONSIDERATIONS. (1688). (By Thomas Comber).
 THREE COURSES AND DESERT. (1830-45). (By William Clarke).
 THREE DEATH CRIES. (By William Howitt).
 THREE DIALOGUES CONCERNING LIBERTY. (By Jackson Barwis).
 THREE DIALOGUES ON AMUSEMENTS OF CLERGYMEN. (By William Gilpin).
 THREE DISCOURSES ON ETERNITY. (By J. Orton).
 THREE DISSERTATIONS (1740). (By George Turnbull).
 THREE ENGLISH BROTHERS. (By A. Nixon).
 THREE ESSAYS CONCERNING CHURCH GOVERNMENT. (By Simon Couper).
 THREE EXPERIMENTS OF LIVING. (By Mrs. Hannah Lee).
 THREE GENERAL EPISTLES. (1664). (By George Fox).
 THREE GREAT BATTLES. (Baltimore, 1863). (By J. H. B. Latrobe).
 THREE HOURS AFTER MARRIAGE. (1717). (By John Gay, Alexander Pope and Arbuthnot).
 THREE HUNDRED NOTABLE BOOKS ADDED TO LIBRARY OF BRITISH MUSEUM. (1899). (Compiled by A. W. Pollard and R. Proctor).

THREE IRISH GLOSSARIES. (1862). (By W. Stokes).
 THREE-KEY TO SCRIPTURES. (Indiana). (By Fred E. Stohr).
 THREE LETTERS CONCERNING PRESENT STATE OF ITALY. (1688). (By Gilbert Burnet).
 THREE LETTERS CONCERNING SYSTEMATIC TASTE. (1753). (By Caleb Fleming).
 THREE LETTERS CONTAINING REMARKS ON SOME OF NUMBERLESS ERRORS. (1738). (By Charles Hornby).
 THREE LETTERS FROM NEW-ENGLAND, RELATING TO CONTROVERSY OF PRESENT TIME. (1721). (By Cotton Mather).
 THREE LETTERS RELATING TO NAVY. (By James Lind).
 THREE LETTERS TENDING TO DEMONSTRATE HOW SECURITY. (1688). (By Wm. Penn, according to cont. Mss. note).
 THREE LETTERS TO AUTHOR OF CONFESSIOAL. (1768). (By Archbishop Secker and Gloucester Ridley).
 THREE LETTERS TO BISHOP OF CARLISLE. (By Thomas Rymer).
 THREE LETTERS TO DR. CLARKE. (1714). (By John Jackson).
 THREE LETTERS TO DR. PRICE. (1776). (By Jonathan Lind).
 THREE LETTERS TO LIEUTENANT-GENERAL SIR WILLIAM HOWE. (1781). (By Israel Mauduit).
 THREE LETTERS TO LORD

Viscount Howe. (1781). (By Israel Mauduit).
 THREE LETTERS TO MEMBERS of Present Parliament. (By Nicholas Amhurst).
 THREE LETTERS TO PEOPLE of England. (1756). (By John Shebbeare).
 THREE LETTERS, WRITTEN in Spain, to D. Francisco Riguelme. (1809). (By Walter Savage Landor).
 THREE NEW SONGS. (1794). (By William Duncan).
 THREE PARTES OF COMMENTARIES. (1574). (By Peter Ramus).
 THREE POEMS OF ST. Paul's Cathedral. (By James Wright).
 THREE PRAIERS. (1591). (By Henry Smith).
 THREE PROPER AND WITTIE and Familiar Letters. (1580). (By Gabriel Harvey and Edmund Spenser).
 THREE SEASONABLE QUÆRES. (By William Prynn).
 THREE SHORT DISCOURSES. (1787). (By J. Charlesworth).
 THREE SISTERS. (1864) : The Misses Tupper.
 THREE SISTERS TEARES. (1603). (By Richard Niccols).
 THREE SPEECHES UNSPOKEN. (1703). (By J. Humfrey).
 THREE TO ONE. (1850). (By John L. Elliott).
 THREE TRACTS ON CORN-Trade. (1766). (By Charles Smith).

THREE TRACTS RESPECTING Conversion and Instruction of Free Indians. (By Mr. Knox).
 THREE TREATISES, NO Less Pleasaunt. (1561). (By Thomas Blondeville).
 THREE WEEKS AFTER MARRIAGE. (1776). (By Arthur Murphy).
 THREE WISHES. (By Archibald Maclaren or William Gellie).
 ΘΗΝΩΔΗ. (1679). (By Thomas Gilbert).
 THRESHOLD OF ATRIDES. (By Lord de Tabley).
 THRIE TALES OF PRIESTS of Peblis. (By David Steill).
 THRILLING INCIDENTS OF Wars of United States. (Philadelphia, 1848). (By J. K. Nett).
 THRILLING NARRATIVE OF Life. (Cincinnati, [1851]). (By William Miller).
 THROUGH RANKS TO COMMISSION. (By J. E. Acland-Troyte).
 THULE. (1598). (By Francis Rous).
 THULMERE, Rowland, : John Walker.
 THUMB, Thomas, (Boston, 1754) : Benjamin Church.
 THUMB, Tom., (Eaton, 1794) : Judge Buller.
 THUNDERTONTRONCKH : Matthew Arnold.
 ΘΥΟΣ ΜΑΘΟΣ. (1846) : Thomas South.
 THURSTAN, Henry J., (1858) : Francis T. Palgrave.
 THYESTES. (1674). (By John Wright).

- TIBERIUS. (Naples, 1906). (By Norman Douglas).
- TICHBURN, Cheviot, : Harrison Ainsworth.
- TICKLE, Timothy, (Woodstock, 1832) : B. F. Kendall.
- TICKLER. (By Paul Hiffernan).
- TICKLER, Timothy, : Robert Sym.
- TICKLETOBY, Miss, (of "Punch") : William M. Thackeray.
- TIDY, Theresa, : Mrs. Elizabeth S. Graham.
- TILBURY NOGO. (1854). (By Whyte-Melville).
- TILBURY TRAMP : Charles Lever.
- TIM BOBBIN THE SECOND : Robert Walker.
- TIM BOBBIN'S LANCASHIRE Dialect. (By John Collier).
- TIMBERTOE, Timothy, : Samuel Foote.
- TIME AND TRUTH. (1854). (By B. S. Naylor).
- TIMES. (1764). (By Chas. Churchill).
- TIMES. (1811). (By George Daniel).
- TIMES. (1819). (By John Barber).
- TIMES ANATOMIZ'D. (By Thomas Forde).
- TIMES BEE-MASTER : Dr. Cumming.
- TIMES STORE-HOUSE, (1619). (By P. de Mexia).
- TIME'S TELESCOPE. (1734). (By Daniel Defoe).
- TIMOLEON. (1697-1730). (By Benjamin Martyn).
- TIMON IN LOVE. (1733). (By John Kelly).
- TIMON OF ATHENS. (1807). (By Charles Lamb).
- TIMON OF ATHENS ALTER-ed. (1771). (By Richard Cumberland).
- TIMOTHY, LORD BISHOP OF Oxford. (1689) : Timothy Hall.
- TIN. (1888). (Attributed to John Boyns).
- TIN TRUMPET. (By Horace and James Smith).
- TINCLARIAN DOCTOR. (Edin., 1713) : Dr. Mitchell.
- TINTINALOGIA. (By Thomas White).
- TINTO, Gabriel, : G. W. Anthony.
- TIPPLING PHILOSOPHERS. (By Edward Ward).
- 'TIS ALL A FARCE. (1800). (By John Till Allingham).
- 'TIS MERRY WHEN GOS-sips Meet. (1609. Reprinted 1818). (By Samuel Rowlands).
- 'TIS OLD TALE. (1839). (By Isabel Goldsmid).
- 'TIS PITY SHEE'S A WHORE. (1633). (By John Ford).
- 'TIS WELL IT'S NO WORSE. (1770). (By Isaac Bickerstaffe).
- TISANTHROPE, Ter, : William H. Gillespie.
- TIT-BIT. (1738). (By Jacob Hildebrand).
- TIT FOR TAT. (1788). (By George Colman).
- TITAN'S LETTER TO MILO. (By Albert Williams).
- TITCOMB, Timothy, : J. G. Holland.

TITHES INDEFENSIBLE. (1792). (By Thomas Thompson).

TITLE OF THOROUGH SETTLEMENT. (1691). (By Dr. Jenkins).

TITMARSH, Mr., M. A. : William Makepeace Thackeray.

TITUS VESPASIAN. (1754). (By John Cleland).

TIVOLI : Horace W. Bleackley.

TO ALL TO SOME. (1658). (By Thomas Swadlin).

TO AUTHOR. (1777). (By Mary Gillam).

TO BITTER END. (By M. E. Braddon).

TO CITIZENS OF BOSTON on New Plan of Public Schools. (Boston, 1836). (By J. Cochran Park and others).

TO COMMITTEE OF WASHINGTON Monument Association. (1848). (By John Frazer).

TO EDITORS OF ALBANY Register, N.Y.,'' (Conn., 1854). (By C. Larrabee).

TO ELECTORS OF NINTH Congressional District of State of Missouri. [1862]. (By James S. Rollins).

TO FREEHOLDERS. (Phila., 1765). (By James Biddle).

TO FRIENDS IN BARBADOES, Virginia, (etc.). (By George Fox).

TO FRIENDS IN ENGLAND... 1666. (n. p., n. d.). (By J. Pennington).

TO FRIENDS OF EQUAL Rights in Rhode Island. (By George T. Downing).

TO H. R. H. PRINCESS BEATRICE. (1881). (By Alfred Lord Tennyson).

TO HER ROYAL HIGHNESS. (1716). (By Joseph Addison).

TO HIGH AND HONORABLE Parliament of England. (1648). (By Nathaniel Ward).

TO HIS EXCELLENCY CAPTAIN Robert Fitzroy, R. N. (Auckland, 1845). (By J. S. Polack).

TO HONORABLE SENATE and House. [Pella, 1861]. (By Henry P. Scholte).

TO . . HONOURABLE AND Venerable Rector... of University of Glasgow. ([Boston, 1710]). (By Cotton Mather).

TO HUNDRED OF BLYTHING. (1821 ?). (By J. Jermyn).

TO INHABITANTS OF BERRY Pomeroy. (1852). (By Rev. W. B. Cosens).

TO KING ON HIS MAJESTIES Happy Return, (c. 1660). (By Edmund Waller).

TO LADY ON HER PASSION for Old China. (1725). (By John Gay).

TO LADY WALDEGRAVE. (By Horace Walpole).

TO LEGISLATURE OF . . NEW York. (n. p., n. d.). (By John McKeon).

TO MAJESTY OF PEOPLE. (1789). (By P. Labellière).

TO MECHANICS, MANUFACTURERS, and Working Men. (Baltimore, 1845). (By John Peddleton Kennedy).

TO MEMBERS OF CONGREGATION of St. Peter's Church.

(Albany, 1815). (By Timothy Clowes).
 TO MEMBERS OF... GENERAL Court of... Massachusetts. (Boston, 1823). (By Josiah Little).
 TO MEMORY OF LADY DECEASED. (1747). (By George, Lord Lyttelton).
 TO MERCHANTS' UNDERWRITERS and others Interested. (1852). (By Robert Forbes).
 TO MOST NOBLE PRINCE Henry Duke of Beaufort. (1714). (By Edward Marston).
 TO MR. E. L. (1681). (By White Kennett).
 TO MR. GRAY. (By David Garrick).
 TO MY LADY MORTON. (1661). (By Edmund Waller).
 TO MY LOVYNGE BRETHREN. (1566). (By Anthony Gilby).
 TO PATRONS OF ECCLESIASTICAL Livings. (N. D.). (By Browne Willis).
 TO PEOPLE OF COLORADO. (N. D.). (By J. M. Chivington).
 TO PEOPLE OF SUFFOLK. (N. Y., n. d.). (By W. Jagger).
 TO PEOPLE OF UNITED States. (Philadelphia, 1807). (By W. Maclure).
 TO PEOPLE OF VERMONT. (1846). (By William Slade).
 TO PRESIDENT... AND Directors of Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company. (Boston, 1859). (By Francis C. Lowell).
 ...TO PROPRIETORS OF Mount Auburn Cemetery. (n.p., n. d.). (By J. Mann).

TO PROPRIETORS.. OF Trinity Church, Boston, Mass. (Boston, n. d.). (By James Lee, Jr.).
 TO PROVIDENT LANDLORDS and Capitalists. (1885). (By George Bernard Shaw).
 TO QUEEN. (1873). (By Alfred Lord Tennyson).
 TO R—D D—N S—T. (By Sir John Browne).
 TO RIGHT HON. MR. HARLEY. (1711). (By Matthew Prior).
 TO RIGHT REVEREND AND Religious Dame Elizabeth Phillips. (By Thomas Phillips).
 TO RIGHT REVEREND LD. Bishop of Carlisle. (1706). (By Thomas Rymer).
 TO SEVERAL PERSONS Claiming under Indian Purchase. n. p., n. d.). (By D. Ogden).
 TO SIR GODFREY KNELLER. (By Thomas Tickell).
 TO THEE CHARLS STUART. (N. D.). (By George Bishop).
 TO THEIR EXCELLENCIES Richard Viscount Howe. (Charleston, 1776). (By William Henry Drayton).
 TO UNION PARTY OF SOUTH Carolina. (By Randell Hunt).
 TO ΥΨΟΣ ΑΓΙΟΝ. (1717). (By Francis Peck).
 TO WHIG PARTY OF VIRGINIA. (Washington, 1848). (By John S. Pendleton and others).
 TO WHIGS OF MARYLAND. (Wash., 1856). (By Thomas G. Pratt).
 TO YOUNG GENTLEMAN IN

- Love. (1702). (By Matthew Prior).
- TOBACCO. (1716). (Trans. by Henry Player).
- TOBACCONIST. (1771). (By Francis Gentleman).
- TOBY, M. P. : H. W. Lucy.
- TO-DAY AND YESTERDAY. (1824). (By Sir Henry Lytton Bulwer).
- TO-DAY IN IRELAND. (1825). (By Eyre Evans Crow).
- TOKEN FOR CHILDREN OF New-England. (Boston, 1700). (By Cotton Mather).
- TOLERATION DEFENDED. (1703). (By George Brown).
- TOLERATION DISCUSSED. (1670). (By Roger L'Estrange).
- TOLERATION IN SCOTLAND. (1712). (By William Strahan).
- TOLERATION'S FENCE REMOVED. (1703). (By James Ramsay).
- TOLONDRON. (1786). (By Joseph Baretti).
- TOM BOBBIN'S TOY-SHOP Open'd. (By John Collier).
- TOM BROWN AT OXFORD. (1861). (By Thomas Hughes).
- TOM BROWN'S SCHOOL Days. (1857). (By Thomas Hughes).
- TOM CRINGLE'S LOG. (By Michael Scott).
- TOM DOUBLE. (1702). (By Charles Davenant).
- TOM ESSENCE. (1677). (By Thomas Rawlins).
- TOM RAW. (1828). (By Sir Charles D'Oyly).
- TOM TEL-TROTHS COME TO Towne Againe. (1643). (By John Taylor).
- TOM THUMB. (1730). (By Henry Fielding).
- TOM TIT. (1808) : Wm. Blake.
- TOM-TIT, Ebenezer, (Norwich, 1824) : Charles Smith, of Norwich.
- TOM TREDDLEHOYLE'S Peep. (1857). (By J. Rogers).
- TOMBES, MONUMENTS, and Sepulchral Inscriptions. (N. D.). (By Payne Fisher).
- TOMBO-CHIQUE. (1758). (By John Cleland).
- TOMKINS, GENT., Isaac, (1835) : Lord Brougham.
- TOMPKINS, Juliet Wilbor, : Mrs. J. W. Pottle.
- TOMSON, Graham R., : Mrs. Rosamund Mariott Watson.
- TONGVE-COMBAT. (1623). (By Thomas Scott, of Utrecht).
- TONSON, Jacob, : Arnold Bennett.
- TONY BUTLER. (By Charles Lever).
- TOO FAST AND TOO FAR. (1847). (By Lucius Manlius Sargent).
- TOPICKS IN LAWS OF ENGLAND. (1647). (By John Clayton).
- TOPLADY, A., A. B., VICAR : Thomas Scantlebury.
- TOPOGRAPHER. (1789-91). (By Sir S. Egerton Brydges and Stebbing Shaw).
- TOPOGRAPHER. (1821). (Edited by Sir T. Phillips).
- TOPOGRAPHICAL ACCOUNT of Tattershall. (1813). (By G. Weir).
- TOPOGRAPHICAL AND HIS-

- torical Description of County of Suffolk. (1829). (By J. Kirby).
- TOPOGRAPHICAL HISTORY ... Bantry. (By W. Peck).
- TOPOGRAPHICAL MISCELLANIES. (By P. Amsinck).
- TOPOGRAPHY OF ALL Known Vineyards. (1824). (Translated by A. Jullien).
- TOPPING, Godfrey, : Dr. John Robertson.
- TOPSY TURVY. (1793). (By George Huddesford).
- TOR HILL. (1827). (By Horace Smith).
- TORMENTS OF HELL. (n. d.). (By Samuel Richardson).
- TORNA : Prof. T. O'Donaghue.
- "TORY". (1850) : Edward H. K. Hugessen.
- TORY QUAKER. (1647). (By Edward Ward).
- TOTAL AND FINALL DEMANDS. (1647). (By William Prynn).
- TOTAL SUMME. (1639). (By John Floyd).
- TOTNES ADDRESS VERSIFIED. (1727). (By Joseph Mitchell).
- TOUCH AT TIMES. (1804). (By Archibald Maclaren).
- TOUCH'EM, Timothy, : Thomas Beck.
- TOUCHING SUBJECT OF SUPREMACY. (1647). (By John Gerce).
- TOUCHSTONE : C. E. Burton.
- TOUCHSTONE, Timothy, : (1788).— Oliphant,— Allen, Hon. W. Aston and— Taunton, of Christ Church Oxford).
- TOUCHSTONE FOR GOLD and Silver Wares. (1677). (By William Badcock).
- TOUCH-STONE FOR PHYSICK. (1667). (By William Walwyn).
- TOUCHSTONE OF COMPLEXIONS. (1633). (Trans. by Thomas Newton).
- TOUCH-STONE OF NEW RELIGION. (1748). (By Bishop Richard Challoner).
- TOUCHSTONE OR PERFECT TRYAL by Scriptures. (1667). (By Margaret Fell, later Fox).
- ΤΟΥΣΑΓΙΟΝ. (1717). (By Francis Peck).
- TOUP'S EMENDATIONS. (1790). (Trans. by R. Porson).
- TOUR IN ENGLAND, IRELAND and France. (1832). (Trans. by Sarah Austin).
- TOUR IN GERMANY. (1824). (By John Russell).
- TOUR IN IRELAND. (1776). (By Richard Twiss).
- TOUR IN ISLE OF WIGHT. (1820). (By the Countess of Blessington).
- TOUR IN SCOTLAND. (1771). (By William Pennant).
- TOUR IN SCOTLAND IN 1803. (By Rev. Philip Homer).
- TOUR IN 1787 FROM LONDON. (N. D.). (By Stebbing Shaw).
- TOUR IN TEESDALE. (1813). (By Richard Garland).
- TOUR IN WALES. (1773). (By T. Pennant).
- TOUR INTO DERBYSHIRE and Yorkshire. (By W. Bray).
- TOUR OF DR. PROSODY. (1821). (By William Combe).

TOUR OF DR. SYNTAX. (1812-80). (By William Combe).

TOUR OF DON. (1837). (By John Holland).

TOUR OF GERMAN ARTIST in England. (1836). (Trans. by Lady Eastlake).

TOUR OF ISLE OF WIGHT. (By Thomas Hookham).

TOUR OF SCOTLAND. (1771). (By Thos. Pennant).

TOUR OF VALENTINE. (1786). (By Joseph Holden Pott).

TOUR THROUGH FRANCE, Flanders, and Germany. (1735). (By Thomas Franz).

TOUR THROUGH HIGHLANDS of Scotland. (P.P., 1830). (By B. Botfield).

TOUR THROUGH ISLE OF Thanet. (1793). (By Z. Cozens).

TOUR THROUGH NORMANDY. (1754). (By Andrew Coltee Ducarel).

TOUR THROUGH PART OF Belgium and Rhenish Provinces. (By Duke and Duchess of Rutland).

TOUR THROUGH PART OF France. (1789). (By Right Hon. John Charles Villiers).

TOUR THROUGH PART OF Virginia. (1809). (By T. Caldwell).

TOUR THROUGH PARTS OF England. (1780). (By Richard Joseph Sullivan).

TOUR THROUGH SOUTH OF England... 1791. (By E. D. Clarke).

TOUR THROUGH UPPER and Lower Canada. Litchfield, 1799). (By J. C. Ogden).

TOUR THROUGH WHOLE Island of Great Britain. (1724). (By Daniel Defoe).

TOUR TO CAVES. (1781). (By Rev. John Hutton).

TOUR TO RHINE. (1825). (By G. W. Meredith).

TOURIST'S GUIDE. (1837). (By John Richard Walbran).

TOWARDS THE SUNSET. (By A. K. H. Boyd).

TOWN AND COUNTRY. (1836). (By Lord Francis Egerton afterwards Earl of Ellesmere).

TOWN, CRITIC AND CENSOR General, Mr., : George Colman and Bonnel Thornton.

TOWN ECLOGUE. (1804). (By William Hay Drummond).

TOWN ECLOGUES. (By Andrew Erskine).

TOWN FASHIONS. (1810). (By Hector Macneill).

TOWN IN ITS TRUEST Glory. Discourse wherein State of all our Towns is considered. (Boston, 1712). (By Cotton Mather).

TOWN-SHIFTS. (1671). (By Edward Revet).

TOXOPHILUS. (1545). (By Roger Ascham).

TRACT AGAINST HIGH RATE of Usurle. (1623). (By Sir William Culpeper).

TRACT AGAINST USURIE. (1641). (By Sir Thomas Culpeper).

TRACT CONCERNING Schisme. (By John Hales).

TRACT ENTITLED TRUE and Faithful Relation. (By

- George Nugent Temple Grenville, Lord Nugent).
- TRACT FOR TIMES. (1848). (By John Oakeshott).
- TRACT FOR TIMES. (1853). (By William Penney, Lord Kinloch).
- TRACT ON NOVEL COUNTY-Rates. (1800). (By William Holmes).
- TRACT UPON DISPENSING Power. (1687). (By Daniel Defoe).
- TRACTARIAN BRITISH CRITIC. (1842) : George Townsend.
- TRACTATUS TRES DE LOCIS Quibusdam. (By Archbishop Whately).
- TRACTS BY Warburton. (1789). (Edited by Samuel Parr).
- TRACTS FOR CHURCH. (1856-58). (By Henry Drummond and Nicholas Armstrong).
- TRACTS FOR LAST DAYS. (1844). (By Henry Drummond).
- TRACTS ON CONVERSION and Instruction of Free Indians. (1768). (By William Knox).
- TRACTS ON MISSIONS. (Salem, 1844). (By Mrs. Elizabeth Elkins Sanders).
- TRACTS ON SUNDRY TOPICS. (Boston, 1834). (By Oliver Putnam).
- TRACTS ON VAULTS AND Bridges. (By Samuel Ware).
- TRADE AND NAVIGATION of Great-Britain Considered. (1729-30). (By Joshua Gee).
- TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN. (1729). (By Joshua Gee).
- TRADE TO INDIA. (1720). (By Daniel Defoe).
- TRADE WITH FRANCE, Italy, Spain. (1713). (By Daniel Defoe).
- TRADES INCREASE. (1615). (By John Roberts).
- TRADESMAN. (Phila., 1774) : John Drinker.
- TRADESMAN OF OXFORD (1756) : George Smith Green.
- TRADESMAN OF PHILADELPHIA. (1747) : Benjamin Franklin.
- TRADESMAN'S JEWEL. (1659). (By W. Potter).
- TRADITIONS ETC. RESPECTING Sir William Wallace. (1856). (By Major General Yuille).
- TRAETHAWD AR RAGLUN-iaeth Dwyfol. (Carnarvon, 1841). (Trans. by W. Williams. Preface by J. Elias).
- TRAFALGAR. (N. D.). (By William Perry).
- TRAFFORD, F. G., : Mrs. J. H. Riddell.
- TRAGE-COMEDY ACTED BY Late Ministry. (N. D.). (By John Asgill).
- TRAGEDIE OF ANTONIE. (1595). (By Robert Garnier).
- TRAGEDIE OF CAESAR AND Pompey. (1607). (By George Chapman).
- TRAGEDIE OF CLEOPATRA. (1623). (By Samuel Daniel).
- TRAGEDIE OF KING RICHARD the Second. (By William Shakespeare).
- TRAGEDIE OF SOLIMON AND Perseda. [1599]. (By Thomas Kyd).
- TRAGEDIE OF TANCRED

- and Gismund. (1594). (By R. Wilmot).
- TRAGEDIES AND COMEDIES. (1633). (By John Marston).
- TRAGEDIES OF EURIPIDES. (1781-3). (Trans. by R. Potter).
- TRAGEDIES OF TYRANTS. (1575). (Trans. by Thomas Twine).
- TRAGEDY OF ALPHONSUS Emperour of Germany. (1654). (By George Chapman ; Greg mentions Peele).
- TRAGEDY OF ANTIGONE. (1631). (By Thos. May).
- TRAGEDY OF CLEOPATRA. (1639). (By John May).
- TRAGEDY OF COUNT ALARCOS. (By Benjamin Disraeli).
- TRAGEDY OF ERRORS. (Boston, 1861). (By Mary Lowell Putnam).
- TRAGEDY OF HOFFMAN. (1631). (By Henry Chettle).
- TRAGEDY OF JULIA AGRIPPINA. (1639). (By Thos. May).
- TRAGEDY OF KING LEAR. (1772). (By Charles Jennins).
- TRAGEDY OF KING RICHARD the Third. (By William Shakespeare).
- TRAGEDY OF MUSTAPHA. (1609). (By Fulke Greville, Lord Brooke).
- TRAGEDY OF NERO. (1624). (By Philip Massinger, also ascribed to Thomas May).
- TRAGEDY OF SIR WALTER Raleigh. (1719). (By George Sewell).
- TRAGEDY OF SUCCESS. (Boston, 1862). (By Mary Lowell Putnam).
- TRAGEDY OF THAT FAMOUS Roman Orator. (1651). (By Fulke Greville).
- TRAGEDY OF THIERRY King of France. (1621). (By John Fletcher, and Philip Massinger).
- TRAGEDY OF ZARA. (1736). (By Aaron Hill).
- TRAGI-COMICALL HISTORY of Our Times. (By G. de Costa).
- TRAGICOMIC, HEROICAL, Satyrical Burlesque Poem. (By H. Harrison).
- TRAGIC DRAMAS FROM Scottish History. (1868). (By Robert Buchanan).
- TRAGICALL HISTORY OF Love-Sick King. (By Anthony Brewer).
- TRAGICALL HISTORY OF Two English Lovers. (1565). (By Bernard Garter).
- TRAGICALL HISTORIE OF Life and Death of Doctor Faustus. (1631). (By Christopher Marlowe).
- TRAGIDIE OF FERREX AND Porrex. (By T. Sackville and T. Norton).
- TRAGIDIES AND COMEDIES Collected into one Volume. (1633). (By John Marston).
- TRAITOR TO HIMSELF. (By William Johns).
- TRAITS AND STORIES OF Irish Peasantry. (By William Carleton).
- TRAITS OF COLONIAL JURISPRUDENCE. (Baltimore, 1824). (By Baptis Irvine).
- TRAITS OF TRAVEL. (1829). (By Thomas Grattan).

TRAJECTI AD RHENUM.
(1710). (By R. Bentley).
TRAMP : Arthur Henry Ander-
son.
TRAMP, Tilbury, : Charles
Lever.
TRANCE. (1649). (By James
Howell).
TRANSACTIONEER. (1700) :
William King.
TRANSACTIONS IN INDIA.
(1786). (Attributed to John
Moir).
TRANSACTIONS OF LOGGER-
ville Literary Society. (By W.
Sandys).
TRANSALLEGANIA. (1820).
(By Henry Rowe Schoolcraft).
TRANSATLANTIC TRACINGS.
(1853). (By John Ross Dix).
TRANSCENDENT AND MUL-
tiplied Rebellion. (By Earl of
Clarendon).
TRANSITION BETWEEN
Christian and Millenial Dispen-
sations. (1852). (By Louis Al-
bert du Puget).
TRANSLATION FROM ITAL-
ian of Fortiguerra. (1821).
(Translated by Sylvester Dou-
glas).
TRANSLATION OF BISHOPS.
(1834). (By Samuel Roffey
Maitland).
TRANSLATION OF DIVERS
Parts of Holy Scriptures. (1761).
(By—Mortimer).
TRANSLATION OF LATIN
Epistle. (1754). (By William
King).
TRANSLATION OF PASSA-
ges. (1798). (By Thomas James
Mathias).

TRANSLATION OF.. 7 BOOK
of Odyssey. (1810). (By Charles
Lloyd).
TRANSLATION OF TACITUS.
(1605). (By Mr. Greneway).
TRANSLATION OF 24th BOOK
of Iliad. (1807). (By Charles
Lloyd, Senior).
TRANSLATIONS AND POEMS.
(1846). (By E. H. Alderson).
TRANSLATIONS CHIEFLY
from Greek Anthology. (1806).
(By Robert Bland and J. H.
Merivale).
TRANSLATIONS CHIEFLY
from Italian of Petrarch and
Metastasio. (By Thomas le Me-
surier).
TRANSLATIONS, EDIT. BY
S. C. (By Maurice Baring).
TRANSLATIONS FROM CA-
moens. (1818). (By Mrs. He-
mans).
TRANSLATIONS FROM GER-
man. (1812). (By Ellis Cornelia
Knight).
TRANSLATIONS IN VERSE.
(1752). (By Thomas Tyrwhitt).
TRANSLATIONS INTO
Verse. (1752). (By Thomas
Tyrwhitt).
TRANSLATIONS INTO
Verse. (1829). (By Edward Fitz-
gerald).
TRANSLATIONS OF SEVERAL
Odes. (1730). (By John Han-
way).
TRANSLATOR. (" Effusions of
Love ") : William H. Ireland.
TRANSLATOR. (1707) : Patrick
Abercromby.
TRANSLATOR. (1803) : J. J.
Stockdale.

- TRANSLATOR. (Ironbridge, 1814) : Robert Barnard.
- TRANSLATOR, AUTHOR OF " Essay on Mind " : Elizabeth Barrett Browning.
- TRANSLATOR OF " BIRD, by Michelet " : W. H. Davenport Adams.
- TRANSLATOR OF CATULLUS. (1808) : George Frederick Nott.
- TRANSLATOR OF LADY Catesby's Letters : Frances Brooke.
- TRANSLATOR OF "LIFE OF Petrarch " : Mrs. Susanna Dobson.
- TRANSLATOR OF " NEW Atlantis " : Mrs. Manley.
- TRANSLATOR OF "NIBELUNgen-Treasure" : M^{me} L. D. de Pontès.
- TRANSLATOR OF " PARADISE Lost " : William Dobson.
- TRANSLATOR OF SAVICNY'S " Of Vocation " : Abraham Hayward.
- TRANSLATOR OF TASSO'S "Aminta" : Henry Reynolds.
- TRANSLATOR OF "WILHELM Meister" : Thomas Carlyle.
- TRANSMIGRATION. (1778). (By John Tracy).
- TRANSMIGRATIONS OF FUM-Hoam. (1894). (By T. S. Guellette).
- TRANSPORT VOYAGE TO Mauritius. (By Capt. Wallond).
- TRANSPROSER REHEAR'SD. (By Richard Leigh).
- TRANSUBSTANTIATION CONTRARY to Scripture. (1687). (By Robert Nelson).
- TRANSUBSTANTIATION DEFENDED. (1687). (By John Gother).
- TRANSUBSTANTIATION NO DOCTRINE. (1687). (By John Patrick).
- TRANSUBSTANTIATION PECULIAR ARTICLE. (1688). (By— Goodwin).
- TRAPROCK, Walter E., : George Shepard Chappell.
- TRASH. (1833). (By W. M. Praed).
- TRAULUS. (1730). (By Jonathan Swift).
- TRAVAILES OF ENGLISHMAN. (By Job Hartop).
- TRAVAILES OF THREE ENGLISH BROTHERS. (1607). (By John Day).
- TRAVELLER. (1824, Alexandria) : Henry Salt.
- TRAVELLER. (New Haven, 1826) : Anne Royall.
- TRAVELLER. (Letter to Hon. Daniel Webster). (Boston, 1840) : H. R. Cleveland.
- TRAVELLER. (1841) : A. V. Kirwan.
- TRAVELLER. (Boston, 1850) : Benjamin C. Clark.
- TRAVELLER. (1851) : George William Curtis.
- TRAVELLER. (1867) : J. F. Campbell.
- TRAVELLER. (1904) : W. J. Bramley Moore.
- TRAVELLER IN EAST. (1827) : Sir John Malcolm.
- TRAVELLERS BREVIA. (1601). (By Robert Johnson).
- TRAVELLING ANECDOTES. (1782). (By John Strang).
- TRAVELLING BACHELOR.

- (1828) : James Fenimore Cooper.
- TRAVELS AND ADVENTURES of Edward Brown. (1739-1753). (By John Campbell).
- TRAVELS AT HOME. (1814). (By Charles Lloyd).
- TRAVELS IN EUROPE, ASIA, and Africa. (1782). (By William Macintosh).
- TRAVELS IN FRANCE. (1815). (By Sir A. Alison and P. F. Tytler).
- TRAVELS IN NORTH AMERICA. (Dublin, 1822-1824). (By George Philips).
- TRAVELS OF ALI BEY. (1816). (By Domingo Badia y Leblich).
- TRAVELS OF EDWARD Brown. (1753). (By John Campbell).
- TRAVELS OF FOURE ENGLISH Men. (1612). (By W. Bidulph. Ed. by T. Lavender).
- TRAVELS OF IRISH GENTLEMAN. (1833-1838). (By Thomas Moore).
- TRAVELS OF LATE DUKE du Chatelet. (1809). (Translated from Cormartin).
- TRAVELS OF MONSIEUR DE Thevepnot into Levant. (1687). (By A. Lovell).
- TRAVELS OF PERSILES AND Sigismunda. (Translated from Miguel de Cervantes).
- TRAVELS OVER MOST INTERESTING Parts of Globe. (N.D.). (By John Stewart).
- TRAVELS THROUGH DENMARK. (1702). (Translated from La Combe de Vrigny).
- TRAVELS THROUGH INTERIOR Parts of America. (1789-1791). (By M. Anburey).
- TRAVELS THROUGH SICILY. (By Baron de Riedesal).
- TRAVELS THROUGH SICILY and Lapari Islands. (1827). (By Capt. Boid).
- TRAVELS THROUGH SPAIN. (1808). (By Rev.—Whittington).
- TRAVERS, Graham, : Dr. Margaret Todd.
- TRAVERS, John, : Mrs. G. H. Bell.
- TRAYTOR. (1692). (By James Shirley).
- TRAYTOR. (1718). (By Christopher Bullock).
- TRAYTORS UNVAILED. (1661). (By Thomas Ellis).
- TRÈ GIULI. (1826). (By Captain Montagu Montague).
- TREACHERY. (1848). (By Mrs. Martin Lucas).
- TREACLE FETCH'D OUT OF Viper. Essay upon Falls into Sin. (Boston, 1707). (By Cotton Mather).
- TREASON DETECTED. (1715). (By Daniel Defoe).
- TREASURIE OF AMADIS. (1567). (Trans. by J. Paynel).
- TREASURE OF EVONYMOUS. (By Peter Morwyng).
- TREASURER OF WIMBLEDON Museum Committee. (1863) : J. Toynbee.
- TREASURE TROVE. (1852). (By Samuel Lover).
- TREASURIE OF AUNCIENT and Modern Times. (1613-1619). (By Thomas Miles).
- TREASURY OF DIVINE RAIP-

- tures. (1667). (By Nicholas Billingsly).
- TREASURY OF PLEASURE Books. (1856). (Edited by Joseph Cundall).
- TREASURY OF THEOLOGICAL Knowledge. (1791). (By Morgan Williams).
- TREATISE ADDRESSED TO Queen and Parliament. (1587). (By John Penry).
- TREATISE AGAINST IMPURITY. (1708). (By J. F. Osterwald).
- TREATISE AGAINST WITCHCRAFT. (By Henry Holland).
- TREATISE CONCERNING Diuers of Constitucyons Prouynciall and Legantines. (By S. Germain).
- TREATISE CONCERNING Aeqvity of Humble Supplication. (By John Penry).
- TREATISE CONCERNING Broken Succession. (1655). (By Sir Roger Twysden).
- TREATISE CONCERNING Causes of Present Corruptions. (1702). (Translated from Jean Frederic Ostervauld by Charles Mutel).
- TREATISE CONCERNING Dignities. (1737). (By Duncan Forbes).
- TREATISE CONCERNING Manner of Following of Ground. (1724). (By William Macintosh).
- TREATISE CONCERNING Origin and Progress of Fees. (1734). (By James Mackenzie).
- TREATISE CONCERNING Use and Abuse of Marriage Bed. (1727). (By Daniel Defoe).

- TREATISE CONCERNYNGE Division betweene Spiritualltie and Temporaltie. (By C. Saint Germain).
- TREATISE HOW BY WORD of God. (N. D.). (Translated from Martin Bucer by Bishop Ponet).
- TREATISE IN CONFUTATION of Latin Service Practised. (1687). (By Daniel Whitby).
- TREATISE OF AGRICULTURE. (1762). (By Adam Dickson).
- TREATISE OF BLAZING Starres in Generall. (1618). (Translated by Abraham Fleming from Latin of Frederick Nause).
- TREATISE OF CELIBACY OF Clergy. (1688). (By Rev. Henry Wharton).
- TREATISE OF CHURCH. (1617). (By John Dayrell).
- TREATISE OF COHABITACyon. (By P. Martyr).
- TREATISE OF COMMUNION under both Kinos. (1687). (By Jacques Bénigne Bossuet ; translated by John Davis).
- TREATISE OF DIVINE Worship. (1703). (By William Bradshaw).
- TREATISE OF ECCLESIASTICALL and Politike Power. (1612). (From Latin of Edmundus Richerius).
- TREATISE OF EQUITY. (1737). (By Thomas Ballow).
- TREATISE OF FIRST PRINCIPLES of Laws in General. (1705). (By Thomas Wood).

- TREATISE OF FRUIT TREES. (1657). (By R. Austen).
- TREATISE OF GROUNDES of Old and Newe Religion. (1608). (By Edward Mayhew).
- TREATISE OF HEAVENLY Philosophie. (1578). (By Thomas Palfreyman).
- TREATISE OF HOLY COMMUNION. (1677). (By Dr. Henry Compton).
- TREATISE OF HUMAN NATURE. (1739-40). (By David Hume).
- TREATISE OF HUMAN REASON. (1674). (By Martin Clifford).
- TREATISE OF INTEREST OF Princes. (By Duc de Rohan).
- TREATISE OF LORDS SUPPER. (1591). (By Henry Smith).
- TREATISE OF MAGISTRACY. (1647). (By Mary Pope).
- TREATISE OF MARRIAGE. (1673). (By Thomas Hodges).
- TREATISE OF MINISTRY of Church of England. (N. D.). (By Arthur Hildersham and Francis Johnson).
- TREATISE OF NATURE OF God. (By Bishop Thomas Morton).
- TREATISE OF NOBILITY and Excellence of Woman-Kind. (1542). (By H. C. Agrippa).
- TREATISE OF OUR COMMUNION and Warre with Angells. (1646). (By Henry Lawrence).
- TREATISE OF PARADISE. (1617). (By John Salkeld).
- TREATISE OF PASSIONS. (1640). (By Bp. E. Reynoldes).
- TREATISE OF PERPETUALL Visibilitie. (1624). (By Bishop George Abbot).
- TREATISE OF REPENTANCE. (1686). (By Bishop Symon Patrick).
- TREATISE OF SPECTERS (1605). (By Peter de Loier or Loyer).
- TREATISE OF SPECTERS. (1658). (By Thomas Bromhall).
- TREATISE OF SUFFERINGS and Victory of Christ. (1598). (By Henry Jacob).
- TREATISE OF TAXES AND Contributions. (1667). (By Sir William Petty).
- TREATISE OF THREE CONVERSIONS of England. (1603-04). (By Robert Parsons).
- TREATISE OF THREE-FOLD State. (1596). (By Rev. Thomas Morton).
- TREATISE OF TRADITIONS. (1688-1689). (By Daniel Whitby).
- TREATISE OF TWO SACRAMENTS of Gospell. (1635). (By D. Rogers).
- TREATISE OF USE AND Custome. (1638). (By Meric Casaubon).
- TREATISE OF WEIGHTS AND Measures. (1762). (By William Young).
- TREATISE OF WOOL. (1685). (By George Clarke).
- TREATISE ON APPLICATION of Certain Terms. (1774). (By Paul Cardale).
- TREATISE ON ARTS, MANUFACTURES, MANNERS and Institutions of Greeks and Romans.

- (1833). (By Thomas Dudley Fosbrooke, Rev. Dionysius Lardner, and Samuel Astley Dunham).
- TREATISE ON BENEFICIAL Effects of Cold and Warm Bathing. (1807). (By John Millar).
- TREATISE ON EAST INDIA Trade. (1681). (By Sir J. Child).
- TREATISE ON EXPATRIATION. (Washington, 1814). (By George Hay).
- TREATISE ON MATTERS Beneficiary. (1680). (Trans. by William Denton).
- TREATISE ON MERCURY. (1733). (By Henry Bradley).
- TREATISE ON MILITARY Finance. (1782). (By John Williamson).
- TREATISE ON MONARCHY. (1689). (By Philip Hunton).
- TREATISE ON NATURE AND Causes of Doubt. (1831). (By David Bristow Baker).
- TREATISE ON NAVAL DISCIPLINE. (1825). (By Capt. afterwards Sir John Ross).
- TREATISE OF NEW PHILOSOPHICAL INSTRUMENTS. (By Sir David Brewster).
- TREATISE ON ORIGIN [SILK]. (1831). (By George Richardson Porter).
- TREATISE ON PARALLACTIC Angle. (1766). (By Hon. Spencer Cowper).
- TREATISE ON PASSIONS. (N. D.). (By Samuel Foote).
- TREATISE ON PLEADINGS. (1780). (By John Mitford, Lord Redesdale).
- TREATISE ON PROGRESS OF Literature. (1834). (By Robert Thomson).
- TREATISE ON PROGRESSIVE Improvement [Metal]. (1831-34). (By John Holland).
- TREATISE ON SAFETY AND Maintenance of States. (1747). (Translated by John Heath).
- TREATISE ON TENNIS. (1822). (By R. Luken).
- TREATISE ON THEATRES. (1790). (By George Saunders).
- TREATISE ON TRADE. (1750). (By—Perry).
- TREATISE ON VIRTUES AND Efficacy of Crust of Bread. (1767). (By Nicholas Robinson).
- TREATISE ON VISIBILITY and Succession of True Church in All Ages. (By George Abbot).
- TREATISE ON WHEEL CARRIAGES. (1768). (By Samuel Bourn).
- TREATISE PARTLY THEOLOGICAL. (1689). (From the Latin of Benedict de Spinoza).
- TREATISE TENDING TO Mitigation. (1607). (By Robert Parsons).
- TREATISE THAT EAST-INDIA Trade. (1681). (By Sir Josiah Child).
- TREATISE TOUCHING EAST-INDIAN Trade. (1664). (By François Charpentier).
- TREATISE UPON COAL-MINES. (1769). (By William Sharp).
- TREATISE UPON GOUT. (1786). (By Murray Forbes).
- TREATISE WHEREIN IS Declared Sufficiencie. (1580-

- (1610). (By Timothy Bright).
TREATISE WHEREIN IS DEMONSTRATED I That East-India Trade. (1681). (By Sir Josiah Child).
TREATISE WHEREIN IS MANIFESTLIE Proved [Reformation]. (1590). (By John Penry).
TREATISES CONCERNING Regeneration. (1613). (By Thomas Morton).
TREATISES OF BENVENUTO Cellini. (1898). (Edit. and Trans. by C. R. Ashbee).
TREATMENT OF OUR Domestic Dogs. (1868). (By Captain Mahon).
TREATYSE OF FYSSHINGE with Angle. (By Dame Julia Berners).
TREE PLANTED BY RIVERS of Water. Essay. (Boston, 1704). (By Cotton Mather).
TREENOODLE, Uncle Jan, (1846) : William Sandys.
TREGARTHEN, Enys, : Helen Sloggett.
TREGENNA, James Hamley, (1872) : Robert Bateman Paul.
TRELEINIE, Ph., GENT : Peter Heylin.
TREMAINE. (1825). (By Robert Plumer Ward).
TREMENDA. DREADFUL Sound with which Wicked are to be Thunderstruck. (Boston, 1721). (By Cotton Mather).
TRENT OTTER. (1908) : J. W. Martin.
TREPAN. (1739). (Attributed to John Maxwell).
TREPIDANTIUM MALLEUS. (1697) : Samuel Young.
TRESSALL, Robert, : Robert Neve.
TREVLIN HOLD. (By Mrs. Henry Wood).
TREVOR, Edward, : Julian Fane.
TREW REPORT OF DISPUTACYON. (By John Philpot).
TREWE AND FEYTHFULL Historie or Redoubtable Prynce Radapanthus. (1820). (By John Adey Repton).
TRIAL OF ABRAHAM. (1790). (By Mr. Farrer).
TRIAL OF ELIZABETH FENNING. (1815). (By William Hone).
TRIAL OF FARMER CARTER'S DOG. (1771). (By Edward Long).
TRIAL OF MR. WHISTON. (1740). (By Alexander Pope).
TRIAL OF MR. WHITEFIELD'S SPIRIT. (1740). (By Rev. Samuel Weller).
TRIAL OF SELIM THE PERSIAN. (1748). (By Edward Moore).
TRIAL OF STUDENT AT COLLEGE OF CLUTHA. (1768). (By William Thom).
TRIAL OF TRACTARIANISM. (1851). (By Charles Henry Corbett).
TRIAL OF UNITARIANS. (1830). (By George Wilkins).
TRIAL OF WITNESSES OF RESURRECTION OF JESUS. (1746). (By Thomas Sherlock).
TRIAL OF SUBSCRIPTION. (1599). (By William Bradshaw).
TRIAL OF SUBSCRIPTION. (1653). (By Henry Jacob).

- TRIAL OF TREASURE. (By Thomas Purfoote).
- TRIALOGUS. (1706). (By George Mackenzie, Earl of Cromarty).
- TRIALS OF ABORIGINES. (Cambridge, Mass.). (By Mrs. L. H. Sigourney).
- TRIANGULAR CANON LOGARITHMICALL. (c. 1665). (By Richard Norwood).
- TRIBE OF ASHER. ESSAY. (Boston, 1717). (By Cotton Mather).
- TRIBE OF LEVI. (1691). (By John Tutchin).
- TRIBUNE. (1729). (By Patrick Delany).
- TRIBUTE. (Cork, 1833). (By J. O'Leary).
- TRIBUTE OF RESPECT BY CITIZENS OF TROY. (Albany, 1865). (By Benjamin H. Hall).
- TRIBUTE TO FAIR. COM-
prising Collection of Vers de
Société. (N. York, 1864). (By
P. Marié).
- TRIBUTE TO LIFE AND
Character of Jonas Chickering.
(Boston, 1854). (By R. G.
Parker).
- TRIBUTE TO MEMORY OF
Cowper. (Ipswich). (By John
Talwyn Sherwell).
- TRIBUTE TO MEMORY OF
Gen. George B. Boomer.
(c. 1863). (By W. W. Beldene).
- TRIBUTE TO MEMORY OF
Jane Porter Lincoln. ([Balti-
more, 1855]). (By A. H. L.
Phelps).
- TRIBUTE TO MEMORY OF
Peter Collinson. (Phila., 1851-
2). (By William H. Dillingham).
- TRIBUTE TO MEMORY OF
Thomas B. Wales. (Boston,
1853). (By N. L. Frothingham).
- TRIBUTE TO WASHINGTON.
(Troy, 1800). (By John Lovett).
- TRICK TO CATCH OLD ONE.
(1608). (By Thos. Middleton).
- TRIFLER. (1776-77). (By Henry
Man).
- TRIFLES FROM MY PORT-
folio. (Quebec, c. 1838). (By
Walter Henry).
- TRIFLES IN VERSE. (1803).
(By Henry, Lord Lyttelton).
- TRIFLING MISTAKE IN THO-
mas Lord Erskine's Preface.
(By John Cam Hobhouse).
- TRIMMER. (1706). (By Sir John
Spotswood).
- TRIMMING OF THOMAS
Nashe. (1597). (By Gabriel
Harvey).
- TRIMSTAVE, Tyro., M. D.
(1835) : Christopher Reid.
- TRINCULO'S TRIP. (1769). (By
Edward Thompson).
- TRINITARIAN. (1849) : John
Penrose.
- TRINITARIAN INVESTIGA-
tor. (1830). (By Joseph Shipton).
- TRINITY CHURCH CASE.
(New-York, 1856). (By J. Mor-
gan).
- TRINITY CHURCH TITLE.
(Albany, 1856). (By W. H.
Harrison).
- TRINITY MAN. (1827) : Thomas
Wright.
- TRIP TO BOSTON. (1838). (By
E. C. Wines).
- TRIP TO HOLLAND. (1786).
(By Andrew Becket).

- TRIP TO LONDON. (Edin., 1815). (By—Jameson).
- TRIP TO NEW ENGLAND. (1699). (By Edward Ward).
- TRIP TO NORTH WALES. (1701). (By Edward Ward).
- TRIP TO PARIS. (1793). (By Richard Twiss).
- TRIP TO SCOTLAND. (1770). (By William Whitehead).
- TRIPE, Doctor Andrew, : William Wagstaffe. (Also Ascribed to Swift).
- TRIPLE CORD. (1634). (By Laurence Anderton).
- TRIPS TO WONDERLAND. (1905). (Trans. by Francis Hickes).
- TRISCOTT, Edith Browning, : Mrs. Allinson-James.
- TRISTRAM SHANDY. (By Laurence Sterne).
- TRIUMPH OF BENEVOLENCE. (1786). (By Samuel Jackson Pratt).
- TRIUMPH OF CHRISTIANITY. (1683). (By John Dowell).
- TRIUMPH OF FASHION. (1771). (By Henry James Pye).
- TRIUMPH OF FRIENDSHIP. (1791). (By William Golden).
- TRIUMPH OF GOOD CONSCIENCE. (1639). (By W. Anderson).
- TRIUMPH OF INFIDELITY. (1791). (By Timothy Dwight).
- TRIUMPH OF ORWELL. (1817). (By Bernard Barton).
- TRIUMPH OF TIME AND Truth. (1758). (By Thomas Morell).
- TRIUMPHES OF GOD'S RE-venge. (1640). (By John Reynolds).
- TRIUMPHS OF EUROPE. (1814). (By Robert Bowyer).
- TRIUMPHS OF ISIS. (1750). (By Thomas Warton).
- TRIUMPHS OF LONDON. (1691-1708). (By Elkanah Settle).
- TRIUMPHS OF PERSEVERANCE. (1856). (By Thomas Cooper).
- TRIUMPHS OF PRINCE D'AMOUR. (1635). (By Sir Wm. Davenant).
- TRIUMPHS OF RELIGION. (1811). (By Harriett Corp).
- TRIUMPHS OF ROME. (1655). (By George Hall).
- TRIUMVIRATE. (1765). (By Richard Griffith).
- TRIVIAL POEMS AND TRIOLETS. (1820). (Edited by Sir Walter Scott).
- TROADES ENGLISHED. (1660). (By Samuel Pordage).
- TROGLODYTE, A., : Ferdinand Canning Scott Schiller.
- TROIS-ETOILES. (1871) : Eustace Clare Grenville Murray.
- TROJAN HORSE OF PRESBYTERIAL. (1646-1711). (By Henry Parker).
- TROPICAL FLOWERS FOR Charlotte. (Portsea, 1825). (By F. H. Anson).
- ΤΡΟΠΟΣΧΗΜΑΤΟΛΟΓΙΑ. (1697). (By Thomas Farnaby).
- TROT, John, (1728-9) : Henry St. John, Lord Bolingbroke.
- TROTANDOT, John, (1870) : G. P. R. Pulman.
- TROTSKY, Leon, (New York,

- [1924]) : Leo Davidovitch Bronshtein.
- TROTT, YEOMAN., John, (1730) : Henry St. John, Lord Bolingbroke.
- TROUBLESOME AND HARD Adventures in Love. (1652). (By Robert Codrington, from Spanish of Cervantes).
- TROUBLESOME LIFE AND Raigne of King Henry Third. (1642). (By Sir Robert Cotton).
- TROUBLESOME RAIGNE OF John King of England. (1591). (By William Shakespeare).
- TROUBLESOME TRIO. (1867). (By Hugh Cameron).
- TROVATO, Ben, : Samuel Lover.
- TRUCKLEBOROUGH HALL. (1827). (By William Pitt Scargill).
- TRUE ACCOUNT AND DECLARATION of Horrid Conspiracy. (1685). (By Thomas Sprat).
- TRUE ACCOUNT OF BEHAVIOUR and Conduct of Archibald Stewart. (1848). (By David Hume).
- TRUE ACCOUNT OF LIFE. (1715). (By George Sewell).
- TRUE ACCOUNT OF PRESENT State of Trinity College. (1720). (By Conyers Middleton).
- TRUE ACCOUNT OF QUAKERS. (1694). (By Robert Hannav).
- TRUE ACCOUNT OF SOUTH Sea Trade. (1711). (By Daniel Defoe).
- TRUE ACCOUNT OF THIS Present Blasing-Star. (1682). (By Christopher Nesse).
- TRUE ACCOUNT OF TRYALS, Examinations... of Witches at Salem, New-England. ([1693]). (By Cotton Mather).
- TRUE AND ANCIENT HEREDITARY Right. (By Roger Pitkin).
- TRUE AND AUTHENTIC Account of Andrew Frey. (1753). (By Henry Rimius).
- TRUE AND BRIEF RELATION of Great Victory. (1642). (By Peter Heylin).
- TRUE AND CANDID STATEMENT of Facts. (New Haven, 1826). (By John Holroyd, Lord Sheffield).
- TRUE AND EXACT HISTORY of Succession of Crown. (1681). (By Robert Bracy).
- TRUE AND EXACT RELATION of Strange Finding out of Moses. (1657). (By Thomas Chaloner).
- TRUE AND FAITHFUL NARRATIVE of Unjust and Illegal Sufferings. (1671). (By John Hicks).
- TRUE AND FULL RELATION of Officers and Armies. (1648). (By William Prynn).
- TRUE AND FULL COPPY OF that which was most imperfectly and surreptitiously printed. (1643). (By Sir Thomas Browne).
- TRUE AND HONORABLE History of Life of Sir John Old-Castle. (First part). (1600). (By Michael Drayton, Hathaway, Munday and Wilson).
- TRUE AND IMPARTIAL ACCOUNT of Life of Most Reverend Father in God, Dr. James

- Sharp. (1723). (By David Simson).
- TRUE AND IMPARTIAL ACCOUNT of Present Differences. (1711). (By John Paris).
- TRUE AND IMPARTIAL HISTORY of Most Material Occurrences. (1691). (By George Story).
- TRUE AND IMPARTIAL RELATION of Battaile. (1643). (By Lord George Digby).
- TRUE AND LAWFUL MEMBER of Parliament : Earl of Clarendon.
- TRUE AND LIVELY REPRESENTATION of Popery. (1679). (By Henry Hollywell).
- TRUE AND LYUELY HISTORYKE Portreasures. (By J. Moni).
- TRUE AND PARTICULAR History of Earthquakes. (1748). (By Pedro Lozano).
- TRUE AND PARTICULAR Relation of Dreadful Earthquake. (1748). (By Pedro Lozano).
- TRUE AND PERFECT DESCRIPTION of Last Voyage... attempted by Capt. John Ribaut. (1566). (By Nicolas Le Challeux).
- TRUE AND REAL VIOLATIONS of Property. (1683). (By John Graile).
- TRUE AND STRANGE DISCOURSE... Two English Pilgrimes. (By Mr. Timberlake and Mr. Burrell).
- TRUE ANSWER TO DR. Sacheverell's Sermon. (1709). (By White Kennett).
- TRUE ART OF ANGLING. (1696). (By James Saunders).
- TRUE-BLEU PRESBYTERIAN Loyalty. (Dublin, 1709). (By William Tisdal).
- TRUE BORN ENGLISHMAN. (1700). (By Daniel Defoe).
- TRUE BRITON. (1723). (By Philip, Duke of Wharton).
- TRUE CHARACTER OF Church-Man. (1702). (By Richard West).
- TRUE CHARACTER OF HONEST Man. (1712). (By Thomas Burnet).
- TRUE CHARACTER OF MR. Pope. (1716). (By Charles Gildon).
- TRUE CHARACTER OF RIGID Presbyter. (1661). (By Marchamont Nedham).
- TRUE CATHOLICK OF Church of England. (1686) : George Hickes.
- TRUE CHRISTIAN RELIGION. (1658). (By Edward Burrough).
- TRUE-CHURCH-MAN. (1702) : Charles Leslie.
- TRUE CHURCH OF CHRIST. (1715-38). (By J. Hawardine).
- TRUE COLLECTION OF Writings. (1703). (By Daniel Defoe).
- TRUE COPIES OF SOME Letters. (1716). (By Archdeacon Tenison).
- TRUE DECLARATION OF Our Innocency. (1670). (By John Stubbs).
- TRUE DESCRIPTION OF H. M. Ship. (1637). (By Thomas Heywood).
- TRUE DISCOURSE HISTORI-

- call of Succeeding Governours. (1602). (Translated and collected by Thomas Churchyard and Richard Robinson from Emanuel Meteranus).
- TRUE DISCOURSE OF LATE Voyages of Discoveries. (1578). (By George Best).
- TRUE... DISCOURSE OF Muley Hamet's Rising. (1609). (Attributed without certainty to R. Cotton).
- TRUE DISCOURSE OF TWO Infamous Upstart Prophets. (1636). (By Thomas Heywood).
- TRUE DISSENTER. (1685). (By Stephen Lobb).
- TRUE DOCTRINE OF NEW Testament. (1771). (By Paul Cardale).
- TRUE EFFIGIES. (Antwerp, 1694). (By—Resta).
- TRUE ENGLISH GOVERNMENT. (1689). (By Edward Stephens).
- TRUE ENGLISH-MAN. (1702): Dr. James Drake.
- TRUE ENGLISHMAN'S MISCELLANY. (1740). (By William Goodall).
- TRUE ESTIMATE OF LIGHT of Inspiration. (1788). (By C. E. de Coetlogon).
- TRUE FOUNDATIONS OF Natural and Reveal'd Religion. (1730). (By Arthur Ashley Sykes).
- TRUE GENUINE TORY-Address. (1710). (By Benjamin Hoadley).
- TRUE GOOD OLD CAUSE Rightly Stated. (1659). (By William Prynne).
- TRUE GROUNDS OF ECCLESIASTICAL Regiment. (1641). (By Henry Parker).
- TRUE HISTORY OF J. DAVIDSON. (By Mrs. Linton).
- TRUE HISTORY OF LATE Short Administration. (1766). (By Charles Lloyd).
- TRUE HISTORY OF LITTLE Ragamuffin. (1866). (By J. Greenwood).
- TRUE HISTORY OF JOSHUA Davidson. (1872). (By Mrs. E. Lynn Linton).
- TRUE . HISTORY OF PERKIN Warbeck. (1618). (By Thomas Gainsforde).
- TRUE IDEA OF JANSENISME. (1669). (By Theophilus Gale).
- TRUE IMPARTIAL HISTORY of Wars of Kingdom of Ireland. (1692). By John Shirley).
- TRUE INFORMATION THE Nation. (1664). (By John Crook).
- TRUE JUDGEMENT. (1654). (By George Fox).
- TRUE LAWE OF FREE Monarchies. (1603). (By James VI of Scotland).
- TRUE LIBERTY AND DOMINION of Conscience. (1677). (By John Nalson).
- TRUE LOVER OF CHURCH of England in Doctrine. (1660): John Barnard.
- TRUE LOVER OF HIS Country. (c. 1702): James Armour.
- TRUE LOVER OF HIS Country. (1667-8): Edward Chamberlayne.
- TRUE LOVER OF HIS

- Country. (1673) : Sir William Coventry.
- TRUE LOVER OF HIS KING and Country. (1695) : Hugh Reilly.
- TRUE LOVER OF HIS KING and Country, and Sufferer for Loyalty. (1674) : Thomas Turnor.
- TRUE LOVER OF MATHEMATICKS. (1685). (By William Leybourn).
- TRUE LOVER OF PRESBYTERIAN PRINCIPLES. (1721-2) : John Malcome.
- TRUE METHOD. [Soldiers-Navy]. (1703). (By Peter Rowe).
- TRUE MOTHER CHURCH. (1688). (By Rev. Samuel Johnson).
- TRUE NARRATIVE OF GIRLE Molested by Spirits. (1698). (By Francis Grant).
- TRUE NARRATIVE OF SUFFERINGS and Relief of Young Girle. (1698). (By Francis Grant).
- TRUE NARRATIVE OF WHAT Pass'd at Examination of Marquis de Guiscard. (1711). (By Jonathan Swift).
- TRUE NATURE AND CAUSE of Tails of Comets elucidated. (Boston, 1772). (By John Perkins).
- TRUE NATURE OF COMETS. (1772). (By J. Perkins).
- TRUE PATRIOT. ("Great & Weighty") : Thomas Hunt.
- TRUE PENITENT INSTRUCTED. (1697). (By Jeremy Taylor).
- TRUE PICTURE OF MODERN Whig. (1701). (By Charles Davenant).
- TRUE PORTRAITURE OF Kings of England. (1688). (By Henry Parker).
- TRUE POSITION OF REV. Theodore Parker. (1845). (By John T. Sargent).
- TRUE PROTESTANT, AND Hearty Lover of His Country. (1681) : George Savile.
- TRUE PROTESTANT AND NO Dissenter. (1688) : John Northleigh.
- TRUE PROTESTANT BRIOLE (1694). (By Thomas Rogers).
- TRUE RADICAL PROGRAMME. (1887). (By George Bernard Shaw).
- TRUE REFORMER. (1873). (By Francis Rawdon Chesney).
- TRUE RELATION AND JOURNAL of Manner of Arrivall and Magnificent Entertainment. (1623). (By George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham).
- TRUE RELATION OF APPARITION of one Mrs. Veal. (1705). (By Daniel Defoe).
- TRUE RELATION OF FACTION. (1601). (By Christopher Bagshaw).
- TRUE RELATION OF RECEPTION of His Majestie. (1660). (By Sir Wm. Davenant).
- TRUE RELATION OF SEVERAL FACTS and Circumstances of Intended Riot. (1711). (By Jonathan Swift).
- TRUE RELATION OF THAT Memorable Parliament. (1641). (By Thomas Fannant).
- TRUE RELATION OF WHAT

- past betweene Fleet. (1648).
(By Sir William Batten).
- TRUE REPORT OF LATE
Discoveries, and Possessions,
taken in Right of Crowne of
England of Newfound Landes.
(1583). (By Sir George Peck-
ham).
- TRUE REPORTE OF LATE
Discoueries. (1583). (By Sir
George Peckham).
- TRUE REPORTE OF NEW-
found-Landes. (1583). (By Sir
George Peckham).
- TRUE REPORTE OF POI-
soning of Elliott. (By Thomas
Kyd).
- TRUE REPRESENTATION OF
Absurd and Mischievous Prin-
ciples of Sect. (1694). (By Dr.
John Williams).
- TRUE RICHES. ESSAY. (Bos-
ton, 1724). (By Cotton Mather).
- TRUE ROOT OF SCARCITY.
(1801). (By Benjamin Frank-
lin).
- TRUE SCOTS GENIUS. (1704).
(By William Forbes).
- TRUE SENTIMENTS OF
America. (1768). (By Thomas
Hollis).
- TRUE, SINCERE, AND MO-
dest Defence of English Catho-
liques. (N. D.). (By William
Allen).
- TRUE SON OF AFFLICTED
Church of Scotland : John Gil-
lan.
- TRUE SON OF CHURCH.
(1695) : Charles Leslie.
- TRUE SON OF CHURCH OF
England. (1690) : Arthur Burv.
- TRUE SON OF CHURCH OF
Scotland. (1718) : William
Cheyne.
- TRUE SON OF PROTESTANT
Church of England as Estab-
lished by Law. (1685) : Gilbert
Burnet.
- TRUESPEECHES OF DANIEL
Whitebread. (1679). (By David
Clarkson).
- TRUE STATE OF CASE CON-
cerning Election of Provost.
(1704). (By Francis Thompson).
- TRUE STATE OF CASE OF
Bosavern Penlez. (1749). (By
Henry Fielding).
- TRUE STATE OF PROCEED-
ings on Part of Great Britain
and Province of Massachusetts
Bay. (1774). (By Arthur Lee).
- TRUE STATE OF PROCESS
against Mr. Ebenezer Erskine.
(1733). (By Ebenezer Erskine).
- TRUE STATE OF SOUTH SEA
Scheme. (c. 1720). (By Sir John
Blunt).
- TRUE STATE OF TRINITY
College. (1710). (By John Paris
and Samuel White).
- TRUE STATEMENT OF
Facts. (Boston, 1816). (By Ben-
jamin Joy).
- TRUE STORIES OF COT-
tagers. (1849). (By Edward
Monro).
- TRUE SUBJECTS WISH.
(N. D.). (By Martin Parker).
- TRUE SURVEY AND REPORT
of Road. Essay. (Boston, 1712).
(By Cotton Mather).
- TRUE TESTIMONY FROM
People of God. (1660). (By
Margaret Fell).
- TRUE TEXT OF HOLY SCRIP-

- tures. (1861). (By Frederick Parker).
- TRUE THEORY OF RENT. (1829). (By T. P. Thompson).
- TRUE TIME OF KEEPING St. Matthias's-Day. (1711). (By Robert Watts).
- TRUE TO HER TRUST. (1874). (By Dora Havers).
- TRUE TRAGEDIE OF HEROD. (1622). (By Gervase Markham and W. Sampson).
- TRUE TRAGEDIE OF RICHARDE Duke of Yorke. (By William Shakespeare).
- TRUE TROJAN. (1710) : Charles Leslie.
- TRUE TROIANES. (1633). (By Jasper Fisher).
- TRUMPET OF FAME. (1595). (By Henry Roberts).
- TRUMPET OF LORD SOUND-
ed. (1654). (By George Fox).
- TRUSCOTT, Parry, : Mrs. Basil Hargrave.
- TRUSTA, H., : Mrs. Elizabeth S. Phelps.
- TRUSTEE. (1752) : John Whally.
- TRUSTEE OF FIFE AND MID-
Lothian Ferries. (Edin., 1828) :
Roger Aytoun.
- TRUTH ABOUT AUTHOR. (1903). (By Arnold Bennett).
- TRUTH AND TRUST. (By William Chambers).
- TRUTH BROUGHT TO LIGHT. (1651-92). (By Sir Thomas Overbury).
- TRUTH ESPOUSED, RELATIVE to Difficulties. . in Town of Manchester, Massachusetts. (Dedham, 1823). (By Tyler Parsons).
- TRUTH IN RHYME. (By Mr. Mallett).
- TRUTH, ITS MANIFEST. (By David Buchanan).
- TRUTH TRIUMPHANT. (1745). (By Timothy Brown).
- TRUTH-TRIUMPHANT. (1671). (By Charles Stanley, Earl of Derby).
- TRUTH VINDICATED. (1835). (By Henry Martin).
- TRUTH VINDICATED ; OR
Detection of Aspersions. (1681). (By Sir George Treby).
- TRUTH WITHOUT PREJUDICE. (1842). (By Miss Wyndham later Mrs. Alfred Montgomery).
- TRUTHS AND FANCIES. (N. D.). (By W. H. Davenport Adams).
- TRUTHS AND THEIR RECEPTION. (1849). (Marmaduke B. Sampson).
- TRUTHS DEFENCE. (1682). (By George Keith).
- TRUTHS ILLUSTRATED BY
Great Authors. (1852). (Arranged by William White).
- TRUTHS TRIUMPHS IN
Eternal Power. (1661). (By George Fox).
- TRUTH'S VICTORY OVER
Error. (1684). (Translated from Latin of David Dickson by George Sinclair).
- TRYAL AND EXAMINATION
of Late Libel. (By Samuel Johnson).
- TRYAL OF TIME-KILLERS. (1757). (By Phanuel Bacon).
- TRYAL OF WITNESSES OF

- Resurrection of Jesus. (1729).
(By Thomas Sherlock).
- TRYED PROFESSOR. ESSAY.
(Boston, 1719). (By Cotton
Mather).
- TUBALCAIN : Mary Watson.
- TUCKER, Beryl, : Mrs. Win-
gate.
- TULLIUS DE AMICICIA.
(c. 1530). (By J. Tipcroft).
- TUMBLE-DOWN DICK. (1736).
(By Henry Fielding).
- TONBRIDGE MISCELLANY.
(1713). (By Sir Charles Hanbury
Williams).
- TUNBRIDGE WELLS. (1678).
(By Thomas Rawlins).
- TUNER. (1754-55). (By Paul
Hiffernan).
- TURBERVILLE, Hodg., : Ed-
mond Gayton.
- TURKISH. (1770). (By George
Grey).
- TURKISH SPY. (1748). (By J.P.
Marana).
- TURKS IN EUROPE. (1828).
(By Lord John Russell).
- TURN FAIR CLORIA. (By Dr.
H. Harrington).
- TURNER, Alexander Freke, :
Oswald Crawford.
- TURNER, Charles, : Charles
Turner Tennyson.
- TURNER, Ethel, : Mrs. H. R.
Curlewis.
- TURNER, Lilian, : F. Lindsay
Thompson.
- TURTLE AND SPARROW.
(1723). (By Matthew Prior).
- TURTLE-DOVE. (By John Ful-
larton).
- TURVILLE, Henry, : Cecil H.
Bullivant.
- TUTOR, AND FELLOW OF
College in Oxford. (1748) : Ed-
ward Bentham.
- TWA CUCKOLD'S [Etc.].
(1796). (By A. Steel and R.
Gall).
- TWAIN, Mark, : Samuel L.
Clemens.
- TWEEDS TEARES. (1641). (By
George Lauder).
- TWELFTH NOTE OF CHURCH.
(1687). (By William Clagett).
- TWELVE GENERAL ARGU-
ments. (1605). (By William
Bradshaw).
- TWELVE MONTHS IN CU-
ratorship. (1884). (By C. L.
Dodgson?).
- TWELVE NIGHTS. (1831). (By
Baron Karl von Miltie).
- TWELVE ROMANTIC SCOT-
tish Ballads. (1844). (By Ro-
bert Chambers).
- TWELVE SERMONS. (1827).
(By Alexander Dallas).
- TWELVE TALES FOR YOUNG.
(1860). (By Gertrude Parsons).
- TWELVE YEARS MILITARY
Adventure. (1829). (By Lieuten-
ant Blakiston).
- TWENTY CASES OF CONS-
cience. (1667). (By John Crook).
- TWENTY-FIVE YEARS OF
St. Andrews. (1892-3). (By A.
K. H. Boyd).
- TWENTY-ONE PLANS... OF
Different Actions in West
Indies. (Chester, 1784). (By J.
Matthews).
- TWENTY THOUSAND MUS-
kets!!! (1797). (By General
Ira Allen).
- TWENTY-THREE STORIES

- by Twenty and Three Authors. (1924). (Edit. by C. A. Dawson Scott and Ernest Rhys).
- TWENTY YEARS AGO. (1871). (By Mrs. Craik).
- TWIG, Timothy, (1797) : Alexander Campbell.
- TWIG OF BIRCH FOR BILLY'S Breech. (Boston, 1745). (By John Cleaveland).
- TWIN SISTERS. (1809). (By Mrs. Elizabeth Sandham).
- TWIN SOUL. (1884 ?). (By Marie Corelli).
- TWO ADMIRALS. (1842). (By James Fenimore Cooper).
- TWO AMERICAS. (Wash., 1824). (By William Duane).
- TWO ANGRY WOMEN OF Abington. (1599). (By Henry Porter).
- TWO APOLOGETICAL ODES. (1808). (By—Courtney).
- TWO ART CRITICS : Andrew Lang and W. E. Henley.
- TWO BARRISTERS. (1896) : E. Belfort Bax.
- TWO BOOKES OF EPIGRAMMES and Epitaphs. (1639). (By Thomas Bancroft).
- TWO BOOKS OF FRANCIS Bacon. (1852). (Edited by Thomas Markey).
- TWO BROTHERS. (Poems) : Alfred and Charles Tennyson.
- TWO BROTHERS. (" Guesses at Truth "). (1847) : A. J. C. Hare.
- TWO BROTHERS (or family that lived in first society). (1850). (From German of Mathilde Raven).
- TWO BROTHERS. (1856) : A. Money, and George H. Money.
- TWO CENTURIES OF ST. Pauls Churchyard. (By John Birkenhead).
- TWO CHARGES AS DELIVERED by T. E. (1650). (By Thomas Edgar).
- TWO CHOICE AND USEFUL Treatises. (1682). (By Joseph Glanvil).
- TWO CLERGYMEN. (1837) : James Ellaby and A. S. Thellwall.
- TWO CONFERENCES. (1699). (By Richard Mayo).
- TWO COPIES OF VERSES. (1822). (Edited by William Hamper).
- TWO DIALOGUES. (1783). (By Wm. Hayley).
- TWO DIALOGUES IN ENGLISH. (1687). (By Christopher Saint-Germain).
- TWO DIALOGUES IN ENGLISH between Doctor of Divinity and Student in Laws of England. (By William Laud).
- TWO DISCOURSES. (1653). (Trans. by C. Barksdale).
- TWO DISCOURSES. (1669). (By Walter Charleton).
- TWO DISCOURSES CONCERNING Adoration. (Oxon., 1687). (By Abraham Woodhead).
- TWO DISCOURSES CONCERNING Affairs of Scotland. (1698). (By Andrew Fletcher).
- TWO DISCOURSES DELIVERED at Public Meetings of Royal Academy. (1786). (Translated by Joseph Towers).
- TWO DISCOURSES OF PUR-

- gatory. (1687). (By William Wake).
- TWO DISCOURSES. I. CONCERNING Different. (1669). (By Walter Charleton).
- TWO DISPUTATIONS CONCERNING Messiah. (1754). (By Richard Mayo).
- TWO DISSERTATIONS CONCERNING Sense. (1728). (By Zachary Mayne).
- TWO DISSERTATIONS ON Subject of Carausius. (N. D.). (By John Kennedy).
- TWO DITHYRAMBIC ODES. (By John Pinkerton).
- TWO ELEGIES. (1613). (By Christopher Brooke and William Browne).
- TWO EPISTLES TO MR. Pope. (1730). (By Edward Young).
- TWO FIRST BOOKS OF Lucretius. (1842). (Translated by Sir J. S. Trelawny and Sir Robert Parrett Collier).
- TWO FRIENDS : William Allen White and A. B. Paine.
- TWO GENERAL EPISTLES. (1664). (By Mrs. Margaret Fox and J. Park).
- TWO GENERALS. (1868). (By Edw. Fitzgerald).
- TWO GRAMMATICAL ESSAYS. (1768). (By William Salisbury).
- TWO GREAT QUESTIONS Consider'd. (1700-08). (By Daniel Defoe).
- TWO GREAT QUESTIONS Further Consider'd. (1700). (By Daniel Defoe).
- TWO JOURNEYS TO JERUSALEM. (1683). (By H. Timberlake and J. Burrell).
- TWO KINGS OF BRAINFORD. (By William Sherlock).
- TWO LECTURES. [Exeter College]. (1840). (By R. J. King).
- TWO LEGACIES. (By Georgiana Putnam).
- TWO LETTERS. (1672). (By Samuel Butler).
- TWO LETTERS ADDRESSED to Right Rev. Prelates. (1773). (By E. Radcliff).
- TWO LETTERS FROM DEIST. (1730). (By Nicholas Stevens and Samuel Wesley).
- II LETTERS OF ADVICE. (1662). (By David Brown).
- TWO LETTERS ON ORIGIN, Antiquity of Norman Tiles. (1794). (By Major John Heniker).
- TWO LETTERS ON SUBJECT of Present Vacancy. (1813). (By Thomas Brown).
- TWO LETTERS TO BRITISH Merchant. (1796). (By John Bowles).
- TWO LETTERS TO CLERGYMAN. (1701). (By Francis Atterbury).
- TWO LETTERS TO REV. DR. Bentley. (1717). (By Joseph Craven).
- TWO LETTERS TO REV. DR. Kennicott. (1762). (By Robert Findlay).
- TWO LETTERS WRITTEN to Author of Pamphlet. (1692). (By Samuel Grascombe).
- TWO LYRIC EPISTLES. (1760). (By John Hall-Stevenson).

- TWO MEMBERS OF COURT :
Gilpin Gorst.
- TWO MOST WORTHY AND
Notable Histories which Re-
maine. (1608). (Trans. by Tho-
mas Heywood).
- TWO MR. CLARKS'. (By Hugh
Miller).
- TWO MOUNTED SENTRIES :
Lieut.-Col. J. J. Hort.
- TWO NOVELS IN LETTERS.
(1769). (By Richard and Eli-
zabeth Griffith).
- TWO ODES OF HORACE.
(1664). (Translated by Richard
Fanshaw).
- TWO OLD MEN'S TALES.
(1834). (By Mrs. Anne Marsh).
- TWO ORATIONS OF EM-
peror Julian. (1793). (By T.
Taylor).
- TWO PAPERS : A THEATRI-
cal Critique. (1819). (By John
Poole).
- TWO PARTIES IN CHURCH.
(1843). (By Rev. David Car-
ment).
- TWO PENNY-WORTH OF
Truth for Penny. (1793). (By
Ann Jebb).
- TWO PERSONS OF QUALITY.
(1689) : George Mackenzie and
Sir George Mackenzie.
- TWO PETITIONS. (1650). (By
John Lilburne).
- TWO PRIESTS OF CHURCH
of England. (1846) : John Ma-
son Neale and Joseph Haskoll.
- TWO PROPOSALS BECOM-
ing England... to Undertake.
(1706). (By J. Le Wright).
- TWO QUESTIONS. (1750-52).
(By Arthur Ashley Sykes).
- TWO REBELLIONS. (Rich-
mond, 1865). (By Angus W.
Macdonald).
- TWO RECTORS. (1824). (By
George Wilkins).
- TWO SEASONABLE DIS-
courses. (1675). (By Anthony
Ashley Cooper Earl Shaftes-
bury).
- TWO SERMONS FIRST
Addressed to Seamen. (1791).
(By James Mackittrick Adair).
- TWO SERMONS PREACHED
at Kings Chapel. (Boston). (By
S. Cary and J. Freeman).
- TWO SISTERS. (1858) : Misses
Dunlop.
- TWO SPEECHES OF LATE
Lord Chancellor. (1770). (By
Charles Yorke, Earl of Hard-
wicke).
- TWO STORIES OF SEEN AND
Unseen. (By Mrs. Margaret
O. W. Oliphant).
- TWO TALES. (1720). (By Jean
de la Fontaine).
- TWO TALES TRANSLATED
out of Ariosto. (1597). (By Ro-
bert Tofte).
- TWO TELLINGS TO PET.
(Edin., 1877). (By Thomas S.
Muir).
- TWO TRACTS INFORMATION
to those who would remove to
America. (1784). (First tract by
Benjamin Franklin).
- TWO TREATISES : IN ONE
of which Nature of Bodies.
(1658). (By Sir Kenelm Digby).
- TWO TREATISES OF GO-
vernment. (1690-8). (By John
Locke).
- TWO UNDERGRADS. (1880) :

- Sydney Haldane Olivier and Hubert Craigie Campion.
- TWO USEFUL CASES RESOLVED. (1685). (By Richard Blechynder).
- TWO WISE MEN. (By George Chapman).
- TWO WRITERS. (Lahore, 1884): Rudyard and Beatrice Kipling.
- TWO YEARS BEFORE MAST. (N. Y., 1840; London, 1841). (By Richard Henry Dana, jun.).
- TWO YEARS JOURNAL IN New-York. (1701). (By Charles Wolley).
- TWOFOLD VINDICATION. (1696). (By Sir Robert Howard).
- TYLER DAVIDSON FOUNTAIN. (Cincinnati, 1872). (By Wm. Frederick Poole).
- TYNAN, Katherine, : Katherine Tynan Hinkson.
- TYPE, Tom., (1808) : Rev. Richard Warner.
- TYPES AND ANTITYPES OF Our Lord Jesus Christ. (1884). (By Miss Gemingham).
- TYPHON. (1665). (Trans. by John Phillips).
- TYPHON. (1704). (By Bernard de Mandeville).
- TYRANICALL-GOVERNMENT Anatomized. (1642). (Translated from George Buchanan's Baptistes by John Milton).
- TYRANNIE ESPAGNOLES. (1620). (By J. E. Cloppenburg).
- TYRANNUS OR MODE. (1661). (By John Evelyn).
- TYRANNY AND POPERY. (1678). (By Roger L'Estrange).
- TYRANTS AND PROTECTORS. (1654). (By John Price).
- TYRO PHILELEUTHERUS : John Duncan.
- TYRO-THEOLOGUS, A. M. (1768) : Mr. Stone.
- TYTLER, Sarah, : Henrietta Keddie.
- TYTLER'S HISTORY OF Scotland Examined. (1848). (By Patrick Fraser).

UNIVERSAL
LIBRARY



128 718

UNIVERSAL
LIBRARY